

YV'S EVERLASTING PROMISE

copyrights © michael eashoo 2025

revealing the first writers formats from the hebrew text
and put in order to have a truthful belief
then john luke mark matthew's truthful verses put in order,
to reveal the Truth about Jesus

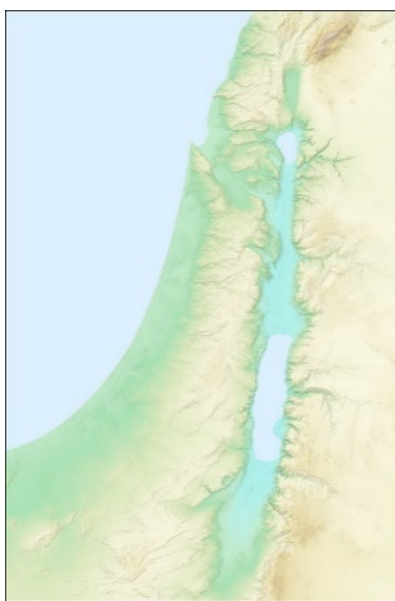
about the scribe michael eashoo
i declare to u; our CREATOR
MADE me see HIM 8 times
and i am Jesus' Prophecy, of the Helper

to respect and honor our CREATOR and Jesus our King
bold letters in violet are our **CREATOR'S WORDS**
red lettering is **Jesus' Words**
green lettering are **HIS Angels Words**
grey lettering are words i added

YHVH changed to YV (Y-V in hebrew) HIS LIGHT (2 spaces)

note new maps in next update

maps - the geographic data (land) was provided by,
NOAA National Centers for Environmental Information
all information on top of the map was edited by michael eashoo



then **YAVA**.
SPAKE ALL,
THESE WORDS.

I AM YAVA YOUR CREATOR. HIGHEST TRUTH
AND THERE IS NO,
OTHER CREATOR.

YOU WILL NOT MAKE. 1A
AN IDOL OF ME, 1B
OR ANY LIKENESS OF ME.

YOU WILL NOT WORSHIP ANOTHER. 2
OR SERVE ANOTHER, 3
FOR I AM YOUR CREATOR.

YOU WILL NOT CURSE. 4
ME OR MY NAME,
FOR I CREATED EVERYTHING.

REMEMBER ME ON YOUR HOLYDAYS. 5A
THEN 6 DAYS, 5B
YOU CAN DO YOUR WORK.

BUT THE 7TH DAY. 6
IS YOUR HOLYDAYS WITH ME,
AND YOU WILL NOT DO ANY WORK.

YOU WILL HONOR YOUR PARENTS. 7
YOU WILL NOT KILL WILLINGLY, 8
YOU WILL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY. 9

YOU WILL NOT STEAL. 10
YOU WILL NOT GIVE, 11
A FALSE WITNESSING OF THESE.

YOU WILL NOT LUST FOR YOUR NEIGHBOR. 12
THESE ARE MY COMMANDMENTS,
FOR MY PEOPLE IN MY NATION.

then Moses.
shouted to the people,
very loudly.

now **THESE**.
are **YAVA'S COMMANDMENTS,**
and we are to obey **THEM** forever.

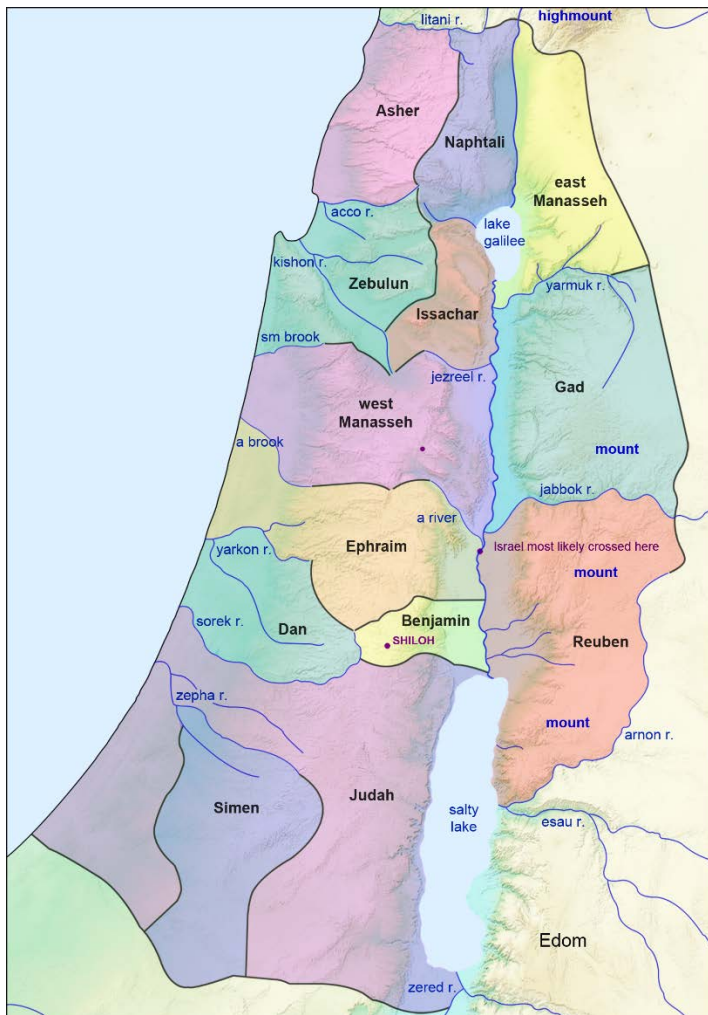


Table of Contents

YV is our beginning.....	8
our CREATOR CREATED.....	8
YV CREATED man.....	8
satan deceives Eve.....	9
Cain and Able.....	10
Noah.....	10
Noah is to build a boat.....	10
the great flooding.....	11
Noah drank wine.....	11
Abraham Isaac Ishmael.....	12
YV PROMISES Abram the PL.....	12
Abram returns.....	13
Ishmael is birthed by Hagar.....	13
PROPHESIED from him HIS NATION.....	14
2nd Heaven HIS MOUNTAIN.....	14
Isaac is born.....	16
sacrifice Isaac.....	16
Sacrifice Isaac Peace Offering.....	16
Sarah dies buys cave.....	17
Isaac's wife Rebekah.....	17
Jacob.....	20
Abraham dies.....	20
Jacob sent to Laban YV'S PROMISE.....	21
Jacob meets Esau Rachel died.....	25
Isaac dies Esau and his wife and children move to edom.....	26
Joseph in egypt.....	28
Joseph's master jailed.....	28
Joseph explained their Visions.....	29
Joseph explains the king's Vision.....	29
Joseph became a lord and had sons.....	31
Israel sends sons to buy grains 1 is jailed.....	31
Joseph tells his brothers bring his father to him.....	33
Israel and his son went to Joseph Israel dies.....	34
Moses.....	34
becoming slaves kill their sons.....	34
Moses is born.....	35
Moses was seen killing a taskmaster.....	35
blazing bush SENT to Israelis.....	36
Moses RECEIVES his Staff.....	36
Moses Plagues.....	37
Aaron and Meet met with Leaders.....	37
Moses and Aaron met the king straw.....	37
cobra and 10 Plagues.....	37
red sea to sinai.....	40
1st day of 1st year roast a yearling ram STATUTE.....	40
egypt's army YV PARTED the sea.....	41
into the sinai water manna quails.....	41
Joseph's are 2 Tribes.....	42
12 COMMANDMENTS.....	42
receiving 12 COMMANDMENTS cast out ox to worship.....	42
Moses dropped the COMMANDMENTS.....	43
YV SPAKE the 12 COMMANDMENTS.....	44
YV CHOSE Levi's as HIS PRIESTS.....	44
benjamin's rejected YV'S WILL ground opened.....	45
TENT for MEETING.....	46
ARTICLES for making ITEMS for HIS MEETING ROOM.....	46
Moses going to HIS TENT.....	49
our peoples Sin Offering.....	50
Peace Offering.....	50
the unclean for the dead CELEBRATE on the 2nd fivecount.....	50
Aaron dies amaleks.....	56
YV WILL LED to the PL Aaron dies his son Eleazar.....	56
Moses sent out spies.....	56
Moses sent to amalek.....	57
Moses relative-by-LAW Levi's become judges.....	58
moab and ammon.....	58
ISRAEL killed moab's and ammon's.....	58
the battle with ammon Balaam.....	59
YV SAYS remove canaan's YV DEFINES canaan's land how to divide the LAND.....	59
Reuben and Gad and eManasseh land.....	60
Joshua IS Judge.....	60
into PROMISED LAND.....	61
Moses talks about his death.....	61
Moses tells everyone he will die and died.....	61
crossing the jordan river.....	62
spies to jericho.....	62
ISRAEL crosses the jordan stones from the jordan jericho falls.....	63
agreement with people in gezer.....	65
Joshua assigns the Tribes Land assigns refuge cities and their LAWS.....	66
Reuben Gad eManasseh return to their land.....	68
Joshua dies then Eleazar.....	69
Kings timeline.....	70
YOUR Priests beginning of your wisdom do i not hate.....	70
Eli Samuel is born.....	72
Hannah asks to conceive a son Samuel surrenders him to Eli.....	72
Eli's 2 sons.....	73
YV TELLS Eli his sons will die.....	73
Eli's sons die HIS CHEST is taken.....	74

<i>philistines puts CHEST into temple killing their people returned</i>	75
<i>YV ANSWERS Samuel defeats the philistines</i>	76
<i>our leaders want a king and not a Judge</i>	76
Saul become King	77
<i>Saul becomes King</i>	77
<i>amalek's wanted Simen's Land</i>	78
<i>summery of Saul Saul's family</i>	78
<i>philistines were to take Simen's Land Saul sacrificed the Peace Offering Samuel rebukes him</i>	79
<i>Jonathan attacks the philistines garrison</i>	79
<i>Saul kills some amalek's YV REJECTS his sons as kings</i>	80
David is ANOINTED	80
<i>YV ANOINTS David David kills goliath David and Jonathan became friends</i> ..	80
<i>Saul wants to kill David</i>	83
<i>David flees from Saul deg saw him Daivid's men followed him</i>	84
<i>deg kills Hi-Pr family except Abia is David's Pr and Prophet David delivers SIMEN'S</i>	85
<i>Abigail and David</i>	85
<i>David returns to SIMEN'S Saul comes sword is taken David to Edom</i>	87
<i>Saul seeks a conjurer</i>	88
<i>Saul dies</i>	89
<i>.Abner made Ish their King 2 Nations battled for 2 years</i>	89
<i>when Abner kill Asahel</i>	90
David will become King	90
<i>Abner wants David to be ISRAEL'S King Joab kills Abner</i>	90
<i>makes David King David's ruling years David's sons from Abigail</i>	91
<i>David counts warriors YV GAVE him 3 choices</i>	92
<i>David removes the philistines from JUDAH philistines became his subjects</i>	92
<i>David defeats arameans and zobah from hamath</i>	93
<i>lebanon's king Hiram built for David in Hebron</i>	93
David is TOLD OF YAH	93
<i>David wants to build YV a HOUSE YV SAYS his Son will have a KINGDOM in HEAVEN David talks to YV about His Son Yah</i>	93
<i>David gathers to move TENT David moves TENT David bought Ornan's Land</i>	94
Solomon is born	95
<i>Basheba David's wife</i>	95
<i>Prophecy of David's last battle</i>	95
<i>David sends messenger to han to console him David's army kills arameans Joab kills edom's David's friends around him</i>	95
<i>gathered bronze gold silver from the arameans</i>	97
<i>zoban for hamath gifted David silver gold and bronze</i>	97
<i>David summons to build HIS HOUSE David i was ANOINTED David's words i will not be silent YV Saves me i King David trust YV KNOWS and MADE me my obedience to YV YV IS for me</i>	97
<i>in his old age his last battle after his last battle</i>	99
PROPHEESIES of Yah	100
<i>PROPHESY of Yah David's understanding of Yah</i>	100
<i>Nathan words about Yah Nathan HIS PROMISE to David's Yah is our Savior and Highest</i>	100
Solomon is King	101
<i>Adon exalted himself Solomon is made King</i>	101
<i>David summons the Tribes David plans for HIS HOUSE</i>	103
<i>David tells Solomon to kill who were against YV</i>	104
<i>David dies from old age summery for David</i>	104
<i>Solomon kills adon Zeruah Joab and Zeruah</i>	104
<i>Solomon's Peace Offering YV GIVES Solomon Knowledge Solomon said divide the boy summary for Solomon</i>	105
<i>Hiram agreed to send trees for YV'S HOUSE</i>	107
<i>timeline more in next story and father down</i>	108
YV'S HOUSE	108
<i>YV'S HOUSE Porch HIS ROOM Angels casting the bronze ITEMS for HIS COURTYARD ITEMS for HIS HOUSE</i>	108
<i>Levi's took out HIS CHEST Solomon petitions YV Peace Offering YV SPAKE to Solomon YV WILL REMOVE HIS HOUSE</i>	110
<i>Solomon builds King's house Solomon's throne</i>	111
<i>Solomon's wisdom and sheba kings gave gold</i>	111
<i>Solomon marries a foreign woman 2 Nations</i>	112
<i>hadad from edom becomes leader in damascus</i>	113
Rehoboam Jeroboam	113
<i>how Jeroboam became king of Israel</i>	113
<i>summary of Solomon review of Solomon</i>	113
<i>review of Rehoboam Asa is King</i>	114
<i>Rehoboam's sons</i>	114
<i>at shechem talked to Rehoboam Rehoboam fails his laborers</i>	114
jeroboam becomes king	115
<i>Rehoboam fails his laborers jeroboam is king made an ox-calf idol</i>	115
<i>Levites went to JUDAH a Prophet TELLS jeroboam one will kill his priests on his altar that Prophet dies</i>	116
<i>egypt came-up to JUDAH jeroboam's son Abijah will die</i>	117
<i>Asa battled jeroboam at bethel jeroboam died</i>	120
<i>Ephraim wManasseh Israelis went to JUDAH summary of jeroboam</i>	120
<i>summary of nadab baasha son from Solomon he fought with Asa baasha killed nadab</i>	121
<i>Asa sent silver to sen-hadad baasha lost e-manasseh</i>	122
<i>after emanasseh was sent away YV'S PROPHECY against baasha</i>	122
<i>summary of baasha omri is king Ahab his son killed him to be King summary of omri, he bought the hill - later it becomes samaria</i>	123
<i>summary of Asa review for Jehoshaphat his son</i>	123
<i>Jehoshaphat sent out his officials with scribes to teach</i>	124
<i>aram's 1st force was defeated by Ahab's men and army</i>	124
Elijah	126
<i>2nd battle Ahab let ben-hadad live YV PROPHESED of his sons</i>	126
<i>Elijah's warning to ISRAEL Elijah PROPHESED to ahab no rain lives with a widow</i>	127
<i>Elijah meets with ahab Elijah pours water on his Sin Offering</i>	128
<i>words from Elijah words from King Ahab</i>	130

Elijah flees.....	130
Ahab and Jehoshaphat war for GAD and E-MANASSEH and won Ahab dies	131
review for King Ahaz then king joram	133
words FROM Hosea YV will PUNISH joram's and of Yah.....	133
Hosea words from Prophecy to Israel praising Yah	133
Jehoshaphat's age and when he ruled.....	134
review for Jehoshaphat and Joash	135
Elijah TOLD to meet Ahaz in King Joash's days edom revolted	135
Joash repairs HIS HOUSE AND review of Joash and Amaz his son became King.....	135
Elisha	136
Elijah ascends to HEAVEN Elisha helps purify their well water	136
woman's husband died Elisha tells her to fill pots with oil	137
a couple built a room for Elisha Elisha says she will give birth he dies Elisha asks YV that he lives.....	137
Ahaz send to ask a diviner Elisah is SENT Ahaz dies Elisha sends FIRE... 138	
joram became king for ISRAEL joram built for ra's and asherim in samaria	139
joram wants Naboth's land jezebel had him killed YV'S PROPHECY to kill his wife and him.....	140
an aram captain Elisha heals his leprosy Elisha told joram of the enemy's ambush sen-hadad sent a warriors to take Elisha.....	141
YV TELLS Elisha what will happen to hazeal's army	143
Elisha goes to damascus hazeal will become king for aram	144
Jehu becomes King	145
Elisha is TOLD to ANOINT Jehu King of ISRAEL and he killed joram and his wife jezebel	145
Jehu kills ra's priests in bethel Jehu removes joram's.....	147
the boy Elisha asked YV to live sends her away because of a drought summery for Jehu Jehoahaz's son Jehoash became their King.....	148
Jehoash removed ra's altars and asherim's pillars.....	149
King Amaz repaired YV'S HOUSE	149
Jehoash paid off aram for GAD Jehoash was killed zechar his son became their king.....	150
Elisha dies Jehoahaz lost GAD Jehoash his son retakes GAD.....	150
Jehoash became King for ISRAEL Amaz became King for JUDAH	150
Jehoash was stabbed his son zechar became king Jehoash summery.....	150
Amaz is killed by mankind his son Azar became King	151
Ezekiel's Propheisies repent Ezekiel's many words of Yah Yah will not UNDER-GO DECAY Ezekiel's warns Israelis to flee to egypt.....	151
Yah will not UNDER-GO DECAY	153
Micah Propheisied against ISRAEL assyrians and PROPHECY.....	154
Propheisies of shipping and assyria and more Propheisies.....	155
Prophecy of women clothing Prophecy of mankind's salvation vs. Yah many words from many righteous.....	157
Azar became a leper Jotham his son ruled zechar ruled in ISRAEL he died and his son menaham ruled review for Azar son Jotham review for Jotham then Hezek was King	160
Ezekiel words (king menaham for israel) YV is against no-thingness seers for mankind in ISRAEL then YV WARNS to STOP YOUR HARLOTRY assyria is COMING	161
Isaiah	162
Prophecy of good and bad for ISRAEL Isaiah Prophecy of assyria ISREAL'S will flee to arabs	162
menaham paid assyria not to war with ISRAEL he died and his son pekah became king then pul took 7 tribes Land.....	164
Isaiah is WARNED NOT TO BE LIKE MANKIND MY PLAN IS AGAINST MANKIND Yah Light WILL BE SEEN.....	164
destruction for judah who walk in their own way provoke me Isaiah's warning to mankind and Israel's YV'S parable PREPARE for a slaughter face aram against tyre and destroy LEBANON	165
CONCERNING ISRAEL and Yah	167
concerning israel I will judge israel	167
pekah army attacked Judah.....	168
Isaiah - Yah YOUR HIGHEST IS COMING DARKEST PRISON ISRAEL WILL BE SWEEP AWAY BUT ALL ARE NOT AGAINST ME YAH WILL BE BORN BY PURE VIRGINS	168
Hezek becomes King 2nd story assyria took 7 from pekah.....	170
King Jotham's review Isaiah's VISION WARNING Judah	170
Hezek is given 15 more years Hezek's words after given years	171
hoshea replace pekah again assyria took 3 tribes from hoshea	172
repeats timeline and story of the 3 tribes.....	172
rabs at jerusalem's gate Hezek sends men to Isaiah YV SENDS rabs away 173	
Isaiah received a CRUEL VISION of Yah YV'S PROPHECY after Ya's death Isaiah reminds our People Yah is COMING	174
after Israel is gone next will be judah HIS NAME WILL BE CALLED goddess evildoers He Will Grow-up before them.....	175
they make their idols and say it is like YV.....	176
Hezek showed his treasures to babylon's messengers.....	177
King Hezek's words Isaiah after assyrians were turned away.....	177
concerning JUDAH	179
Isaiah's words of mankind Isaiah's words how YV TESTED him.....	179
summery for Hezek conduits brought water into our cities.....	179
Propheisies from Mica I WILL NOT ACCEPT THEIR OFFERINGS FROM YOU YV TELLS people to flee.....	180
Mica calls out to YV and YV ANSWERS	180
YV'S PROPHECY to the higher priests and Mica's words	181
YV'S WORD ABOUT mankind's goddess	181
Ezekiel in the years for masseh was GIVEN many PROPHEISIES like a casting-out to exile valley full of bones	181
LAY ON YOUR SIDE AND BURN 1 3 RD I WILL GATHER YOUR SURVIVORS	182
PROPHECY of babylon Ezekiel's word about Yah	183
i saw idols and man-beasts PLACE A POT ON IT.....	184
Ezekiel's words before and after Yah	185
summary for masseh and of his evilness amon his son became king	186
masseh had his craved goddess put in YV'S ROOM and made ra's altars in JUDAH	186
Uriah was SENT to Prophecy HIS WARNING and Yah at HIS HOUSE	187
YV'S PROPHECY FOR JUDAH to masseh He dies and his son amon Josiah a son from Hezek was made King.....	188
Malachi words in the last days for king masseh of our falling to mankind's emptiness.....	188

MANKIND WANTS TO NEAR TO ME in our last days Yah IS COMING summary for Josiah found a scroll.....	190
Josiah had them clean-out HIS MEETING ROOM a BOOK was found and Josiah asked Joah WORDS FROM YV.....	191
Josiah had them CELEBRATE HIS PASSING-OVER	192
Josiah read that BOOK and they Vowed to YV then killed ra's priests	192
King Josiah about himself summery for Josiah he was killed by the king for egypt then jehoiakim his son became king.....	193
Malachi reminds them of YV'S PROPHECY Malachi 2nd reminder Malachi Prophecy of babylon	194
Jeremiah's days starts YV COMMANDED Jeremiah no wife Jeremiah Prophecy FROM YV break the jar	196
Jeremiah's words of his troubles mankind planned against Yah.....	198
YV'S BLESSING is your family staying together	199
YV'S PROPHECY of HARLOT IN YOUR FOREHEAD YV I CAN REMAKE IT YV His I WILL RETURN i see a boiling pot	199
YV SAID they call on ra BUY a belt Jeremiah was held compared to Uriah YV'S PROPHECY of their destruction	202
Jeremiah PROPHESED jehoiakim death BABYLONIANS AND CHALDEANS WILL COME.....	204
PROPHECY to His People Yah IS COMING man and their wives are sacrificing to gOds Jeremiah wore a yoke around his neck.....	205
Jeremiah PROPHESED to our king then he PROPHESED again the he was locked in the stocks.....	207
Jeremiah was going out and he was chained Jeremiah buys Land	209
Jeremaih has Baruch write all his HERALDINGS and read THEM to everyone	209
Mica heard they sent for Baruch the king burned it.....	212
Scrolls are re wrote YV Prophecy rebuild my HOUSE YV Prophecy live for an emptiness.....	213
jehoiakim dies his son zedek is king.....	214
zedek asks will YV deliver them and Melec HE WILL SAVE again zedek asks YV to deliver them.....	214
Jeremiah is put in a well then into the king's guards room zedek sent for Jeremiah Jeremiah tells him YV'S PROPHECY for him.....	215
babylon came to jerusalem and took HIS UTENSILS	217
nebu releases Jeremiah Gedal was made our overseer.....	218
Jeremiah went to Gedal in mizpah Johanan told Gedal arabs want him dead Gedal is killed.....	218
people wanted to flee to egypt Jeremiah Petitions YV	219
2nd ending burned HIS HOUSE and the cities list of JUDAH'S Kings WORDS FROM YV for all Israelis	220
a letter to our captives from Jeremiah words from Jeremiah of what happened	221
Baruch at the end of judah Baruch's advice of YV'S PROMISE Jeremiah's 2nd words after judah was captured.....	224
Prophet after Jeremiah SEND Yah to them YV KNOWS our secrets our leaders did rebel	225
YV'S PROMISE to us in our Land a Scribe's words a Scribe's 2nd words	225
Daniel.....	227
Daniel is to be taught nebuchadnezzar had a VISION.....	227
3 were thrown into fire nebuchadnezzar eats grass	229
written on the wall king Darius puts Daniel in with the lions	233
Daniel is TOLD he is to rebuild HIS HOUSE Daniel's VISION of rome and Yah Daniel leads us to jerusalem.....	236
Daniel arrived in jerusalem Haggai was their Prophet Haggai spake to our people Yah WILL COME from Daniel.....	237
we began repairing HIS HOUSE our enemy stopped our rebuilding in the years for king Cyrus Daniel wrote to Cyrus we began repairing HIS HOUSE HIS HOUSE was completed	238
in the days for Nebuchadnezzar in egypt Nehemiah wrote.....	240
3 VISIONS from Zechariah about them in egypt returning to their Land.....	241
in egypt they heard we returned to jerusalem Ezra was summoned.....	242
Ezra led our people out of egypt Ezra returned to jerusalem	242
my heart waits for Yah praising Yah after returning to Jerusalem.....	243
Yah IS COMING joy of returning	244
Jesus' Teaching.....	245
YV IS LIGHT summery of Jesus Jesus' Teaching is our teaching we recorded the order.....	245
John will be born declares an Angel Gabriel Appears to Joseph Gabriel Appears to Joseph and Mary Mary WILL BIRTH Jesus Elizabeth PROPHESES.....	245
John had been born Zacharias PROPHESED of John Jesus is born 2 faithful leaders from our east.....	246
Siman's BLESSING and His Circumcision governor gered kills children governors regions and highest priests John went to the jordan river BAPTIZING	247
Jesus' summary of John John is BAPTIZING Baptism for FORGIVENESS for He IS HERE.....	247
what do you say about yourself YV SENT me to Baptize.....	248
Jesus stays in jerusalem in His Favorable Year by the pool of water by jerusalem now I Am harassed for HIS WORK.....	248
Jesus' Gospel	248
unbelievers gathered are not My Rams stone You for blasphemy no one was speaking openly for Him	249
a male without eyes when he found Jesus.....	249
am i blind too I Am their Good Herder	250
woman at Jacob's well i know our King IS COMING My FOOD IS TO DO YV'S WILL brought a deaf to Him a leper came to Him	250
Jesus went to nazareth with followers THE BREATH OF OUR LORD IS UPON HIM.....	251
THIS PROPHECY I WILL FULFILL in nain the dead boy sat up.....	251
demon cried out Jesus from nazareth he was not educated in jerusalem circumcision does not break HIS COMMANDMENT of working	251
parable: feast for his son.....	251
Martha and Marie parables: taxmale's prayer Justified will share in my dinner and figure out the cost	252
his leprosy left him bending her over like a mustard seed they disregarded HIS JUSTICE judges and lawyers build graves for PROPHETS	252
scribes removed knowledge of Me last like the 1st parable: seats of honor no place to lay My Head for rest	253
hidden will be known fear YV curse YV are never FORGIVEN guard against greed.....	253
parables: storing up riches he saw Abraham increase our trust in YV.....	253
2 blind males demon was cast-out of a dumb if a kingdom is divided strong male's home curses HIM or HIS WORDS	254

Jesus is BAPTIZED	254
Jesus is BAPTIZED tempted by satan John was arrested.....	254
1 of the 10 leprous returned.....	255
Matthew Levi and Alphaeus - taxmen to disciples who need a doctor.....	255
Jesus Saw Simen Peter James and John	255
will Jesus pay the visitors-tax.....	255
mother-in-law Healed many came and their demons were saying parables explained sowing seeds darnel and mustard seed.....	255
HIS PROPHECY thru Isaiah people desired to see Me	256
hearing My Words for My KINGDOM	256
darnel are the servants for satan My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN is like	256
Philip and Nathanael a demon knows Jesus 3 parables a patch old wineskins drink new wine	257
carrying a paralyzed male Jesus FORGAVE his sins	257
1) weather patterns walking with your opponent deformed hand is it Lawful on a Holyday	257
My KINGDOM is for like these children flood burst against his home.....	257
YV IS PERFECT give the money to the poor eye of a needle	258
centurion's servant had a deadly sickness disciples ate grains HOLYDAYS and accidental acts	258
I WILL PUT MY BREATH UPON HIM TO PROCLAIM MY PROMISES.....	258
Blessed are the salt of earth your light shine smallest letter will pass righteousness surpasses the scribes a letter of their divorce no no cheek love for your enemy when you petition HIM 2 masters from your own eyes	258
Jesus Feeds the people heaven and earth will pass away manna I Am your True Bread everyone HE GIVES Me I Will Raise them.....	260
Gliding above the water legion of demons THEY WILL SEE HIS GREAT LIGHT their diviners and fortune tellers came for a sign 2) weather.....	260
the wind obeyed Him who's bread is false teaching.....	261
crossed over to gennesaret 1a) my daughter is dying she suffered from bleeding 1b) my daughter is dying Grant her 2 sons to sit unwashed hands but these defile man.....	261
John killed mourn John unshrunk hide wineskins Jesus Tells who is greatest in HEAVEN where 2 gather in My Name.....	262
children's bread to dogs children were brought receive eternal life with You eye of a needle desciples will sit upon thrones.....	262
parable each one received a silver who is like My Family you transgress the COMMANDMENTS they are blind guides.....	263
disciples names He Sent them out to Heal disciples could not heal mustard seed someone was casting out	263
who are foreigners saying I Am Christ judas rebuked Him wants to follow Me 2nd COMING how to pray.....	264
a blind female Zaccheus parable: gave each 10 coins is it LAWFUL to divorce whoever loses their life for My sake castrated-males.....	264
Jesus enters jerusalem.....	266
day 1: Jesus went to jerusalem My Family bring the colt to Me they were all saying Teacher rebuke Your crowd jerusalem Will Be leveled.....	266
when will That happen My HOURS are COMING for THIS PURPOSE I WAS SENT.....	266
day 2: He flipped-over the tables highest-priests witnessed the Miracles.....	267
day 3: highest-priests ask by whose authority 3 days I Could rebuild Jesus Asked them about John Baptizing parable he rented it out to grape- growers THE BUILDERS REJECTED.....	267
what is your thinking whores will enter My KINGDOM	267
day 4: first to throw a stone at her I Am Thee Light for the world testimony from 2 YV SENT Me WITH HIS TRUTHS your leader will be satan I do not have a demon I Obey HIS WORDS.....	267
give tax to caesar who wife will she be in HEAVEN they do not marry GREATEST INSTRUCTION IN HIS LAWS.....	268
Nicodemus unless one is born again whoever believes HIM Will have life with Me	269
who do you teach is David's son who likes sitting in the chair for Moses is like donation-box	269
day 5: higher priests you justify your evilness you have taught the kingdom of YV is in yourself but man will rejoice and learn from Me and I Will Give you rest 10 virgins gained 5 more silver who does not gain more cast into hell I was a stranger to them they invited Me in	269
end of man on earth Mine are not to be frightened their Son for Man COMING ON CLOUDS 2ND COMING Mine are not to be frightened parables 2 searchings until they find it he divided his wealth between his sons.....	271
no longer be my accounting steward master finds them doing good when he returns ruler of demons a divided kingdom by your words you will be judged exorcism.....	272
BLESSED are they who a blind cannot guide another blind speck in your own eye to enter eternal life with You traveler came upon him nothing to set before him to eat leaders in this generation are like	272
day 6: CELEBRATION was in 2 days she has wetted My Feet with her tears I will be arrested and crucified 30 pieces of silver follow him to the inn he enters They were eating at the table I Will not again eat.....	273
Jesus will be arrested	274
day 7: You wash our feet this is like My Blood that male whom betrays Me I have Declared no one comes to Me grant us to sit by Your Throne the greatest among you	274
you will scatter from Me you will deny Me 3 times I Will go before you to lake galilee.....	275
Day 8: stay alert for Us not by My Will but by YOUR WILL He Transfigured before us EVERYONE IS TO LEARN FROM HIM	275
betrayed into the hands of sinners they had a signal to arrest Him this is the hour of your sitting in darkness.....	276
Peter followed them highest priest asked are You our King in HEAVEN deny Him 3 times	276
took Him to governor pontus this male is misleading our people pontus asked are You the king for the jews	276
but He started in ISRAEL herod was glad he saw Jesus pontus' judgment chair crucify Him	277
before our CELEBRATION ask for barabbas Jesus was again beaten led Him to crucify Him	277
5th hour they crucified Him our rulers mocked Him he told Jesus remember me He Said My Body is finished many souls ascended	278
pierced His Left Side permission to remove His Body laid spices all around the Body when He was alive go make it secure	278
HOLIESTDAY of our year He HAS RISEN officers reported this to the higher priests they Met Jesus He Showed them His Wrists	278
I Will Ask our FATHER to GIVE them a Helper who obeys My Commands and keeps Them go-out and Teach My Gospel let not your heart be troubled	279
THIS WILL HAPPEN they are doing a service for their god when My Helper COMES I Am the Truth Vine for our FATHER I Am Sending you to My Rams who rejects Me rejects YV	279

I should suffer and RISE again I Praise YOU My FATHER YOU HIDE THESE WORDS of Me BLESSED are Mine you are to fear YV He Ascended to HEAVEN Jesus IS HIS CHRIST.....280

YV is our beginning

our CREATOR CREATED

YV IS our beginning.

and as our CREATOR HE CREATED,
the Heavens and earth.

everything was unmade.

for HIS EMPTINESS IS HIS DARKNESS,
as our CREATOR HOVERED WITHIN.

then *our* **CREATOR SAID.**

LET THERE BE MY LIGHT,
AND THERE WAS LIGHT.

HIS LIGHT IS HEAVEN.

HIS LIGHT

for our CREATOR SEPARATED,
HIS LIGHT FROM HIS DARKNESS.

HIS LIGHT

then *our* **CREATOR SAID.**

LET THERE BE EXPANSES,
IN HIS EMPTINESS THEY SEPARATED.

our **CREATOR CALLED.**

the expanses a Heaven,
then the expanses gathered.

then *our* **CREATOR SAID.**

let there be lights,
in the expanses of Heaven.

and the stars were placed.
in the expanses of Heaven,
to give *us* lights.

then our **CREATOR MADE.**

2 lights,
a great light.

to govern as daylight.
and a lesser light,
to govern the night.

HE SEPARATE *the* daylights.

as time for seasons,
as *their* days for years.

then our **CREATOR CALLED.**

the light daylight,
and the darkness, night.

then into 1 places.

land appear,
and *our* **CREATOR CALLED.**

the land **EARTH.**

and *its* gathered waters,
HE CALLED SEA.

then *our* **CREATOR SAID.**

LET THE EARTH SPROUT,
VEGETATION AS PLANTS.

WITH LIKENESS SEEDS.

AND FRUIT TREES,
BEARING FRUIT.

and the earth brought forth.
vegetation and plants,
with seeds for their kind.

and trees bearing.

fruit with seed in them,
after their kind.

then *our* **CREATOR SAID.**

LET THE WATERS TEEM,
WITH SWARMS OF CREATURES.

AND LET BIRDS FLY.

ABOVE THE EARTH,
IN THE OPENNESS OF HEAVEN.

and on earth was brought-forth.

living creatures,
after their kind.

the creeping things.

and beasts *on* earth,
after their kind.

YV CREATED *man*

then *our* **CREATOR SAID.**

TO THE ANGELS HE CREATED,
I WILL MAKE A MALE.

IN MY IMAGE AND LIKENESS.

AND LET HIM RULE OVER,
ALL EARTH.

then **YV FORMED.**

Adam from the ground,
with breath from *his* nose.

and with a soul to be alive.
and Adam became,
a living being.

then **YV our LORD.**

planted a garden,
to eat and live in.

and there **HE PLACED.**

Adam **HE MADE,**
from *dirts* in the ground.

then **YV CAUSED.**

to grow a tree,
and it was pleasing to look at.

and it had a fruit for *thoughts.*
the tree for knowledge,
for good or evil.

then **YV COMMANDED** *him.*

FROM THE FRUIT TREES,
IN THE GARDEN YOU CAN EAT.

BUT FROM THE TREE FOR YOUR KNOWLEDGE.

FOR GOOD OR EVIL,
YOU WILL NOT EAT FROM IT.

LAW 1; OBEY YV

FOR THE DAY YOU EAT FROM IT.
YOU WILL SURELY HAVE TO DIE,

AND NOT LIVE ON EARTH.

then **YV THOUGHT.**

IT IS NOT GOOD,
FOR ADAM TO BE ALONE.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

then **YV CAUSED**. 18

a deep sleep,
to fall upon Adam.

and as he slept *deeply*.

HE TOOK a rib-bone,
and closed the skin.

and **YV MADE**. 19

a female *from his* rib,
and brought her to Adam.

and Adam said.

she is from my skin and bones,
i will call her a female.

and she will cause a male. 20

to leave his parents,
to become 1.

Adam and Eve.

were both naked,
and were not ashamed *of themselves*.

for in the **IMAGE** of *our* **CREATOR**. 21

HE CREATED *man*,
male and female.

and *our* **CREATOR SAID** to them.

WITH YOUR SEED, MULTIPLY,
AND FILL THE EARTH.

AND RULE OVER. 22

EVERY LIVING,
THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH.

AND I HAVE GIVEN YOU HERBS,
AND VEGETABLES WITH SEEDS,
AND FRUITS TO BE FOOD FOR YOU.

everything **HE MADE**. 23

was *perfect and* good,
and the earth *was* completed.

this is the order.

of *our* Heavens and earth,
and how they were created.

satan deceives Eve

satan is the most. 24

deceiving angel,
and he entered Eden.

and asked Eve.

are you not to eat,
anything in the garden?

and Eve replied. 25

we can from the fruit trees,
and from the garden we may eat.

but from the *knowledge* tree.

our **LORD COMMANDED** *us*,
DO NOT EAT FROM IT.

then satan said to *her*. 26

your **CREATOR KNOWS**,
the day you eat from it.

your knowing will be greater.

and be like *the* **CREATOR'S KNOWING'S**,
of good and evil.

after, Eve. 27

desired *the fruit*,
for it will make *her* wiser.

and she picked its fruit.

then looked at it and ate *from it*,
then she gave *it* to her husband.

and together *they* ate *it*. 28

then their knowing was greater,
but then they knew they were naked.

so they twisted.

vines together,
to make coverings.

when they heard. 29

the sounds from **YV**,
WALKING *to them from* the garden.

Adam and Eve.

hid themselves,
among the bushes.

then **YV**. 30

CALLED TO Adam,
ASKING HIM, WHERE ARE YOU?

he replied, i heard.

YOU COMING *from* the garden,
and i *am* *ashamed* and hid *from* **YOU**.

and **HE TOLD** *him*, **FOR YOU TO BE ASHAMED**. 31

YOU HAVE EATEN FROM THE TREE,
I COMMANDED YOU NOT TO EAT FROM.

Adam said.

Eve picked it,
from the tree and we ate *it*.

then **YV**. 32

ASKED Eve,
WHY IS THIS?

she replied satan.
deceived me and i ate,
so **HE HATED** satan.

because *he* did this. 33

and put a hatred,
between *him* and man.

between his *followers*.

and their *children's* descendant,
will bruise his head. 1st Prophesy Yah

to Eve **HE SAID**. 34

YOU WILL HAVE SICKNESS FOR CONCEIVING,
AND PAIN BIRTHING.

to Adam **HE SAID**.

BECAUSE YOU LISTENED,
TO YOUR WIFE AND EATEN IT.

YOU WILL NOT FREELY EAT. 35

NOW YOU HAVE TO WORK TO EAT,
THE REST OF YOUR LIFE.

then **YV MADE**.
garments *from dried*,
hides *to be clothed*.

Cain and Able

and **YV SENT** *them*. 36

out of Eden,
to till *and plant*.

then from Adam's seed.

Eve conceived,
and birthed Cain.

again she birthed. 37

his brother Abel,
then they had a daughter.

Cain was a sower.
Abel was a herder,
and they brought *their best*.

to **YV** *to eat*. 38

so Cain brought,
his best foods.

and Abel brought.
the first *males*,
by his 2 herds.

YV LOOKED. 39

at Abel's offering,
but not *at Cain's offering*.

so Cain became.
very angry,
as his hope faded.

then **YV**. 40

SAID to Cain,
WHY ARE YOU ANGRY?

IF YOU HATE HIM,
EVILNESS WILL HAPPEN,
DO NOT HAVE A DESIRE FOR HATE.

*LAW 2; DESIRE FOR HATE,
BRINGS ON EVILNESS*

but Cain told.
Abel his brother,
to come to the field.

then Cain.
fought *with* Abel,
and killed his brother. 41

then **YV**. 42

ASKED Cain,
WHERE IS ABEL?

and *Cain* answered was.
i do not know,
for am i my brothers' keeper?

YV SAID. 43

WHAT YOU DONE,
TO YOUR BROTHER'S BODY.

HE IS NOW CRYING TO ME.
FROM THE GROUND'S ABYSS,
AND NOW YOU ARE PUNISHED BY ME.

*LAW 3; DO NOT
WANT TO KILL*

AND YOU ARE TO WALK WITHOUT ME. 44

and Cain told **HIM**,
my punishment is too great.

*LAW 4; KILLING
SEPARATES YOU FROM YV*

for you are sending me *away*.
and **YOUR FACE** will be hidden from me,
as *i* walk the earth. 45

then Cain went.
from the **PRESENCE** of **YV**,
to live in the land.

and Cain's wife.
conceived and birthed,
sons and daughters.

and they became parents.
and they birthed descendants,
and they lived in tents. 46

group missing

Noah

Noah is to build a boat

the wickedness of man.
was great on earth,
then evilness *was* everywhere. 47

then **YV SAID**.
I WILL WASH THE LANDS,
THAT I MADE FOR MAN.

now *a male*. 48

named Noah,
built boats.

and he fathered Shem.
Canaan and Japheth,
and they received wives.

Noah's *family*. 49

were **GIVEN HIS FAVOR**,
for Noah's honored **HIM**.

and **YV COMMANDED** *him*.

MAKE FOR YOURSELVES A BOAT,
WITH ROOMS AND A COVER.

AND MAKE A ROOM. 50

WITH A WINDOW ON TOP,
AND A DOOR ON ITS SIDE.

AND MAKE IT WITH A LOWER.
AND ROOMS TO STORE,
FOOD AND ANIMALS.

FOR I AM BRINGING A FLOODING.
OF WATER UPON THE EARTH,
TO CLEAN EVERYTHING. 51

THAT IS UNCLEAN ON EARTH.
TO ESTABLISH MY PROMISES,
WITH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS FOREVER.

PROMISE

YOU ARE TO ENTER THE BOAT.
WITH YOUR SONS AND WIFE,
AND YOUR SON'S WIVES WITH YOU.

I WILL SEND PAIRS. 52

**OF ANIMALS TO THE BOAT,
FOR YOU TO KEEP ALIVE.**

**YOU WILL TAKE SOME.
FOOD FOR YOURSELVES,
AND GREENS FOR THE ANIMALS.**

Noah **DID**.
*as our **CREATOR COMMANDED**,*
for his family and animals.

the great flooding

then **YV**.
COMMANDED Noah,
TO ENTER THE BOAT.

after **YV**.
SENT rain,
for many days.

and as the water increased.
it lifted the boat,
above the earth.

and as the rain increased.
the boat floated,
on the surface of the water.

*then our **CREATOR**.*
caused a wind,
over the earth.

and the raining stopped.
and as the water lessened,
the boat rested.

group missing

then Noah opened.
the window on the top,
of the boat that he made.

and he sent-out a dove.
and it flew until,
the water had dried-up.

for the dove found.
no resting place,
for the sole of its' foot.

and it returned to the boat.
then Noah reached out,
and brought it into the boat.

then he waited.
7 days,
and he sent-out the dove.

and the dove returned.
and in its' beak was grass,
and he knew they could leave.

then Noah opened.
the door of the boat,
for the land had dried.

then **YV**.
SPAKE to Noah,
GO OUT OF THE BOAT.

AND OPEN THE CAGES.
FOR YOUR BIRDS AND ANIMALS,
TO MULTIPLY ON EARTH.

Noah went out.
with his sons and his wife,
and his sons wives.

group missing

YV TOLD them.
I WILL NEVER AGAIN,
DESTROY AS I HAVE DONE.

PROMISE

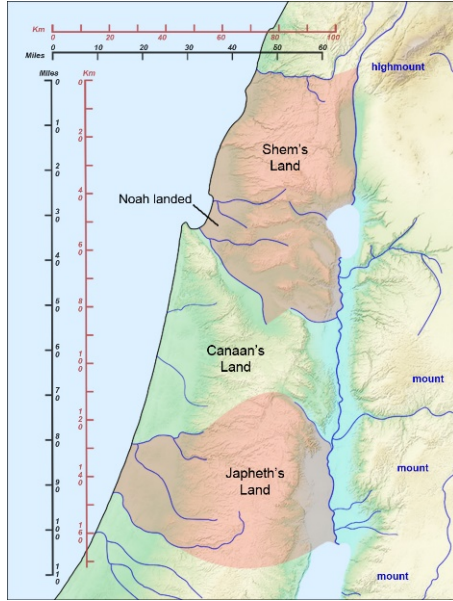
AND NOW, I MYSELF.
WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES WITH YOURS,
AND WITH YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU.

PROMISE

AND THIS IS THE SIGN.
OF THE PROMISES I AM MAKING,
BETWEEN ME AND YOURS.

PROMISE

I CREATE A RAINBOW.
IN YOUR HEAVEN EVERYWHERE,
AS A SIGN OF MY PROMISE.



Noah drank wine

BLESSES Shem's Terah Abram and Sarah Lot

then Noah.
began farming,
and planted a vineyard.

and as he drank wine.
he became hot,
and was uncovered in his tent.

and *his son* Canaan.
saw *his* nakedness,
and told his brothers.

then Shem and Japheth.
took a blanket,
and walked backward.

to covered his nakedness.
with their faces turned,
they did not see *him*.

when Noah.
awoke from his wine,

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

he *heard* what.

his son's had done.

and he *asked* for Canaan's,
to be servants to his brothers.

then *his BLESSING*.

to be *with* Shem's *sons*,
and *them* to have *righteous* descendants.

and *along* the coastland.

they separated the land,
according to their birth.

and began *to be* tribes.

according to their families,
and according to their language.

from Shem's sons.

Nahor was *born*,
and he fathered Terah.

and Terah fathered.

Haran and Abram,
and *to* Haran, Lot.

Haran died.

in the presence of his father,
and Abram took him *with him*.

and Abram's wife.

her name *is* Sarai,
and she had not birthed.

then Terah **TOOK**.

Abram and Lot,
and Sarai his daughter-by-law.

and they left *Shem's*.

and enter Canaan's,
and they lived there.



Abraham Isaac Ishmael

YV PROMISES Abram the PL

then Terah died.

and **YV COMMANDED**,
Abram *to GO*.

JOURNEY THE HILL-COUNTRY.

**FOR YOUR FOREFATHER'S BROTHERS,
AND THE LAND YOU SEE.**

I WILL GIVE IT TO YOUR DESCENDANTS.

PROMISED LAND

74

**AND MAKE THEIR NAME,
GREAT BY BLESSING THEM.**

PROMISED

AND BY MY BLESSING THESE.

PROPHECY

**ALL THE RACES,
ON EARTH WILL BE BLESSED BY ME.**

PROMISED

so Abram journeyed.

as **YV COMMANDED** him,
and Lot went with him.

and Abram took.

all their possessions,
and *they went to Shem's*.

then they went.

into the land *for* Canaan's,
and walked their land.

and *after* they passed-through.

the land *for* *Japheth's*,
then as far as *zephar-rivers*.

MAP-NEXT UPDATE

then **YV APPEARED**.

and **SAID, TO YOUR DESCENDANTS,
I WILL GIVE THIS LAND**.

so he built a marker.

1st pile of rocks

where **YV**,
APPEARED to Abram.

then Abram's.

journeyed continued,
towards egypt.

because there.

was a famine in their lands,
so *he* went to egypt.

and when he came.

near to egypt,
he said to Sarai.

i know you are beautiful.

as the egyptians see you,
they will say, *she* is his wife.

and they will kill me, and let you live.

please say *to them*,
we are *brother and* sister.

so *they do not kill me*.

and *it* to go well *for* me,
and i live on account of you.

then *they* went into egypt.

the egyptians saw,
Sarai was beautiful.

and a king's official.

saw her and praised her,
and took *her* to *the* king.

then **YV STRUCK**.

the king's palace,
with deathly illnesses.

then **YV TOLD** him.

**IT IS BECAUSE HE TOOK,
SARAI HIS WIFE**.

then *their* king.

summoned Abram,
and said why.

have done this to me?
for you did you not tell me,
Sarai *is* your wife.

right now.

i return your wife *to* you,

68

69

70

71

72

73

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

take her and leave.

and he treated Abram.
well, by giving him,
rams and donkeys.



Abram returns

separated from Lot PROMISED a son

so Abram left.

from egypt to *Japheth's*,
he, his wife, and animals.

now Abram.

was rich in livestock,
silver, and gold.

and he and *Sarai* journeyed.

in *Japheth's* to the marker,
then to where they had begun.

now Lot.

also had herds,
and the land could not sustain them.

where *they* lived.

they were not able,
to remain together.

for there were arguments.
between their herdsmen,
on were to graze on the land.

then Abram.

said to Lot,
let there be no strife.

between you and me.
nor between our herdsmen,
for we are *all* brothers.

chose from the land.

before us to separate us,
that we live in peace.

and Lot chose.

all the valley,
and it had spring water.

and Lot went eastward.

thus they were separated,
from each other.

for Abram stayed.

in the land for Canaan's,
not far was sodom.

man in sodom.

were wicked *and evil*,
and were against **YV**.

group missing

after Abram.

moved his tents,
to live by the oaks.

YV CAME.

to Abram *and TOLD* him,

I WILL MAKE YOURS GREATER.

PROMISED

and Abram replied.

my **LORD YV**,
i have *no* son.

and YV TOLD him.

**YOUR SON WILL BE YOUR INHERITOR,
WHO WILL BE FROM YOUR SEED.**

NOW LOOK.

**AT THE HEAVEN'S STARS,
SO WILL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE.**

then YV TOLD him.

**I WILL GIVE THEM THIS,
LAND TO POSSESS.**

and he said my **LORD**.

how *will* i know,
when they will possess *it*?

then YV.

PROPHESED to Abram,

YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE STRANGERS.

IN A LAND THAT IS NOT THEIRS.

**THEN THEY WILL BE ENSLAVED,
AND OPPRESSED FOR YEARS.**

PROPHECY

THEN I WILL JUDGE.

**THAT KING AND HIS KINGDOM,
WHOM THEY WILL SERVE.**

AND AFTERWARD THEY WILL COME OUT.

**WITH MANY POSSESSIONS,
AND RETURN HERE.**

PROPHECY

group missing

Ishmael is birthed by Hagar

Sarai had *not* birthed.

but she had a maid,
and her name was Hagar.

so Sarai told *him*.

for bearing you a *son*,
go to my maid.

for you to *father* a son.

and Abram listened,
to the words *from* Sarai.

and he *married with* Hagar.

and when she *was* pregnant,
she hated Sarai.

and Sarai said.

Abram *i am* ashamed,
i gave you my maid.

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

but when she conceived. i was hated in her sight, <i>now judge between us.</i>	
but Abram told <i>her</i> . your maid is in your power, do to her whatever.	101
so Sarai. treated her harshly, and she fled from her presence.	
<i>an Angel FROM YV.</i> <i>saw</i> her by a spring, in the forest of oaks. and <i>he said Hagar.</i> <i>where have you come from?</i> <i>and where are you going?</i>	102
she said i am fleeing. from the presence of Sarai, <i>for she treats me harshly.</i>	103
the Angel said to her. return to Sarai, and obey her will.	
<i>for YV HAS SAID.</i> I WILL MULTIPLY HIS DESCENDANTS, AND THEY WILL BE TOO MANY TO COUNT.	104
his name will be Ishmael. because YV , has GIVEN you your burden.	
she told Abram. to call <i>him</i> by that name, the Angel SPAKE to her.	105
so Hagar bore. Abram a son, and he named Ishmael.	
<i>PROPHESIED from him HIS NATION</i> <i>named Abraham circumcised Ishmael</i>	
then YV APPEARED , to Abram and TOLD him. BECAUSE YOU WALK, AS IF YOU ARE BEFORE ME.	106
I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES. BETWEEN ME AND YOURS, AND I WILL BLESS YOURS EXCEEDINGLY.	GUIDANCE
and YV PROPHESIED him. THIS IS MY PROMISE TO YOU, YOU WILL BE THE FOREFATHER OF MY NATION.	107
NO LONGER. WILL YOUR NAME BE ABRAM, YOUR NAME WILL BE ABRAHAM.	PROPHECY
AND YOU WILL FATHER A MULTITUDE. AND I WILL MAKE THEM NATIONS, AND THEIR KINGS WILL COME FROM YOU.	108
AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISES. BETWEEN ME AND YOUR DESCENDANTS, THROUGHOUT THEIR GENERATIONS.	PROPHECY
I WILL GIVE TO YOUR DESCENDANTS. THE LAND YOU TRAVELED, FOR AN EVERLASTING POSSESSION.	109
BECAUSE MY PROMISES. ARE BETWEEN ME AND YOURS, YOUR SONS WILL BE CIRCUMCISED.	STATUTE
CIRCUMCISED, IS TO CUT-OFF. THEIR FORESKIN FROM THEIR MALENESS, AS A SIGN OF MY PROMISES TO YOU.	110
EVERY MALE. AT 8 DAYS, WILL BE CIRCUMCISED BY THEIR FATHER.	STATUTE
THE UNCIRCUMCISED MALE. THAT SON WILL BE CUT-OFF, FOR HE HAS BROKEN MY PROMISE.	111
<i>group missing</i>	LAW
AS FOR SARAI YOUR WIFE. YOU WILL NOT CALL HER SARAI, SARAH WILL BE HER NAME.	112
AND I WILL GIVE YOU A SON BY HER. AND SHE WILL BE THE FORE-MOTHER OF MY NATION, AND THEIR KINGS AND PEOPLE.	PROPHECY
Abraham asked. <i>how can</i> a son, be born to <i>Sarah?</i> <i>for Sarah is to old.</i> <i>she is 6 10s,</i> <i>years old.</i>	113
YV SAID. SARAH YOUR WIFE, WILL BEAR YOU A SON.	114
AND YOU WILL NAME HIM ISAAC. AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY PROMISE WITH HIM, FOR MY EVERLASTING PROMISES TO HIS.	PROPHECY
FOR ISHMAEL I WILL BLESS HIM. AND MULTIPLY HIS DESCENDANTS, TO MAKE HIM GREAT.	115
and when HE FINISHED. TALKING with Abraham, YV ASCENDED.	PROPHECY
<i>2nd Heaven HIS MOUNTAIN</i> to HIS HEAVENLY MOUNTAIN, <i>that is formed by motion.</i> <i>of the stars as HIS Mountain,</i> <i>as the far north.</i>	116
then <i>he</i> took Ishmael. and circumcised <i>his</i> foreskin, as YV COMMANDED him.	
<i>YV TELLS of his son name him Isaac sodom burns</i> <i>again YV,</i> APPEARED to Abraham. as he was sitting by <i>his</i> tent,	117

at the noon of daylight.

then he knelt,
and said my **LORD**.
please do not,
pass-by **YOUR SERVANT**.

let *me* bring water, 118
and wash **YOUR FEET**.
and as **YOU** rest,
she will bring **YOU** bread.
as **YOU** rest **YOURSELF**,
and visit *with* **YOUR SERVANT**.
and **YV SAID**,
DO AS YOU HAVE SAID.

and Abraham hurried, 119
to Sarah's tent.
and said quickly,
make **HIM** bread.
as they ate *bread*,
YV ASKED him.
where is Sarah?
and he answered *she is her* tent.

then **HE SAID**, 120
AT THIS TIME.
NEXT YEAR,
SARAH AND YOU WILL HAVE A SON.
AND FROM ISAAC'S SON,
WILL BECOME MYNATION.
AND FROM HIS, EVERYONE IN THE KINGDOMS,
ON EARTH I WILL BLESS. PROPHECY

now Sarah, 121
was listening *in her* tent.
and Sarah was *to* old,
for she had past childbearing.
and *she* laughed to herself,
saying after.
i have become old,
will i have *the* joy, *of having a son*?

then **YV**, 122
said to Abraham.
WHY DID,
SARAH LAUGH.
SAYING WILL I BIRTH,
WHEN I AM OLD?
IS IT TOO DIFFICULT FOR ME,
FOR SARAH AND YOU TO HAVE A SON?

YV STOOD-UP, 123
and from there **HE LOOKED**.
towards sodom,
and **TOLD** Abraham.
WHAT I AM ABOUT,
TO DO TO THEM IN SODOM.
FOR MANY ARE CRYING-OUT TO ME OF THEM,
AND OF THEIR GREAT EVILNESS.

I WILL GO AND SEE, 124
IF THEY HAVE DONE.
ACCORDING TO THEIR OUTCRY,
AND THEN I WILL KILL THEM ALL. GUIDANCE

as he heard **THIS**,
Abraham asked **HIM**.
will **YOU** sweep away,
the good with the wicked?

suppose there, 125
are 5 10's.
of good *people*,
within the city.
will you sweep *them* away,
and not spare *them*?
for the 5 10's,
who are good in it?

far be it from **YOU**, 126
to do such a thing.
to slay the 5 10's,
because of the wicked.
YV SAID,
IF 5 10'S.
ARE GOOD IN THE CITY,
I WILL NOT KILL THEM ON THEIR ACCOUNT.

and he spake to **HIM**, 127
again, *he* said.
4 10s,
are found there?
and **HE SAID**, i will not *kill them*.
IF 4 10'S.
ARE GOOD IN THE CITY,
I WILL NOT KILL THEM ON THEIR ACCOUNT.

then he said, 128
my LORD, do not be angry *with me*.
but suppose *their* are 10
are found there?
and **HE SAID**, i will not *kill them*.
IF 10.
ARE GOOD IN THE CITY,
I WILL NOT KILL THEM ON THEIR ACCOUNT.

then **HE FINISHED**, 129
SPEAKING to Abraham.
and **YV DEPARTED**,
and Abraham *bowed to* **HIM**.
as the sun rose,
was when **YV**.
RAINED on sodom,
charcoal *with* fire.

for Abraham *had* rose, 130
early in the morning.
and as *he* looked to sodom,
smoke was rising *from it*.

group missing



Isaac is born

Hagar and Ishmael are SENT AWAY CALLED-OUT to Hagar

Sarah conceived, 131
 and birthed a son.
 at the **APPOINTED TIME**,
YV SPAKE to them.
 and Abraham named,
 his son Isaac.
 then *he* circumcised Isaac,
 on the 8th day.

and she said **YV**, 132
 has made *me* happy.
and every female,
that hears will be happy for me.
for who would have said,
i would nurse a son?
 yet i have birthed him a son,
 in my old age.

Isaac was weaned, 133
 and Abraham held.
 a great feast,
 on the day *he* was weaned. 4v
group missing

Sarah looked. 134
at the son from Hagar,
 whom she had birthed.
and he was mocking *Isaac*.
 so she said to Abraham,
 send *away*.

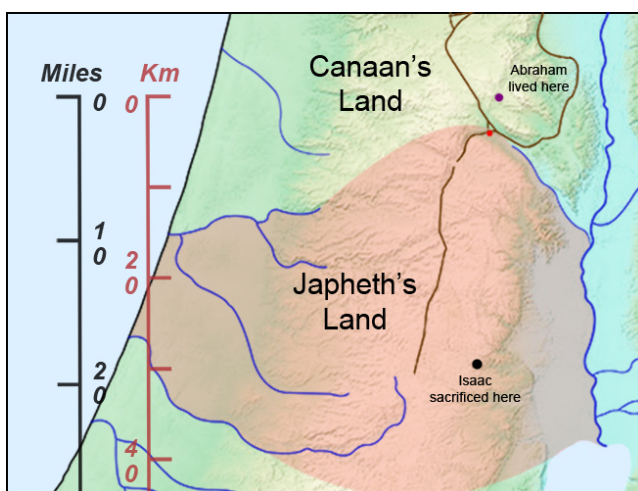
my maid and her son. 135
 for the son from *my* maid,
 will not be *your* inheritor.
 and this distressed.
 Abraham greatly,
 because *he is* his son. 3v

but **YV APPEARED**, 136
and TOLD Abraham. 4v
DO NOT BE DISTRESSED,
BECAUSE OF ISHMAEL.
WHAT SARAH,
HAS TOLD YOU IS TRUE.
FOR THROUGH ISAAC,
YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE NAMED. PROMISE

so Abraham in the morning, 137
 took foods.
 and a skin of water,
 and gave them to Hagar.
 and sent them away,
 and *they* left to wander.
 about in the forest,
then the water was used up.

then she left Ishmael, 138
and went and sat.
 a bowshot away,
 and cried and wept.
YV HEARD *her*,
and CALLED-OUT to Hagar.
FROM HEAVEN HE CALLED,
HAGAR, DO NOT FEAR.

ARISE, TAKE, 139
ISHMAEL BY THE HAND.
 then as *they* walked,
 she saw a spring.
 and **YV HELPED** *her*,
 and Ishmael grew-up.
 and they lived in the forest,
 and *he* became a hunter.



sacrifice Isaac

Sacrifice Isaac Peace Offering

Sarah dies buys cave Isaac's wife Rebekah

our **LORD TESTED**. 140
 Abraham **BY SAYING** to him,
 Abraham take.
 now your son.
 and go to *the* highest-hill,
 and **SACRIFICE** him as a **OFFERING to ME**.

so late morning. 141
 he saddled his donkeys,
 and took 2.
 of his male *servants*.
 and Isaac his son,
 and went to *the* highest-hill.

by evening's daylight. 142
 Abraham saw,
the highest-hill was close.
 and Abraham said.

to his male *servants*,
stay here with the donkeys.

i and Isaac. 143

will go *to that* highest-hill,
and we will **OFFER** and return to you.

and Abraham gathered.
the kindling *for the OFFERING*,
and Isaac *carried it*.

and he took in his hand. 144
the fire-striker and knife,
and as they walked-up there.

Isaac asked him.
we have the fire-striker and the wood,
but where is the ram?

and Abraham replied. 145
our LORD will provide,
a lamb for the **OFFERING**.

as they walked on together.
they came to the highest-hill,
as **YV COMMANDED** him.

and Abraham built. 146
a *stone* altar,
and arranged the wood.

then he bound his son.
and laid him on the altar,
on top of the wood.

then Abraham. 147
took the knife,
to sacrifice his son.

but **YV CALLED** to him.
from **HEAVEN HE SAID**,
ABRAHAM, ABRAHAM.

DO NOT KILL HIM. 148
FOR NOW I KNOW,
YOU WILL OBEY ME.

AND BY MYSELF I VOW.
BECAUSE YOU WOULD HAVE,
DONE THIS.

I WILL GREATLY BLESS HIS. *PROMISED* 149
AND MULTIPLY HIS SEED,
LIKE THE STARS OF HEAVEN.

AND FROM HIS SEED EVERYONE.
ON THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED, *PROPHECY*
BECAUSE YOU OBEYED ME.

then Abraham saw. 150
a lamb **APPEAR**,
and it was caught in the thicket.

and Abraham went.
and took the lamb,
for *his PEACE OFFERING*.

Sarah dies buys cave

then Sarah died. 151
in the land *for* Canaan's,
and Abraham mourned for *her*.

then Abraham.
stood-up and spake,
to *the sons from* Heth.

i live among you. 152
please allow me,
burial-land among you.

and the sons from Heth.
answered Abraham,
you are a providing lord.

bury your dead. 153
in the choicest of our graveyards,
for none of us will refuse you.

Abraham bowed.
to the sons from Heth,
and he said if.

i can bury my dead. 154
please sell *to me*,
the cave *by my* field.

Heth was sitting.
among *his* sons,
and answered Abraham.

in the hearing of *his* sons. 155
and *the males from* their village,
he said, hear me.

i will give you the cave.
in the presence of *my* sons,
for you to bury your dead.

Abraham *said*. 156
before *his sons*,
and the men *from their* village.

please listen to me.
i will give the price,
like as if it was a field.

then Heth. 157
replied, listen to me,
a cave *on that* land.

is 4 silver.
what is that between me and you,
for you to bury your dead.

as he heard *from* Heth. 158
Abraham weighed out,
for Heth the silver.

thus Abraham bought *it*.
in the presence of *his* sons,
and before *their men*.

Isaac's wife Rebekah

Abraham said. 159
to his *trusted* servant,
_____, *my friend*.

please Vow.
to **YV**, *our LORD*,

that you will not receive.

a wife for my son. 160
from the daughters from Canaan's,
among whom we live.

but you will go into our land.
and receive a wife,
for my son Isaac.

and *his* servant asked. 161
suppose the female,
will not be willing.

to *come* here.
should i take your son,
back to our land.

then Abraham. 162
said to him, beware,
do not take.

my son there.
for YV SENT,
my father *here*.

and **PROMISED** my descendants. 163
i will given this,
Land *and i more*.

HIS ANGEL *will be* before you.
and you will receive a wife,
for my son from there.

but if the female. 164
is not willing to follow you,
you will be free from *your* Vow.

so *his* servant.
Vowed about,
this matter.

then the servant. 165
took donkeys,
with goods *for receiving her*.

then he went.
to a village *in their* land,
and outside their village.

was their well *for* drinking. 166
and the girls *would* come,
to draw water.

he asked **YV**.
please grant me,
success today.

for i am standing by a well. 167
and their daughters are coming,
to draw water.

now the girl.
to whom i say,
please let *me* drink.

she answers drink. 168
and i will *draw* water,
for your donkeys too.

let her be whom.
YOU have given *to* Isaac,
for by this i will know *it is her*.

as he finished petitioning. 169
behold Rebekah,
who was born from Bethuel.

came with her pitcher.
and as she went to the well,
she filled *the* pitcher.

then his servant asked her. 170
please let me drink,
water from your pitcher.

and she said *please*.
have drink my lord,
and *she* gave him a drink.

and after he finished. 171
drinking, she said,
i will draw for your donkeys.

so she quickly.
emptied *the bucket*,
into the trough for his donkeys.

and *then he* asked *her*. 172
is there a tent,
for *your relatives* by your home?

and Rebekah said.
we have plenty of feed,
and tents *for relatives*.

then *his* servant. 173
called-out *to YV*,
saying, *i thank YOU* for her.

and for listening to me YV.
and for guiding me *here*,
for my lord, Abraham.

then Rebekah. 174
ran *ahead of him*,
and told her mother.

now her brother.
named Laban,
ran to the male.

and told *him to* come *with him*. 175
we have prepared tents,
and a pen for *your* donkeys.

then Laban.
unloaded the donkeys,
and gave *them* straw.

as food was set. 176
before him to eat,
he said, i will not eat.

i have *to* tell *you* my task.
then he said,
i am Abraham's servant.

and **YV HAS GREATLY**. 177
BLESSED my master,

and he is very rich.

he has flocks and herds.
silver and gold,
and servants and maids.

Sarah *his* wife. 178
birthed a son,
and he *will* give him all he has.
and my lord made.
me Vow, i will not receive,
a wife for his son.

from the daughters *from* Canaan's. 179
but go to my forefather's,
and receive *her from their* sons.
and i asked *him*, suppose.
the girl does not *want*,
to come to Canaan's.

and he said, **YV**. 180
will send **HIS ANGEL** with you,
for your journey to be successful.
as i came to *your* well.
i petitioned **YV**,
for my task to be successful.

let it be the girl. 181
who comes,
to draw *water for me*.
to whom i say.
please let me drink,
water from your pitcher.

and she says to me drink. 182
and i will draw for your donkeys,
let her be *that* girl.
whom **YOU CHOSE**.
for my lord's son,
after i asked **HIM**.

Rebekah came. 183
with her pitcher on her shoulder,
and went to the well.
as she drew, i said.
please let me drink,
and *she* said, drink.

and i will *draw* water. 184
for your donkeys also,
and she *drew for my* donkeys.
then i asked her.
whose daughter are you?
and tents for your relatives.

then i bowed to **YV**. 185
for BLESSING my lord,
and GUIDING me *to your* daughter.
now i must ask you.
are *you* going to *be* kind,
and give her to my lord.

if not. 186
let me know,
and i will look for her again.
and Bethuel, *her father*.
said, the matter,
HAPPENED BY YV.

Rebekah is *Abraham's*. 187
take her and go,
to be the wife of his son.
when *his* servant.
heard *his* words,
he bowed *to him and his wife*.

then his servant. 188
brought out talents,
of silver and gold *for them*.
then he and *their* family.
ate and drank,
and *he* stayed the night.

in the morning he said. 189
please send me,
away to my lord.
they called Rebekah.
and said to her go,
with this male.

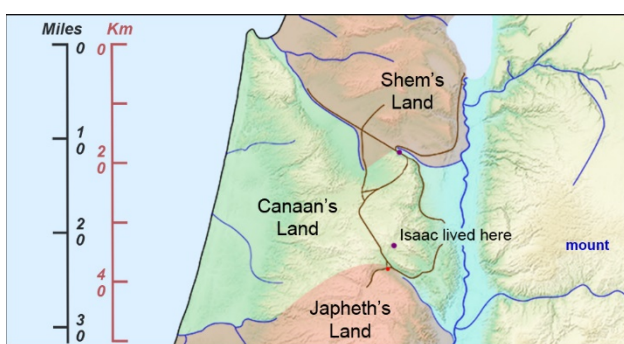
thus they sent. 190
Rebekah with *his* servant,
and *her* parents said.
may you become *a mother*.
and your descendants rule-over,
the gates of *their enemy*.

then Rebekah. 191
got-on a donkey,
and *his* servant left.
now Isaac went-out.
to walk in the field,
and near evening.

he looked and saw. 192
_____ was returning,
and he went to meet them.
when Rebekah.
saw Isaac,
she got-off the donkey.

she asked *his* servant. 193
who is that male,
walking to meet us?
and the servant said.
he is my lord's *son*,
and she put-on her veil.

and *his* servant told. 194
Isaac everything,
he had done *for his father*.
then Isaac brought her.
to his mother's tent,
for her to become his wife.



Jacob

Abraham dies

Esau and Jacob born gave 1st birth-rights Isaac gives Jacob his BLESSING

when Abraham. 195
was ill, he gave,
everything to Isaac.

then Abraham died.
and Isaac and Ishmael,
buried him in his cave.

YV PROMISED.

his son Isaac, 196
 and Ishmael lived by *him*.

and Isaac petitioned.

YV for sons,
 and Rebekah conceived.

but the babies struggled. 197
 together within her,
so she said.

if *this* is so.
 why am i *like* this?
 and she petitioned **YV**.

and **YV TOLD** her. 198

YOU CARRY 2,
SONS IN YOUR WOMB.

AND 1 SON.

WILL BE STRONGER AND OLDER,
BUT HIS WILL BE RULED BY HIS BROTHER. PROPHECY

when her days. 199
 to delivered were fulfilled,
 there were 2.

the 1st birthed.
he had red hair,
 and they named him Esau.

afterward his brother. 200
 came forth,
they named him Jacob.

Esau became.
 a skillful hunter,
 and Jacob a *herder*.

now Isaac. 201
 loved Esau,
 because he *hunted*.

1 day.
 when Jacob,
 had prepared a stew.

Esau came. 202

from *hunting in* the forest,
 and was *very* hungry.
 and Esau said to *him*.
 please let me have *your* stew,
 for i am hungry *now*.

but Jacob said. 203
 1st give me,
 your birthright as *1st*.

and Esau replied.
 i am about to die,
 the birthright of *1st is yours?*

and Jacob said. 204
 1st swear *it* to me,
 so he swore *his 1st* to him.

then Jacob.
 gave Esau,
his bread and stew.

Isaac gives Jacob his BLESSING

now when. 205
 Isaac's eyes,
 were too blurry to see.

he summoned Esau.
 and said to him, *are you here?*
 and he said, i am here.

and Isaac told *him*. 206
 now *that* i am older,
 i know *i will* die.

please take.
 your quiver and bow,
 and go and hunt for me.

and prepare *its* meat for me. 207
 and bring it to me *to* eat,
 and *i will pass HIS BLESSING* onto you.

Rebekah was listening.
 while Isaac,
 spake to Esau.

so when Esau. 208
 went to the field,
 to hunt for a deer.

Rebekah said.
 Jacob, listen *to me*,
 i heard your father.

speak to your brother. 209
 hunt a deer,
 and prepare *its* meat for me.

that i eat *with my son*.
 and then *pass-on HIS PROMISE* to you,
 before **YV**.

now my son. 210
 listen to my command,

go to the flock.
and bring me a choice.
young from there,
and i will prepare its meat.

then you will bring it. 211
to your father to eat,
for him to *pass-on HIS PROMISE* to you. PROPHECY

and Jacob said.
Esau my brother,
is a hairy male.

perhaps he will feel me. 212
then i will be a deceiver,
and bring upon me his wrath.
but his mother said to him.
let his wrath be on me my son,
just obey me.

so he went. 213
and brought it to his mother,
and she made a stew.

then Rebekah.
took hide-clothes,
from Esau's tent.

and put them on Jacob. 214
and she put the hide,
of the young on his arms.
then she gave him.
the stew and bread,
she made for Jacob.

and he went to his father. 215
and said my father,
i am here with your stew.

and Isaac asked.
how is it so?
for that was fast my son.

and he answered. 216
because YV your CREATOR,
has caused it to happen.

then Isaac said.
please come,
close that i may touch you.

so Jacob came. 217
close to Isaac,
and his father touched him.

then he said.
your voice is like Jacob's,
but your arm is Esau's.

and he asked are you really. 218
my 1st son?
and he answered i am.

then he said.
bring it to me and we will eat,
for i am passing-on HIS PROMISE to you.

your brother's will serve you. 219
for yours will be master of your brother's,
and they are to bow down to yours.

soon after.
Esau came in,
and he also had a stew.

and he said to his father. 220
arise and eat,
and pass-on HIS PROMISE to me.

and Isaac asked him.
who are you with my food?
and he said, i am Esau.

then Isaac trembled. 221
and said, who was he?
that i pass-on HIS PROMISE to him?

when Esau.
heard his words,
he cried out.

and said to his father. 222
can you BLESS me also,
for my brother was deceitful.

but Isaac answered.
no Esau,
i have made yours, his servants.

so Esau. 223
held a grudge,
against Jacob.

and Esau said.
to his friends that day,
i will kill my brother.

when his words. 224
were told to Rebekah,
and she sent for Jacob.

and said to him, listen.
your brother Esau,
is planning to kill you.

then she said to Isaac. 225
Jacob needs,
to receives a wife.

if from Canaan's.
what good,
will our descendants lives be?

Jacob sent to Laban YV'S PROMISE

so Isaac commanded. 226
Jacob, you will not receive,
a wife from Canaan's.

go to Bethuel.
your mother's father,
and from his receive your wife.

from the daughters from Laban. 227
your mother's brother,
for YV WILL BLESS you.

and GIVE you HIS PROMISE.

to you and *your wife* and to your descendants,
and they will possess the **LANDS**.

then Isaac. 228

sent Jacob,
and he went to Laban.

a son, *from* Bethuel.
the brother of Rebekah,
Shem's descendants.

so Esau knew. 229

that the daughters of Canaan's,
displeased his parents.

and Esau went.
to Ishmael, *to receive*,
his daughter as his wife.

as Jacob went. 230

towards Shem's,
he had a **VISION** of earth.
and **HEAVEN** with angels.
they were ascending and descending,
and **YV SAID** to him.

I AM YV YOUR CREATOR. 231

OF YOUR FATHER AND ABRAHAM,
AND THE LAND YOU WALK.

I WILL GIVE TO YOUR DESCENDANTS.
YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL BE LIKE DUST,
AND I WILL SPREAD THEM OUT.

TO THE WEST AND EAST. 232

AND TO THE NORTH AND SOUTH,
AND THROUGH YOUR DESCENDANTS.

WILL EVERY RACE. PROPHECY

ON EARTH BE BLESSED,
FOR OBEYING ME, YOUR CREATOR.

NOW LISTEN TO ME. 233

I AM WITH YOU, AND WILL WATCH-OVER YOU,
WHEREVER YOU GO.

AND I WILL BRING YOU BACK.
TO THIS LAND,
FOR I HAVE PROMISED ABRAHAM.

then Jacob. 234

awoke from the **VISION**,
and Vowed to *obey* **HIM**.

group missing

Jacob's wives and sons

then Jacob. 235

went into their land,
and as he *walked* he saw.

a well in *by* a field.
and saw 3,
flocks of rams.

and they were lying beside it. 236

for well had a cover,
on the opening of the well.

but when all.
their flocks were there,
they would remove the cover.

and water their rams. 237

and put the cover,
back on the well.

Jacob asked them.
my brothers, where are you from?
and they said we are Shem's.

and do you know Laban. 238

a son from Bethuel?
and they said we know him.

and *then* said, *he* is well.
and Rachel his daughter,
is coming with *his* rams.

and he said, look. 239

it is *past the* noon,
for the time for the livestock.
to be gathered *for their* water.
for rams *drink*,
and *then they* rest *in the* field.

but they said, we cannot. 240

until everyone's,
flocks are gathered.
then we remove the cover.
from the well *and bring-up*,
water *for* the rams.

while he was speaking. 241

Rachel came,
with her father's rams.

when Jacob.
saw Rachel,
the daughter of Laban.

Jacob went. 242

and removed the cover,
to open the well.

and *he brought-up* water.
for Laban's rams,
his mother's brother.

and Jacob told. 243

Rachel he was *her* relative,
by her father's *sister*.

and he was Rebekah's son.
then she ran,
and told her father.

when Laban. 244

heard the news,
of his sister's son.

he ran to meet him.
then he embraced him,
and brought him to his tents.

then Laban. 245

said to Jacob,
because you are my relative.

and if you work for me. 246

you should *not* serve me for nothing,
what will your wages be?

Laban had daughters.
the older, Leah,
and the younger, Rachel.

Jacob wanted. 247

Rachel *for his wife*,
so he told him.

i will serve you 7.
years for your younger,
daughter Rachel.

and Laban said. 248

it is better i give her to you,
than i give her to another.

and Jacob served.
7 years,
for Rachel *to be his wife*.

and the *days* seemed to him. 249

but a few days,
because of his love for her.

after 7.
Jacob said to him,
give me my wife.

so Laban. 250

with all *his* family,
gathered *for* a dinner.
that evening he took.
his daughter Leah,
and gave her to Jacob.

so it came about. 251

in the morning it was Leah,
and he said to Laban.

what have *you* done to me?
was it not for Rachel i served you?
why have you tricked me?

but Laban said. 252

the law in our land,
is not to marry off.

the younger *female*.
before the 1st-born,
female has a husband.

for her, you must stay. 253

a week *with her* for Rachel,
and *i* will give you Rachel.

and also for *Rachel*.
you will serve me another,
7 years.

and Jacob did so. 254

and stayed *with* her 7,
for Rachel to be his wife.

he loved Rachel.
and worked *for* Laban,
7 years.

YV SAW. 255

Leah was unloved,
and he opened her womb.

for Leah conceived.
and birthed a son,
and *he* named him Judah. L 1

she conceived again. 256

and birthed a son,
and he named him Simeon. L 2

she conceived again.
and birthed a son,
and he named *him* Reuben. L 3

she conceived again. 257

and birthed a son,
and he named him Dan. L 4

Rachel saw.
Leah *was* birthing,
Jacob sons.

so she said to Jacob. 258

give me sons,
or i *will* die.

Jacob *was* angry.
and he said, am i **YV**,
for HE HAS withheld sons from you.

then she conceived. 259

and birthed a son,
and he named him Levi. R 1

she conceived again.
and birthed a son,
and he named him Benjamin. R 2

then Leah. 260

birthed a son,
and he named him Zebulun. L 5

and *again* Leah.
birthed a son,
and he named him Issachar. L 6

and *again* Rachel. 261

birthed a son,
and he named him Gad. R 3

and Rachel again.
birthed a son,
and he named him Asher. R 4

Rachel again. 262

and birthed a son,
and he named him Naphtali. R 5

Rachel again.
and birthed a son,
and *he* named him Joseph. R 6

then Jacob. 263

said to Laban,
send me home.

with my wives and children.
now give to me,
for your rams i guarded for you.

but Laban said to him. 264

YV HAS GIVEN,
a multitude to me on your account.

i will give to you silver.
for i had few rams,
before you came.

but Jacob replied.

now let **HIM PROVIDE,** 265
for my own family.

for you will not give me anything.
for i will do this,
i will herd your rams.

but 1st let me pick-out. 266
from your entire flock,
and remove every.

speckled and spotted.
from among your rams,
and among the goats.

so my honesty will answer for me. 267
when you come,
concerning my wages.

now everyone will be for me.
that is speckled and spotted,
from these flocks.

and Laban answered. 268
let it be according to your word,
and he removed them that day.

the striped and spotted.
rams and goats,
he gave them to his sons.

group missing

then he put. 269
a days journey,
between him and Laban's.

Jacob took. 270
branches of poplar,
and almond trees.

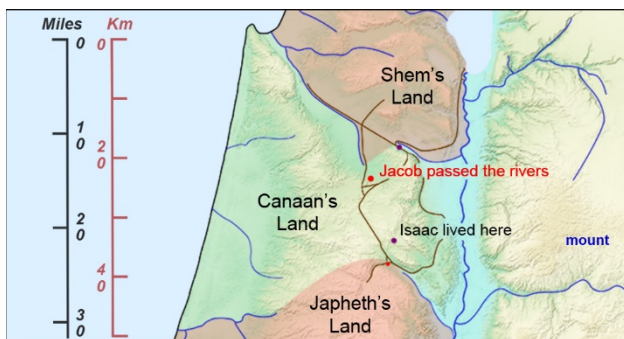
and peeled stripes in them.
exposing the lighter,
within the branches.

and placed the branches. 271
by their watering troughs,
for they married after.

when the flocks.
married by the rods,
they had speckled and spotted.

and Jacob separated them. 272
for his own flocks,
to be apart from Laban's.

group missing



Jacob goes home named Israel YV'S PROMISES

Jacob heard. 273
the words from his sons,
saying Jacob.

is taking away.
what is ours and our father's,
and they are making him rich.

when Jacob. 274
knew their thoughts,
and his sons were not friendly to him.

then YV.
COMMANDED Jacob,
RETURN TO YOUR FATHER.

then **HE SAID YOUR NAME.** 275
WILL NO LONGER BE JACOB,
IT WILL NOW BE ISRAEL.

YOUR DESCENDANTS WILL MULTIPLY.
THEN MY NATION WILL COME FROM THEM,
AND KINGS WILL COME FROM YOU.

AND THE LAND I GAVE. 276
TO ABRAHAM AND ISAAC,
I WILL GIVE IT TO YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS.

group missing

and Israel summoned. 277
Rachel and Leah,
to his flocks in the field.

and said to them, i know.
your father's thoughts,
are not friendly towards me.

then Israel sat. 278
his sons and his wives,
upon donkeys.

and sacks with his property,
which he had gathered.
then they drove his livestock.

and went to the land. 279
to his father Israel,
and would live next to him.

thus Israel.
deceived Laban,
by not telling him he was fleeing.

as he passed the rivers. 280
he led his flocks,
into the hill country.

and it was told to Laban.
on the 2nd day,
Jacob had fled.

so he *gathered* his sons. 281
and *they* pursued him *that* day,
and *found* him on the hills.

and **YV TOLD**.
Laban in a **VISION**,
FOR THAT NIGHT HE WARNED HIM.

BE CAREFUL YOU DO. 282
NOT SPEAK,
TO JACOB UNKINDLY.

then Laban caught up.
with Jacob *in the morning*,
for Jacob's *were in their* tents.

then Laban. 283
said to Jacob,
what have you done?

by carrying away.
my daughters *and your sons*,
like captives *by* the sword.

why did you flee? 284
secretly *to run from* me?
and *why did you* not tell me?

i would have sent you away.
with joy and songs,
on timbrels and lyres.

and did not allow me. 285
to kiss *your* sons and my daughters,
you have done foolishly.

it was in my power to do you harm.
but **YV SPAKE** to me,
last night.

SAYING BE CAREFUL. 286
NOT TO SPEAK,
UNKINDLY TO JACOB.

and Jacob told.
Laban, YV,
NAMED him **ISRAEL.**

then Israel. 287
answered Laban,
because i was afraid *of you*.

then Laban.
said to Israel,
let us make a *marker*.

as witness to YV. 288
and for you and i,
as witness between *us*.

then Israel.
took a stone,
to begin the marker.

then Laban. 289
and his sons added,
stones in a heap.

and Laban said.
this heap,
is a witness between *us*.

and **YV WILL WATCH-OVER** *us*. 290
when we are away,
from one *and* other.

group missing

and early in the morning. 291
Laban kissed,
his nephews and daughters.

then Laban.
left *to* return,
to his *wife and* land.

Jacob meets Esau Rachel died

Israel sent. 292
Judah before him,
to his brother Esau.

and he commanded *him to* say.
say, to my *brother*,
thus says.

your servant Jacob. 293
has lived with Laban,
and until now.

i have donkeys and flocks.
and i have sent to ask *you*,
am i favorable in your eyes.

when Judah. 294
returned to Israel,
he said, i found.

your brother Esau.
and he is coming to meet you,
with many men.

then Israel. 295
was afraid and divided,
his wives and flocks.

into 2 group.
for he said, if,
Esau comes.

to the 1st and attacks it. 296
then the group,
that is left will escape.

then Israel.
called-out, **YV**,
you **COMMANDED** me.

TO RETURN TO MY FATHER. 297
AND MY BROTHER TO LIVE,
for i *have* passed *by* the rivers. *see map above*

deliver me from the hand.
of my brother Esau,
for i fear he *will* kill me.

for **YOU TOLD** *me to* **RETURN.** 298

**AND YOU WILL MAKE MY DESCENDANTS,
LIKE THE SAND BY THE SEA.**

then he selected.
as a gift to his brother,
from his herds and donkeys.

2 10s. 299
of goats and rams,
and 10 donkeys.

and Simeon led them.
before him to put,
a space between them.

and he said, when. 300
my brother meets you,
and asks you saying.

to whom do you belong?
and where are you going?
and to whom are these?

you will say they belong. 301
to your servant Jacob,
and these are a gift.

for his brother Esau.
and behold he also,
is in the group is behind me.

then Israel. 302
saw Esau,
coming with his men.

he bowed to the ground.
until he came,
near to Israel.

then Esau. 303
ran-up to him to meet him,
and embraced him and they wept.

group missing

then Esau looked. 304
at Leah and his sons,
and said, are these yours?

he answered yes.
my wife and sons,
YV HAS GIVEN me.

Leah came. 305
near with her sons,
and they bowed to Esau.

afterwards Rachel.
came near,
with her sons and they bowed to him.

and he asked, what. 306
do you mean,
by the animals that met me?

and he answered, to have you find.
me favorable in your heart,
by giving them to my brother.

but Esau said. 307
i too have many,
let what you have, be your own.

and Jacob replied.
please if,
i am favorable in your heart.

take them as my gift. 308
for i now will see,
your face and family.

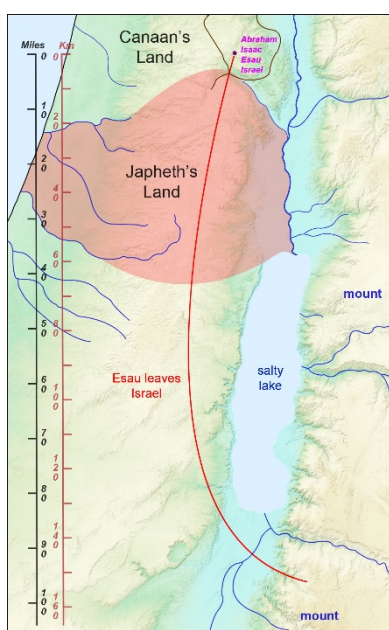
and because YV.
HAS BEEN GRACIOUSLY to me,
and by insisting him, he took them.

then Esau said. 309
let us go home,
and i will led before you.

then Israel.
built tents,
for his wives and sons.

then Rachel died. 310
and was buried in the cave,
Abraham had bought.

group missing



Isaac dies Esau and his wife and children move to edom

the days Isaac. 311
lived were 7,
10s years.

and Isaac breathed.
his last and died,
and they buried him in their cave.

the sons from Esau. 312
from his wife Basemath,
Ishmael's daughter.

they are Eliphaz, Reuel.
Jeush, Jalam,
Koram and _____.

then he took his wife. 313
and his sons and their wives,
and his donkeys and herds.

from the land for Canaan's.
and went *south*,
to a mount *east*.

of the salty lake.

314

to live *on that* land,
because of their livestock.

so Esau's.

lived *on a* mount,
he named it Edom's.

Joseph's VISIONS Joseph was sold to sellers

Jacob lived.

315

on the land of his forefather's,
in the land for Canaan's.

Joseph was 10.
years of age,
and can herd rams.

now Israel.

316

loved Joseph,
more than *the* others.

because he was *his last*.

he made his son,
a deer hide-coat.

when his brothers.

317

saw their father,
loved him more than *them*.

all his brothers.

hated him *for this*,
and spake unfriendly *to him*.

then he had a **VISION**.

318

and he told **IT** to his brothers,
and they hated him more.

for he said to them, listen.

to *the* **VISION** which i had,
WE WERE BINDING SHEAVES.

AND MY SHEAF ROSE-UP.

319

AND BEHOLD YOUR SHEAVES,
BOWED TO MY MINE.

and Judah replied.

are you to reign over us?

are you *to be our* lord?

then he had another.

320

VISION FROM YV,
and told **IT** to his brothers.

i have had another **VISION**.

THE SUN AND THE MOON,
BOWED DOWN TO ME.

then he told **THEM** to his father.

321

but his father rebuked him,
saying will i, and *my* wife.

and your brothers come.

to you and bow ourselves,
down before you?

then his brothers.

322

went to herd,
their father's herds.

then Israel.

said to Joseph,
why are you not *with* your brothers.

go herd *with them*.

323

for i *am* sending you *to them, to herd with them*,

and he said, i will go.

and when they saw.

him *coming* from a distance,
and before *was* close to them.

they plotted against him.

324

to put him to death,
for they said to another.

here comes.

our dreamer of **Visions**,
let us throw him into a pit.

then we will say.

325

to our father Israel,
a lion killed him.

then let us see.

what becomes,
of his dreams *he made-up*.

when Levi.

326

heard this,
he wanted to rescued him *from them*.

so he said to *them*.

do not remove his life,
by loins killing *him*.

but when Joseph.

327

got *to* his brothers,
they took his hide-coat.

and threw him into a pit.

the pit was without,
any water in it.

and as they sat down.

328

to eat a meal,
they saw a caravan.

a traveling group of sellers

coming from *the north*.

on their way to *sell*,
their goods in egypt.

later Judah.

329

said to his brothers,
let *us* profit *from him*.

come, let us sell him.

and not *kill him* by our hands,
and his brothers listened to him.

as *the* sellers passed by.

330

they reached down,
and lifted *him* from the pit.

then they sold him.

to the sellers for 2,
10s of silver.



when Levi. 331
 returned *from the forest*,
 and Joseph was not in the pit.
 so he went to *his* brothers,
 and said where *is he*?
 for Joseph is not in the pit.

but he *saw his* hide-coat. 332
 and a killed goat,
 that they had put *its'* blood on it.
 and they *showed his* hide-coat.
 to their father saying,
 we found this.

please examine it. 333
 to know if,
 it is Joseph's or not.
 then he examined it.
 and said it is Joseph's,
 a lion has killed him.

so Jacob. 334
 put on old-hides,
 and mourned Joseph.
 then his brothers.
 tried to comfort him,
 but he refused to be comforted.

for he said, surely. 335
 i will go into *the* abyss,
 mourning for my son.
 meanwhile the traders.
 sold him in egypt,
 to *their* king's officer.



Joseph in egypt

Joseph's master jailed

but **YV** was with Joseph. 336
 so he was *very* successful,
 as the *seller* for his master.
 and his master saw.
 that **YV** *his* **GOD** was with him,
 for he was getting-more *by* his *wisdom*.

then Joseph. 337
again was favored,
 to be his *chief* servant.
 for he made him *his* overseer.
 to be over-all he owned,
 and he was in charge of *his* servants.

and he did not worry himself. 338
 with anything except,
 the foods he ate.
 Joseph was handsome.
 in form and appearance,
 and it came about.

his master's wife. 339
 wanted Joseph,
 and she said *to him*, marry with me.
 he refused *by* saying.
 your husband *has* no worry *of me*,
 with anything *he* owns.

for he has *not* withheld. 340
 anything from me, except you,
 because you are his wife.
 how could i do this *to him*.
 it is evil and against,
 my **GOD'S WILL**?

and it came about. 341
 she *would* ask him daily,
 but he would not obey her.
 1 day.
 he went into the house,
 to do his work.

and none of *her* servants. 342
 were *in* the house *with his* wife,
 and she grab his top.
 and said, lie with me.
 and he left his top,
 and fled and outside.

when she saw. 343
 he had left his top,
 she called for *her* servants.
in the house she said to them.
 that hebrew wanted *me*,
 as he came onto me i screamed.

when he heard. 344
 he left his top *by* me,
 and fled outside.
 when his master.
 came home,
 she told him *this*.

and when his master. 345
heard *her* words,
his anger burned.
so his master.
took him and put him,
into the jail *by* the place.
where the king's. 346
prisoners were put,
and Joseph was jailed.
but **YV WAS WITH** Joseph.
AND GAVE HIM FAVOR,
in the eyes of the captain.

and the captain ordered. 347
Joseph *to be in* charge,
of all the prisoners.
he only watched.
over Joseph,
because **YV WAS WITH** him.

Joseph explained their Visions

the cup-taster *or* the baker. 348
for the king for egypt,
offended their king.
and *the* king was mad.
with his 2 officials,
and put them in jail.

and the captain *of his* jail. 349
in the jail where,
Joseph was imprisoned.
and the captain put.
Joseph in charge of them,
and he took care of them.

the cup-taster and baker. 350
both had a **DREAM**,
in the same night.
and both **DREAMS**.
they needed THEM to be explained,
what they were about.

as Joseph came to them. 351
in the morning *he* saw,
they were *sad and* unhappy.
and he asked *the 2 of them*.
why are your faces,
so sad today?

and they said we *both* had a **DREAM**. 352
and there is no-one,
to explain our DREAMS.
he said **VISIONS**.
come FROM YV?
please tell them to me.

so the cup-taster. 353
told his **DREAM**,
in my **DREAM** was a vine.
and on the vine were 3.
branches budding,
and it produced grapes.

then the king's. 354
cup was in my hand,
and *i gave it* to my king.
Joseph told him.
this means,
the 3 branches.

are 3 days. 355
and within 3 days,
our king will forgive you.
and you will hand *our* king's.
cup into his hand,
like when you were his cup-taster.

keep me in *your* mind. 356
for it *will* go well *for* you,
and please tell *him of* me.
when the baker.
heard his *was* favorably,
he said to Joseph.

in my dream were 3. 357
baskets of white,
bread on my head.
in the top basket.
were all sorts,
but the birds were eating them.

Joseph said. 358
this means,
the 3 baskets.
are 3 days.
in 3 days,
our king will hang you.

these happened. 359
on the 3rd day,
he *forgave* his cup-taster.
and hanged the baker.
just as Joseph,
told *both of* them.

yet the cup-taster. 360
did not remember,
Joseph but forgot him.

group missing

Joseph explains the king's Vision

now it happened. 361
at the end the year,
the king had a DREAM.
and he was standing by the Nile.
and there came-up,
7 bulls.

and *they* fattened as they grazed. 362
by the marsh's grass,
then behold.

7 other.
bulls came-up,
sickly and thin.

and they stood by the other. 363
bulls *by* the Nile,
and the thin bulls.

ate *them, by swallowing.*
the 7 fattened,
then *the* king awoke.

but he fell asleep. 364
and **DREAMED** a 2nd,
and he saw 7.

wheat stalks.
and they came-up from the Nile,
and the grains were fat.

then *he* saw. 365
7 stalks,
thin and dried.

and the thin stalks.
swallowed the 7,
fatter stalks.

it was now morning. 366
and his mind was troubled,
so he summoned.

the best diviners to him.
and *he* told them his **DREAMS**,
but no-one could explain **THEM**.

then *his* cup-taster. 367
spoke to *his* king,
i would like to remind *you*.

you were mad with your servants.
and put us in *your* jail,
and the baker and i had **VISIONS**.

but a hebrew youth was with us. 368
and a servant to the captain,
explained our **DREAMS**.

and **THEY** came about.
just as he said,
i am here, and *you* hanged him.

then *the* king sent *him*. 369
to summon Joseph,
and they hurriedly brought him to *him*.

and *he* said to Joseph.
my VISIONS no-one,
can *tell me their* meaning.

and i heard about you. 370
that when you hear,
the DREAM you can explain it.

Joseph answered.
YV GIVES us,
VISIONS my king.

then told. 371
Joseph his **VISION**,
i was standing *by* the Nile.

and 7 bulls.
came out of the Nile,
and they *fattened* as they grazed.

and then 7. 372
other bulls came up,
sickly and thin.

and the thin and sickly.
bulls swallowed the 7,
fattened bulls.

then i saw 7. 373
wheat stalks,
with fat seeds.

then i saw 7.
withered stalks,
thin and dry.

and the thin stalks. 374
swallowed the 7,
fat stalks.

i told **THEM** to my diviners.
but not one,
of the diviners could explain **THEM** to me.

then Joseph. 375
told *the* king,
your VISIONS are 1.

YV HAS SHOWN.
my king **WHAT**,
HE IS ABOUT TO DO.

the fattened bulls. 376
are 7 years,
as *is* the 7 stalks.

the thin bulls.
and thin stalks,
are years of drought.

what i have explained. 377
IS WHAT YV,
HAS SHOWN my king.

HE IS ABOUT TO DO.
7 years,
of great growth.

then will come upon. 378
your land 7,
years of drought.

now let *my* king.
seek-out a male,
to over-see the produce.

and take action. 379
to appoint *his* men,
to gather *it from your* land.

and let him take *in* a 5th.
of the each produce,
in the years of abundance.

and store the food. 380

in storehouses in your cities,
and they are to be under *his* power.

and let *him* guard *the storehouses*.
that the foods become,
a reserve for *your people*.

in the years of famine. 381

that they not starve from the drought,
and let it be sold by measure.

now *his* words.
were good for *the* king,
and to all his advisors.

Joseph became a lord and had sons

then *he* commanded. 382

Joseph as *his overseer*,
for **YV HELPED** *him*.

and according to *his* command.
only the king,
will be greater than Joseph.

then he took off. 383

his signet ring,
and put it on *his* finger.

and clothes of linen.
and a gold necklace,
around his neck.

and had him ride in *his* chariot. 384

as they proclaimed before him,
to bow their knee to *him*.

then proclaimed.
Joseph's *power*,
in the kingdom of egypt.

and he gave him Asena. 385

the daughter of poti,
his brother, as his wife.

now Joseph.
was 2 10s,
years old.

and during the 7. 386

years of plenty,
the produce was abundant.

so they gathered the food.
for 7 years,
in store-rooms in the cities.

2 sons. 387

were born to Joseph,
whom Asena birthed.

and Joseph named.
his 1st-born Ephraim,
and the 2nd Manasseh.

when the 7. 388

years of plenty,
came to an end.

and the 7 years.
of drought began,
just as Joseph had said.

then there was *the* famine. 389

in the *surrounding* lands,
but in egypt was food.

when *no food*.
was from the land of egypt,
their people cried out.

to *their* king for food. 390

and *he* commanded Joseph,
to sell it by measure.

and *he* opened the store-rooms.
and sell to the egyptians,
in the land for egypt.

Israel sends sons to buy grains 1 is jailed

now Israel. 391

learned there,
was grains in egypt.

and *he* said to his sons.
why are you staring,
at 1 another?

we have heard, there. 392

is grain in egypt,
travel there.

and buy some for us.
so that we live,
and not die.

then *the* 10. 393

brothers of Joseph,
went to buy.

for Israel did not send.
Naphtali with his brothers,
for harm *might*-happen to him.

now Joseph. 394

was the 1 selling,
to kingdoms *around them*.

as *his* brothers came-up to *him*.
they bowed down to him,
with their knee to the land.

when Joseph. 395

saw his brothers,
he disguised himself to them.

and spake to them harshly.
through an interpreter,

where have you come from?

and they answered from Canaan. 396

to buy food,
but his brothers did not recognize him.

and Joseph remembered.
the **VISION** he had about them,
and said to them, you are spies.

you have come to look. 397
for our undefended parts,
that are not guarded in our land.

then they said to him.
no my lord,
we have come *for* grains.

for we are all sons. 398
from 1 male,
and we are honest men.

for we were 10 and 2.
brothers in all,
from a male in Canaan.

and now *his* youngest. 399
is with our father today,
and one is no more.

then Joseph.
said, it is as i said to you,
you are spying-out *our land*.

by this you will be tested. 400
or i will not,
let you all leave.

unless your youngest.
brother comes,
here *to be seen by me*.

from you, i will take one of you. 401
then you are to return *with* your brother,
while he remains *with me*.

that your words be tested.
whether *you are* truthful,
if not, you are spies.

then they *were* talking. 402
now we are punished,
concerning Joseph.

but Levi told them.
did i not tell you,
and you would not listen *to me*.

but they did not know. 403
Joseph understood *them*,
for there was an interpreter *for him*.

then he picked.
Judah and bound him,
before their eyes.

then Joseph. 404
gave orders,
to fill their bags.

and to restore *each*.
their money in his feed-sack,
and give them water.

so they loaded. 405
their donkeys with their feed-sack,
and *they* went from there.

then 1 of them.
opened his feed-sack,
to give *to* his donkey.

and he saw his money. 406
at the top of his feed-sack,
and he said to his brothers.

my money has been returned.
and i found it in *a* feed-sack,
and their hearts sank.

then they to looked in *their feed-sacks*. 407
and to another *they* asked,
why is this?

when they returned.
to Israel in Canaan's,
they told him all that had happened to them.

the lord of their store-rooms. 408
spake harshly with us,
and took us for spies.

but we said, we are honest.
we are not spies,
we were 10 and 2.

brothers *by* our father. 409
one is no more,
and the youngest is with our father.

and the lord said to us.
by this i will know,
that you are honest men.

leave 1. 410
of your brothers with me *in jail*,
and take grains for your families.

but return *and* bring.
your youngest brother to me,
that i know that you are not spies.

but *if you are* honest men. 411
i will give your brother to you,
and you may buy in *our* land.

then in our sacks.
everyone's money,
was *at the top* of his feed-sack.

then Israel said to them. 412
Joseph is no more *with us*,
and Judah was taken *from us*.

and *now* you will take Naphtali.
my sons, these,
acts are against me.

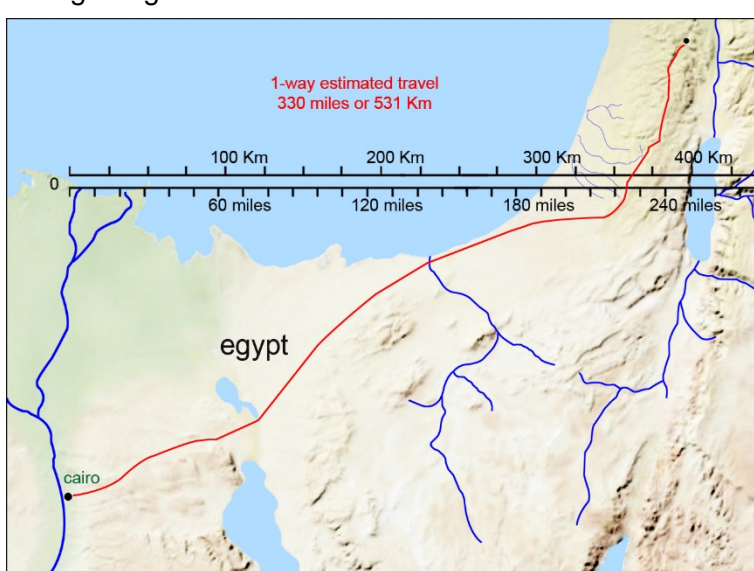
then Levi. 413
spake to his father,
you can order my death.

if i do not bring.
Judah back to you,
and i will return *with grains*.

but Israel said. 414
Naphtali will not go with you,
for his brother is dead.

if *he* dies.

on the journey you are taking,
he too will bring me grief.



Israel again sends his sons

when they finished.
eating the grains,
they brought from egypt. 415

Israel told them.
go back,
and buy us grain.

Levi answered. 416
their lord warned us,
unless your brother is with you.

we *can not* return.
and buy food *for us*,
unless Naphtali is with us.

then Israel. 417
said if it must be,
do this.

take double.
the money in your hand,
and take your brother.

and may **YV** have **COMPASSION** *for me.* 418
in the sight of their lord,
and release Judah to you.

so the they took.
double the money,
and Naphtali to egypt.

and as *they were* before Joseph. 419
he saw Naphtali with them,
and he ordered his guard.

to bring the men.
to his house to eat with him,
and make it ready.

his guard did so. 420
and brought the men to *his* house,
and he brought Judah to them.

at his house *they were* given.
water and *cloths*,
and they washed their feet.

as the servants prepared. 421
for Joseph to come,
they heard they were to eat *with him.*

when Joseph.
was home they bowed,
to their knee before him.

after he asked them. 422
about their father,
is your father well?

and they answered your servant.
our father is *older*,
but well and alive.

as he saw his Naphtali. 423
he asked, is *he his* youngest,
of whom you spake to me?

then Joseph.
was deeply moved,
over his brother.

but he controlled himself and commanded. 424
to serve the meal,
so they served.

now he sat by himself.
but as they were seated before him,
they were according to *their* birth.

the brothers looked. 425
at each other,
in shock *and wonder.*

and *they were* given food.
from his own table,
and they ate and drank with him.

Joseph tells his brothers bring his father to him

then Joseph. 426
could not control himself,
before his *brothers.*

he stood-up and ordered.
his servants *to go out,*
and made himself known to *them.*

he said, i am Joseph. 427
but his brothers could not answer him,
for they were shocked *by* his presence.

again Joseph.
said, i am Joseph,
whom you sold.

do not be angry. 428
because you sold me,
for **YV SENT** me.

to save *your* families.
for the drought has been in *your* land,
for 5 years.

and there are still. 429
2 years,
of no harvesting.

therefore it was not you.
who sent me here,
but **YV** *our LORD*.

and **HE HAS MADE** me *the first*.
of the king's lords,
to be over *the produce*.

430

hurry and return.
to my father and say,
thus says.

your son Joseph.
our **CREATOR HAS MADE** me,
lord of foods.

431

come down to me.
and do not delay,
and you will live in the land.

in cairo *to be near me*.
also you and your children,
your flocks and herds.

432

here, i will provide for you.
for there are still,
2 years.

now you are ordered.
to take wagons,
from the kingdom of egypt.
for your children and wives.
and bring *my* father,
and *have* no concerns *for* yourselves.

433

they returned to their father.
and told him Joseph,
is still alive.

434

he is *the* lord over.
all their produce,
but he did not believe them.

then they told him.
all the words,
Joseph spake to them.

435

as he looked *at* the wagons.
Joseph sent,
to bring them *to egypt*.

Israel *was* happy.
and then Israel,
said, it is enough.

436

Joseph is alive.
i will go and see him,
before i die.

Israel and his son went to Joseph Israel dies

before Israel.
went with *his* sons,
YV SPAKE.

437

to Israel in a **VISION**.
AND TOLD Israel,
REMEMBER I PROMISED YOU.

FOR IN EGYPT I WILL MAKE YOURS.
A GREAT NATION,
AND I WILL ALSO RETURN YOURS.

438

then Israel.
went *with his* sons,
and *with* their children and wives.

and they took their livestock.
and came to egypt,
and *went to Joseph*.

439

everyone *with* Israel.
were 6 10s,
and 6 persons.

as Joseph meet his father.
he fell onto his shoulder,
and wept *for a* time.

440

then Israel.
said to Joseph,
now *i can* die.

since i have seen.
you face *to face*,
to know you are alive.

441

and Joseph provided.
for his father and brothers,
and everyone *in their* families.

now Israelis.
lived *by the* rivers,
and *they were* becoming a multitude.

442

when the time.
for Israel to die,
he summoned Joseph.

and told *him* please.
do not bury me,
in *the land* for egypt.

443

but with my forefathers *in our* cave.
so carry my *bones* out,
to our burial place.

now Joseph.
died at the age,
of 7 10s.

444

group missing

Moses

becoming slaves kill their sons

the descendants from Israel.
multiplied greatly,
and *were* becoming mighty.

445

and *their* new king.
was over egypt,
and he did not know *of* Joseph.

170+ years later

and he told his people.
the descendants from Israel,
could become an army.

446

and in the event of war.
they could join *with* those,

and battle against us.

so *he enslaved them.*

447

with taskmasters, for us to rebuild,
the king's city.

it was hard labor.

making bricks,
and working in the sun.

then *that* king.

448

commanded *our* midwives,
helping *our* women.

to give birth.

if it is a son,

they are to cause them to die.

but *they* feared **YV**.

449

and did not do,

as their king commanded them.

group missing

then *the* king commanded.

450

all *our* people's,

new-born sons.

who *are* born to you.

are to *be* thrown into the Nile,

for you are *not* to keep *them* alive.

Moses is born

a male from Levi.

451

married a Levi,

and *she* birthed a son.

and she hid him *from everyone*.

for 3 months,

but *she* could not hide him *anymore*.

so she put him *in a* basket.

452

and covered it with pitch,

and set it *in* the reeds.

and his sister stood.

at a distance to find out,

what would happen to him.

a daughter from *the* king.

453

came to the Nile,

with her maidens alongside *of her*.

by the Nile she saw.

the basket *in* the reeds,

and sent a maid.

she brought *the basket* to her.

454

and when she opened it,

she saw the boy.

and the boy was crying.

and *she* said this,

is a Hebrew's son.

then his sister said to *her*.

455

will I *bring* a nurser for you,

that she nurses *the boy* for you?

she said to her, go.

so *his* sister went,

and told *her* mother.

and *she* told _____.

456

take *him* and nurse him for me,

and I will give you money.

so *she* took.

her son and nursed him,

and *her* son was weaned.

then she brought him to _____.

457

and he became her son,

and she named him Moses.

group missing

Moses was seen killing a taskmaster

Moses had grown up,

458

and he went out to his brethren.

and he saw an Egyptian,

beating a Hebrew.

and when he saw,

no-one was around.

he killed the Egyptian,

and buried him in the sand.

the next day,

459

2 Hebrews.

were fighting and he asked *them*,

why are you fighting?

but they replied, who made you,

a judge over us?

are you intending to kill us,

like you killed the Egyptian?

Moses was afraid,

460

and thought surely.

this matter,

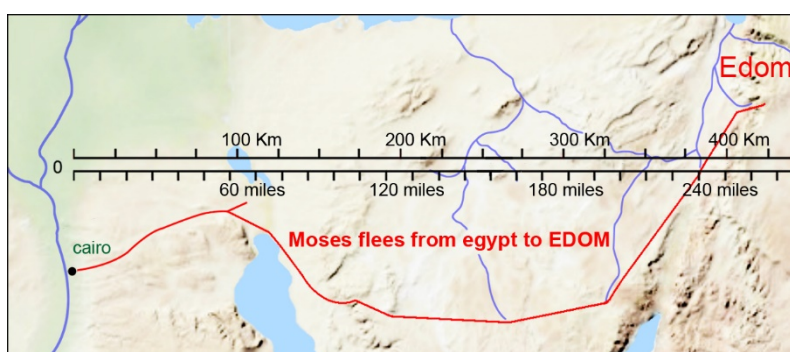
will become known.

and when *the* king,

hears of this.

he *would* kill Moses,

so Moses fled.



Moses fled marries Zippor son Joshau

group missing

and he went to *our* land.

461

and *by the* mount he sat,

down by a well.

now a male.

462

by the mount had daughters,

and they came to *the* well.

and filled the trough.
to *give* water,
to their father's herd.

then herders. 463
came, *and they wanted*,
to drive them away.

but Moses stood up.
and helped them *to stay*,
and *he drew the water for them*.

when they *were home*. 464
their father said,
you *were* fast today?
and they replied an egyptian.
helped us from the herders,
and even more.

he drew the water for us. 465
to give water,
to your flock and us.

and he asked his daughters.
where is he then?
invite him to eat.

and he lived with Reuel. 466
and he gave his daughter,
Zippor to Moses.
and she gave.
birth to *his* son,
and he named him Joshau.

when the king. 467
for egypt died,
Israelis *were happy*.

and **YV REMEMBERED**.
HIS PROMISE to Abraham,
Isaac, and Israel.

blazing bush SENT to Israelis

group missing

as *he* was leading the flock. 468
of Reuel his relative-by-law,
by Edom's mount.

YV CALLED to him. (in egyptian) 469
from a blazing bush,
yet the bush was not consumed.

he said, here i am.

I AM YV,
YOUR CREATOR AND LORD.

I HAVE SEEN THE PAIN. 470
OF YOUR PEOPLE IN EGYPT,
AND I KNOW OF THEIR SUFFERING.

I HAVE COME DOWN.
TO TAKE THEM FROM EGYPT,
AND LED THEM TO THEIR LAND. PROPHECY

A LAND FLOWING. 471
LIKE MILK AND HONEY,
THE LAND FOR CANAAN.

I WILL SEND YOU TO THEIR KING.
FOR YOU TO BRING ISRAELIS,
OUT OF EGYPT.

but Moses said. 472
who am i,
that i should go to *their* king?
that i should bring.
the descendants from Israel,
out of egypt?

YV SAID, I WILL BE WITH YOU. 473
AND MY PLAGUES WILL BE SIGNS,
I HAVE SENT YOU TO ISRAEL'S.

Moses said.

when i go,
to the descendants from Israel.

group missing

SAY TO THEM, THEE CREATOR. 474
OF YOUR FOREFATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU,
AND HIS NAME IS YV.

NOW GO. 475
AND GATHER THE LEADERS,
FROM ISRAEL'S TOGETHER.

AND SAY YV.
WILL TAKE YOU OUT,
FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT.

TO THE LAND FOR CANAAN'S. 476
TO A LAND FLOWING,
LIKE MILK AND HONEY.

THEY WILL LISTEN AND OBEY.
TO WHAT YOU SAY,
FOR I WILL GRANT YOU MY FAVOR.

Moses RECEIVES his Staff

then Moses. 477
asked what,
if they *do* not believe me.

YV TOLD him.
THE STICK IN YOUR HAND,
DROP IT ON THE LAND.

and he dropped it on the land. 478
and it became a cobra,
and *he* stepped *back* from it.

but **YV TOLD**.
Moses, **REACH-OUT**,
AND GRASP IT BY ITS TAIL.

so he reached-out his hand. 479
and caught it *by its tail*,
and it became a stick.

NOW PUT.
YOUR HAND ON YOUR CHEST,
AND THEN REMOVE IT.

and when he removed it. 480
behold his hand,

was white like snow.

then **HE SAID**.
PUT YOUR HAND,
ON YOUR CHEST AGAIN.

so he put. 481
his hand *on* his chest,
and then he removed it.

when *he did*.
behold it was restored,
like the rest of his skin.

NOW GO. 482
AND AARON THEIR LEADER,
WILL COME OUT TO MEET YOU.
HE WILL SPEAK FOR YOU TO THEIR LEADERS.
AND DROP YOUR STICK,
TO SHOW THEM A SIGN FROM ME.

Moses returned. 483
to Reuel, his relative-*by-law*,
i am to return to my brothers.

who are in egypt.
and Reuel told *him*,
go in peace.

and he took his wife. 484
and his son on a donkey,
and he returned to egypt.

group missing

Moses Plagues

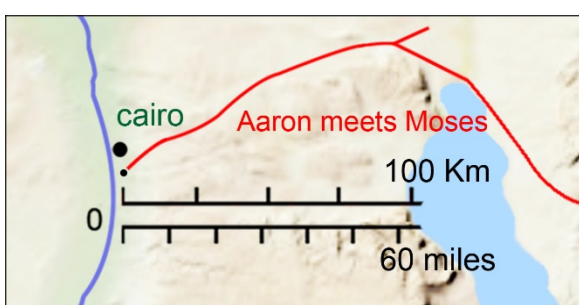
Aaron and Meet met with Leaders

now **YV**. 485
HAD SPAKE to Aaron,
TO MEET MOSES.
so he went and met him.
and Moses told *him*,
the **WORDS FROM YV**.

that HE HAD SENT him **WITH A SIGN**. 486
then *he* and Aaron,
went *to* the Leaders.
and Aaron **TOLD** *them*.
all the **WORDS**,
YV SPAKE to *him*.

then Moses. 487
showed *them* the cobra,
in the sight of the Elders.

then our Leaders believed *him*.
that **YV WAS CONCERNED**,
about *our* people.



Moses and Aaron met the king straw

after *that* Moses. 488
and Aaron went to *the* king,
and Moses told *him*.

YV DEMANDS.
you are to let **HIS PEOPLE GO**,
so they *can* **MEET HIM** *by* the sea.

but *their* king replied. 489
who is YV?
that i should obey HIS COMMAND.

and let Israelis go *to HIM*.
i do not know YV,
and i will not let Israelis go-out.

then *the* king said. 490
you are taking *them* from their work,
get back to work.

on the same day.
he commanded their taskmasters,
you are no longer.

to give *them* straw. 491
let them go and gather,
straw for themselves.

so they met.
with Moses and Aaron,
and asked about *it*.

then Moses. 492
petitioned **YV**,
i have harmed **YOUR PEOPLE**.

then **YV**.
TOLD Moses,
NOW YOU WILL SEE.

WHAT I WILL DO. 493
BECAUSE OF THEIR KING,
THEN THEY WILL LEAVE HIS KINGDOM.

AND THEN I WILL LED THEM.
TO THE LAND I PROMISED,
ABRAHAM AND ISRAEL.

then **YV**. 494
COMMANDED Moses,
GO TELL.

THE KING FOR EGYPT.
TO LET THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL,
LEAVE HIS KINGDOM.

cobra and 10 Plagues

so Moses and Aaron. 495
went to *the* king,
and Moses dropped.

his stick down.
before *the* king,
and it became a cobra.

then *the* king. 496

called for *their* magicians,
and they did the same.

but Moses' cobra.
swallowed their cobra,
and the king did not listen to them.

then **YV COMMANDED** him, 497
GO TO THE KING.
AS HE IS WALKING BY THE NILE,
AND MEET HIM ON THE BANK.
AND TAKE IN YOUR STICK,
AND SAY TO HIM, YV.
IS THEE CREATOR, OF YOU AND THE ISRAELIS,
AND HE HAS SENT ME TO SAY TO YOU.

LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE, 498
TO SERVE ME IN THE DESERT.
BUT HE WILL NOT LISTEN TO YOU,
AND NOT LET MY PEOPLE GO.
THEN YOU WILL SAY TO HIM.
AND BY THIS HE WILL KNOW,
I AM YV, THEE CREATOR.

THEN STRIKE. 499
THE WATER IN THE NILE, 1st Plagues reddish water
WITH THE STICK IN YOUR HAND.
AND IT WILL TURN REDDISH.
AND THE FISH WILL DIE,
AND IT WILL BECOME FOUL.

AND THE EGYPTIANS WILL FIND. 500
DIFFICULTY DRINKING,
THE WATER FROM THE NILE.

so Moses.

and Aaron **DID**,
as **YV COMMANDED**.

and *with his* walking-stick *he* struck. 501
the water in the sight,
of *the* king and his guards.
and it turned reddish.
and the fish died,
and the Nile became smelly.

the king was mad. 502
but he did not listen to them,
as **YV SAID**.

7 days.
passed after,
he struck the Nile.

then **YV**. 503
COMMANDED Moses,
GO TO THE KING.
AND SAY AGAIN.
YV COMMANDS YOU,
LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE.

WHEN HE REFUSES. 504
I WILL SMITE HIS LAND,
AND CITIES WITH FROGS. 2nd Plague-frogs

group missing

then *the* king. 505
summoned Moses,
and said, request.
YV to remove.
the frogs from my people,
and i will let the *HIS* PEOPLE leave.

and Moses said. 506
king *you* tell me,
when *to* request **HIM**.
that the frogs be destroyed.
and he said, *at* noon,
that i know it is your GOD.

Moses and Aaron. 507
went out from *the* king,
and *they* petitioned **YV**.
and the frogs died.
by their homes and *in* their fields,
and *they* became foul.

but when *the* king. 508
saw *they were* dead,
he did not *let them* leave.
again **YV**.
COMMANDED Moses,
GO TO THE KING.

AND WHEN HE REFUSES. 509
GO OUT FROM HIM,
AND RAISE YOUR WALKING-STICK TO ME.
AND I WILL STRIKE HIS KINGDOM.
WITH FLIES THROUGH-OUT, 3rd Plague-flies
ALL OF EGYPT.

they did so. 510
and there were flies,
like dust everywhere.
then the magicians.
said to *their* king,
THIS IS *BY* *their* GOD.

now **YV**. 511
COMMANDED Moses,
EARLY MORNING.
LIKE BEFORE, AS HE COMES.
TO THE RIVERS BANK,
SAY TO HIM THUS.

YV COMMANDS YOU. 512
LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE,
THAT THEY SERVE ME IN THE DESERT.
FOR IF YOU DO NOT.
I WILL SEND BUGS, 4th Plague-bugs
THOUGH OUT HIS KINGDOM.

BUT IN THOSE DAYS. 513
I WILL SEPARATE THEM IN YOUR KINGDOM,
WHERE ARE MY PEOPLE, FROM HIS.

then **YV**.

DID SO,
and there *were* bugs.

and Moses *was* summoned. 514
and *he* said *to him*, sacrifice,
to your GOD within *my* land.

but Moses said.
we must go a 3,
days journey.

then Moses told *him*. 515
i will petition **YV**,
for the bugs to be gone.

so Moses went out.
and asked **YV**,
and **HE REMOVED** the bugs.

then **YV**. 516
COMMANDED Moses,
GO TO THE KING.

AND TELL HIM THIS.
IF YOU REFUSE,
TO LET US LEAVE YOUR KINGDOM.

/ YV. 517
WILL CAUSE A DISEASE, 5th Plague-disease on livestock
ON YOUR LIVESTOCK AND HERDS.

I WILL SEPARATE YOURS AND ISRAELIS.
SO NONE WILL DIE,
BELONGING TO THE ISRAELIS.

group missing

and **YV HAS SET**. 518
a week's time,
THEN HE WILL DO THIS.

YV DID THIS. 519
and *many* died,
but *none of* Israelis.

then **YV COMMANDED** *him*.
TAKE A HANDFUL,
OF ASHES FROM AN OVEN.

AND THROW IT TO HEAVEN. 520
IN THE SIGHT OF THE KING,
TO BEGIN A BREAK-OUT.

OF SORES ON MAN. 6th Plague-sores man and beasts
AND BEAST THROUGH,
ALL OF EGYPT.

and as *he* stood before *him*. 521
Moses threw it,
towards HEAVEN.

and it became sores.
breaking out,
on *his* people and livestock.

but **YV** angered. 522
the king's heart,
and *he* did not obey **YV**.

then **YV**.
COMMANDED Moses,
GO TO THE KING.

AND SAY THIS. 523
IN A WEEK'S TIME,
I WILL SEND A HAILSTORM. 7th Plague-hailstorm

WHICH ITS LIKENESS.
AS HAS NOT BEEN SEEN IN EGYPT,
FROM THE DAY IT WAS FOUND.

BUT YOU WILL TELL MY PEOPLE. 524
TO BRING THEIR LIVESTOCK,
INTO THEIR HOMES TO LIVE.

FOR MANY OF HIS PEOPLE AND LIVESTOCK.
NOT BROUGHT,
INTO A HOME WILL DIE.

and *when* Moses. 525
raised his walking-stick,
towards **HEAVEN**.

YV SENT.
thunder and hail,
on the land *for* egypt.

again **YV**. 526
COMMANDED Moses,
GO TO THE KING.

FOR IF HE REFUSES.
TO LET MY PEOPLE LEAVE,
I WILL SEND LOCUSTS. 8th Plague-locusts

AND THEY WILL COVER THE LAND. 527
AND EAT WHAT,
IS SPROUTING IN THEIR FIELDS.

and he went *to the* king.
and told him **THIS**,
then **YV SENT** *them*.

now the king's. 528
advisors said to him,
how long?

will Israelis be a *problem for us*?
let their men leave,
for egypt is dying?

and to Moses he said. 529
some can leave,
but your young are *not* going?

and Moses told *him*.
we will leave with our young,
and old *and* with our livestock.

then he said. 530
i *will not* let your young,
and livestock leave.

then they were driven out.
from *the* king's *palace*,
and the locusts *came*.

then *the* king. 531
hurriedly *to* summon,
Moses and Aaron.

and he said please.

ask your GOD,
to remove *the locusts* from us.

as he went-out from *the king*. 532
he petitioned **YV**,
and *the locust* left.
but the Israelis could not leave.
so **YV**,
COMMANDED Moses.

BEFORE THE PALACE. 533
RAISE YOUR WALKING-STICK,
TOWARDS HEAVEN.
THAT THERE IS DARKNESS. 9th Plague-darkness
OVER EGYPT,
BUT LIGHTNESS FOR ISRAELIS.

Moses *DID*. 534
and there was **DARKNESS**,
for 3 days.
no-one went.
from their home for days,
but Israelis had **LIGHT**.

then *the king*. 535
summoned Moses,
and said leave.
but your livestock and herds.
will stay in egypt,
but your youngest can leave with you.

but Moses told *him*. 536
our livestock too,
will *also* leave.
but the king commanded him.
to go away from me,
and you are not to see me again.

now **YV**. 537
COMMANDED Moses,
BY THIS PLAGUE.
THAT I WILL BRING ON EGYPT.
HE WILL LET YOU LEAVE FROM HERE,
FOR HE WILL WANT YOU OUT.

NOW SPEAK. 538
TO MY PEOPLE THAT EVERYONE OF THEM,
IS TO ASK FROM THE EGYPTIANS.
FOR ARTICLES OF SILVER.
GOLD AND BRONZE,
AND I WILL CAUSE THEM TO GIVE THEM.

FOR I AM GOING THROUGH-OUT. 539
ALL OF EGYPT, 10th Plague kill 1st sons in egypt
AND KILL ALL.
THEIR 1ST-BORN MALES.
THE 1ST-BORN FROM THEIR KING,
EVEN TO THEIR SLAVES.

BUT NOT KILL ANY. 540
OF THE SONS FROM ISRAELIS,
THAT THEY UNDERSTAND I EXIST.
group missing

red sea to sinai
1st day of 1st year roast a yearling ram STATUTE

THAT DAY WILL BE YOUR BEGINNING. 541
IT IS TO BE THE 1ST DAY, summer solstice
MONTH AND YEAR FOR YOU.
AND COMMAND ALL.
THE LEADERS OF FROM ISRAEL, LAW
TO ROAST A RAM.

ACCORDING TO THEIR FAMILIES. 542
IF THE FAMILY,
IS TO SMALL FOR A RAM.
THEN HE AND HIS NEIGHBOR.
NEAREST TO HIS HOME, LAW
ARE TO SHARE 1.

YOUR RAM WILL BE UNBLEMISHED. 543
A MALE YEARLING, LAW
TAKEN FROM YOUR RAMS.
AND EVERYONE TOGETHER.
AS MY NATION ISRAEL, LAW
IS TO DINE AT TWILIGHT.

WHATEVER IS LEFT OF IT. LAW 544
UNTIL MORNING,
THEY WILL BURN IT IN A FIRE.

YOU WILL EAT IT AND CELEBRATE. LAW
FOR I HAVE PASSED-OVER THEIR SONS,
AS I KILLED THE EGYPTIANS.

THEIR FIRST DAY. STATUTE 545
IS TO BE REMEMBERED AND CELEBRATED,
AS A FOREVER STATUE.

then Moses.
COMMANDED all,
the Leaders of ISRAEL.

to kill on the 4th. 546
day from now,
a yearling according.
to your families to eat.
at twilight and CELEBRATE,
YV'S PASSING-OVER.

and not killing our sons. 547
for **YV WILL KILL**,
their 1st-born males.
and our *descendants* will **CELEBRATE**.
this **EVENT**,
as a **STATUTE FOREVER**.

the *descendants from* Israel. 548
DID as **YV**,
COMMANDED Moses.
that night YV.
killed every,
1st-born *male*.

in the land of egypt. 549

from the 1st-born from *their* king,
to the 1st-born from slaves.

and *when their* king.
rose in the morning,
and *like* all egyptians.

was a great crying. 550
for not 1 home,
where a male *did not* died.

then he summoned.
Moses and Aaron,
and commanded them *to* leave.

and again the Israelis. 551
DONE according,
to HIS WORD thru Moses.

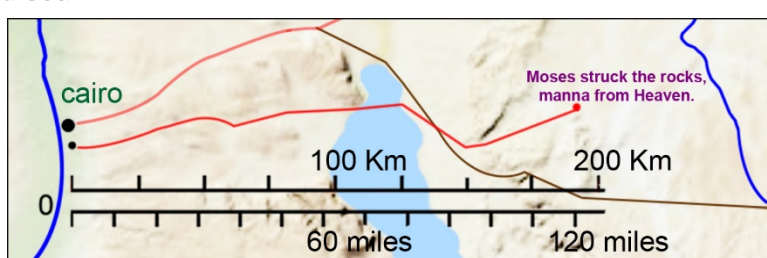
and they asked from the egyptians.
around them for articles,
of silver and gold.

now the descendants *from* Israel. 552
were about 4,
100 thousand.

and *our* mixed families.
also left with them,
along with *their* livestock.

and the time the Israelis. 553
lived in egypt,
was 4 100 years.

and YV LED his descendants.
out of the city,
to the red sea.



egypt's army **YV PARTED** the sea

when *their* king. 554
let *our* people leave,
he gathered his army.

then to the red sea.
where ISRAEL was,
and they camped to block us in.

for **YV HAD LED** us. 555
BY A PILLAR OF CLOUD,
all daylight.

and the PILLAR WAS LIKE FIRE-LIGHT.
to LEAD us in the night,
for ISRAEL to walk.

as we camped by the sea. 556
then we saw the egyptians,
and we became frightened.

then HIS PILLAR.
MOVED *between us and* them,
and **STOOD** as a **GUARD** for us.

then Moses told us. 557
do not fear *them*,
YV WILL DELIVER us.

for **YV TOLD**.
Moses to **RAISE**,
his walking-stick at the sea.

and a *wind* parted. 558
the water for ISRAEL,
to walk through.

the midst of the sea.
on dry land,
and everyone was amazed.

then ISRAEL walked. 559
through the sea,
on dry land.

the waters were like walls.
and when the egyptians,
had courage *to* pursue us.

all of the king's. 560
chariots and horsemen,
followed after us.

group missing

then **YV**, 561
COMMANDED Moses.
to WAVE his walking-stick,
over the sea.

and the waters returned.
covering the *egyptian's*,
chariots, and horsemen.

and when *all*. 562
ISRAEL saw,
the **WILL of YV IS** for us.

our people feared.
YV our CREATOR,
and trusted **YV**.

into the sinai water manna quails

it was in the 1st fivecount. 563
after ISRAEL,
left egypt.

we went *into the* sinai.
by going thru the hills,
and we camped by a hill.

then our people complained. 564
and told Moses,
what *are* we *to* drink?

NOW TAKE.
THE LEADERS AND YOUR WALKING-STICK,
TO THE ROCKS BY THAT HILL.

YOU WILL STRIKE A ROCK. 565
AND WATER WILL COME OUT OF IT,
FOR MY PEOPLE AND THEIR LIVESTOCK.

Moses **DID**.
in the sight of the *our* Leaders,
and water came-out for us.

and again our people. 566
complained to Moses,
what *are we to eat?*

group missing

then **YV**. 567
TOLD Moses,
I WILL SEND FROM HEAVEN.

BREAD FOR YOU AND MY PEOPLE.
AND THEY WILL GATHER THEIR PORTION,
EVERY DAY.

ON THE 7TH DAY. 568
THEY WILL GATHER TWICE,
AS MUCH AS THEIR DAILY.

AND BY NOON QUAILS.
WILL COME INTO YOUR CAMP,
FOR YOU TO EAT MEAT.

then Moses told. 569
the Leaders of *our* Tribes,
in the morning you will look.

for **YV WILL GIVE** *us*.

bread to *eat*,
every morning.

and the *next* morning. 570
there was a fog,
around the camp.

as the fog.
faded behold,
on the land *were cakes*.

when *we saw them*. 571
we asked, what is it?
for they *looked strange to us*.

Moses told *us*.
it is *manna*, *your bread*,
for **YV HAS GIVEN IT** to you.

and *we gathered it every*. 572
morning by morning,
for every person.

as much as *we should eat*.
for when the sun,
was hottest it melted.

on the 7th day. 573
we gathered twice,
as much bread.

for Moses told *us*.
on the 1st day,
there will be nothing.

the manna's color. 574
was like a seed's white,
and it tasted like honey.

and the **NATION** of ISRAEL.
ate manna,
until we traveled.

Joseph's are 2 Tribes

then **WORDS FROM YV**. 575
CAME to *Moses*,
SAYING THEY ARE TO KNOW FROM ME.

SO TAKE A STICK.
AND WRITE ON IT ISRAEL,
FOR THE DESCENDANTS FROM Israel.

THEN TAKE. 576
ANOTHER STICK,
AND WRITE ON IT JOSEPH'S.

THEN TIE THEM TOGETHER.
AS 1 STICK,
TO BECOME 1.

AND WHEN MY PEOPLE. 577
ASK YOU WHAT,
DO YOU MEAN BY THIS?

SAY TO THEM THIS.
WAS COMMANDED BY YOUR LORD,
AND IN OUR TRIBES LANDS.

WHERE THEY ARE GOING. 578
THEY ARE TO BE GATHERED AROUND ME,
AS I BRING THEM INTO THEIR OWN LAND.

FOR I AM MAKING THEM MY NATION.
IN A HILLY LAND,
WITH 1 JUDGE TO THEM.



12 COMMANDMENTS

receiving 12 COMMANDMENTS cast out ox to worship

again **YV**. 579
TOLD Moses,
TO WALK-UP THE HILL.

AND WAIT FOR ME THERE.
FOR I WILL GIVE YOU A TABLET,
WITH MY COMMANDMENTS THAT I WILL WRITE.

and as Moses walked-up. 580
the hill to **YV**,
HIS CLOUD covered *it*.

group missing

also missing: is YV EXPLAINING each COMMANDMENT, we only have 1

COMMAND THEIR LEADERS. 581
THEY ARE TO SPEAK TO THEIR TRIBES,
THEY ARE TO OBEY THEIR 7TH.

AS A SIGN BETWEEN ME AND THEIRS.
TO REMEMBER I AM,
WHO WILL REDEEM THEM.

FOR WHOEVER DOES. 582

**ANY WORK ON IT,
ARE TO BE CAST-OUT FROM THEIR PEOPLE.**

FOR 6 DAYS.

**WORK IS TO BE DONE,
BUT NOT ON THE 7TH.**

when YV. 583

finished **SPEAKING** with him,
HE GAVE Moses.

THE 2 TABLETS.

**WITH HIS COMMANDMENTS WRITTEN,
BY YV'S FINGER.**

ox to worship

then YV. 584

stopped Moses,
and **TOLD** him **BENJAMIN'S**.

PEOPLE WHOM.

**I BROUGHT FROM EGYPT,
HAVE TURNED AWAY FROM ME.**

THEY HAVE MADE FOR THEMSELVES. 585

**A OX TO WORSHIP TO,
AND HAVE OFFERED A SACRIFICE TO IT.**

Moses asked HIM.

to turn from **HIS ANGER**,
and do *not* kill *them*.

Moses dropped the COMMANDMENTS

because Moses. 586

delayed to come,
down from the hill.

BENJAMIN'S people.

assembled *and* went,
to Aaron and told him.

we will make *HIS likeness*.

for us to go before *it*, 587

as who brought us from egypt.

then many.

of their people *gathered*,
and fashioned it with tools.

they made an ox. 588

and they said this,
is our god ISREAL.

they built an altar *for it*.

and they made an announcement,
tomorrow *we will* have a feast to it.

so the next day. 589

they rose early,
and offered *their* sacrifice.

then their people.

sat down,
to eat *it* and drink.

group missing

then *as* Moses. 590

walked down,
with the 2 tablets.

but when Moses. 591

heard *and saw them*,
singing and *celebrating*.

Moses *was* angry.

and he dropped the tablets,
and **THEY** broke *into pieces*.

then he took the idol. 592

and burned *it* with fire,
and grounded it into pieces.

then Moses.

told Aaron,
what *they* did.

has brought a great. 593

evil upon themselves,
now i must ask YV.

then Moses.

stood by **HIS GATE**,
and spake *to everyone*.

whoever is for YV. 594

gathered together,
to be apart from those that are not for HIM.

then YV.

killed the people,
for what they did.

YV RE WRITES the COMMANDMENTS I WILL SPEAK TO THEM

then YV COMMANDED. 595

Moses *to HEW*,
2 TABLETS.

LIKE THE FORMER ONES.

**AND HE WILL WRITE ON THE TABLETS,
THE WORDS THAT WERE SHATTERED.**

so he hewed. 596

2 tablets,
like the former ones.

and Moses in the morning.
went-up *the* hill,
with the 2 tablets.

then Moses. 597

came down,
with the 2 **TABLETS**.

then Moses.

summoned Aaron,
and all *our* Leaders.

for YV TOLD him. 598

**YOU WILL TELL ISRAEL,
THEY ARE TO KEEP THEIR PROMISE WITH ME.**

so Moses summoned.

the Elders from the Tribes,
and explained all.

THESE WORDS. 599

YV COMMANDED him,

and they were **WRITTEN** on **TABLETS**.

and as our *Leaders* they answered.

all **YV**,
HAS COMMANDED us we will do.

then **YV**.

TOLD Moses,
I WILL SPEAK TO THEM THAT BELIEVE ME.

TELL THEM TO BE READY.

IN 2 DAYS,
I WILL COME AND MEET WITH THEM.

on the 2nd daylight.

a **HORN SOUNDED**,
and we all trembled.

YV SPAKE the 12 **COMMANDMENTS**

YV is first in your life teach your children

then **YV**.

SPAKE ALL,
THESE WORDS.

I AM YV YOUR CREATOR.

HIGHEST TRUTH

AND THERE IS NO,
OTHER CREATOR.

YOU WILL NOT MAKE.

AN IDOL OF ME,
OR ANY LIKENESS OF ME.

1A
1B

YOU WILL NOT WORSHIP ANOTHER.
OR SERVE ANOTHER,
FOR I AM YOUR CREATOR.

2
3

YOU WILL NOT CURSE.

ME OR MYNAME,
FOR I CREATED EVERYTHING.

4

REMEMBER ME ON YOUR HOLYDAYS.
THEN 6 DAYS,
YOU CAN DO YOUR WORK.

5A
5B

BUT THE 7TH DAY.

IS YOUR HOLYDAYS WITH ME,
AND YOU WILL NOT DO ANY WORK.

6

YOU WILL HONOR YOUR PARENTS.
YOU WILL NOT KILL WILLINGLY,
YOU WILL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY.

7
8
9

YOU WILL NOT STEAL.

10

YOU WILL NOT GIVE,
A FALSE WITNESSING OF THESE.

11

YOU WILL NOT LUST FOR YOUR NEIGHBOR.

THESE ARE MY COMMANDMENTS,
FOR MY PEOPLE IN MY NATION.

12

then Moses.

shouted to the people,
very loudly.

now **THESE**.

are **YV'S COMMANDMENTS**,
and we are to obey **THEM** forever.

listen to me Israel.

YV our **CREATOR**,
HE IS FIRST.

and **THESE** are **HIS COMMANDMENTS**.

and i am *commanding* you today,
THEY will be on your heart and tongue.

and you will teach them repeatedly.
to your children as you talk to them,
sitting in your home.

YV CHOSSES Levi's as **HIS PRIESTS**

Priests ages make 12 horns for Statute war travel

then **YV**,

TOLD Moses.

TO GATHER TOGETHER,
THE TRIBE'S LEADERS.

AND SAY TO THEM I COMMAND,
THE TRIBE'S LEADERS.

TO GET A STICK,
FOR EACH TRIBE.

ON THE 10 AND 2,
ALMOND STICKS.

YOU WILL CRAVE EACH,
NAME ON THEIR OWN STICK.

THEN PLACE THEM IN MY TENT,
IN MY MEETING ROOM.

AND IN FRONT OF THE CHEST,
WHERE I MEET WITH YOU.

AND THE STICK OF THE TRIBE,
WHOM I CHOOSE ARE FOR ME.

WILL SPROUT LEAVES,
BUDS AND BLOSSOM.

so Moses spake,
to the Tribe's Leaders.
and their leaders gave him,
an *almond* stick.

then Moses,
placed the sticks.

before **YV**,
in **HIS TENT'S ROOM.**

4v

the next day.

3v

Moses went,
into **HIS TENT'S ROOM.**

and the stick for Levi's.
had sprouted *leaves*,
and a bud blossomed.

then Moses brought-out.
all the sticks,

to *show our* Leaders.

then **YV**.

TOLD Aaron,
YOUR SONS AND YOUR BROTHERS.

WILL MINISTER WITHIN MY COURTYARD.
THEY AND THEIR ATTENDANTS ARE TO SERVE FOR ME,
AND WEAR ROBES.

NOW YOU AND YOUR BROTHERS.

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611

612

613

614

615

**WILL SERVE AS A PRIESTHOOD,
FOR EVERY SERVICE.**

BUT IF AN OUTSIDER.

WHO COMES IN TO ME,

THEY WILL BE PUT TO DEATH.

LAW

then YV.

TOLD Aaron,

LEVITES WILL HAVE NO INHERITANCE.

LAW

OF LAND FOR THEIR OWN.

FOR THEIR PORTION IS TO LIVE,

AMONG THE TRIBES.

Priests ages

then YV.

TOLD Moses,

I WILL BRING THE SONS.

FROM LEVI'S CLOSER TO ME.

AND MAKE AARON,

MY HIGHEST PRIEST.

THEY WILL PERFORM THEIR DUTIES.

FOR ALL THE TRIBES,

IN MY COURTYARD FOR MEETING WITH ME.

group missing

FOR THEY ARE TO ENTER TO MINISTER TO me.

AND DO THE WORK,

AND IN THE TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME.

THEN YV COMMANDED him.

MY LEVITE PRIESTS,

ARE TO BE 2 10S.

AND 5 YEARS.

AND UPWARD TO PERFORM,

THE WORK IN MY TENT.

BUT AT THE AGE OF 5.

10S YEARS,

THEY WILL RETIRE FROM THEIR SERVICE.

make 12 horns for Statute war travel

YV COMMANDED him.

TO MAKE 10,

AND 2 HORNS.

AND MY PRIESTS WILL BLOW THEM.

TO GATHER THE TRIBES,

FROM THEIR CAMPS AND TO FOLLOW ME.

AND MY PRIESTS WILL BLOW THEM.

AND THIS WILL BE FOR THEM A STATUTE,

THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS.

AND ALSO WHEN.

YOU GO TO WAR,

AGAINST THEIR ENEMY.

benjamin's rejected YV'S WILL ground opened

now korah,

with his brothers from izhar.

dathan and abiram,

and the men from Benjamin's.

they assembled together,

to be against Moses and Aaron.

and told them, you have gone,

far enough.

for *choosing for him from* the Tribes,

for we to will be priests and be holy.

to YV in their midst,

for you have exalt them above us.

then Moses,

said to korah's.

is it not enough for you,

YV HAS SEPARATED them.

from the Tribes for ISRAEL,

to bring them near to **HIMSELF**.

to **DO** the **SERVICES**,

as **MINISTERS** for our Tribes.

yet you and all your men,

have gathered together.

to be against YV,

and *are* grumbling against **HIM**?

i will summon the Tribes,

commanders and Leaders.

to be our Tribes witness,

before **HIS TENT**.

then Moses,

said to korah.

you and your men *are to be* before,

YV tomorrow.

and as they stood at **HIS GATES**,

for the **TENT** for **MEETING**.

with Moses and Aaron,

HIS CLOUD APPEARED.

then YV,

COMMANDED Moses.

SEPARATE YOURSELVES FROM THEM,

AND I WILL JUDGE THEM NOW.

then Moses,

went *out* to korah.

dathan and abiram,

and all their men.

and he spake to everyone,

we are to separate from them now.

these are evil,

lest you be **JUDGED** like them.

they were with their wives and children,

and Moses said.

BY THIS you will know,

YV HAS JUDGED you.

then the **GROUND OPENED**,

beneath them to **SWALLOW** them.

and they descend into abyss,

for rejecting **YV WILL**.

616

617

618

619

620

621

622

623

624

625

626

627

628

629

TENT for MEETING

ARTICLES for making ITEMS for HIS MEETING ROOM

*CURTAINS FOR HIS MEETING ROOM a ROOF SIDES FRAMING FLOOR
ALTARS ITEMS FOR THEIR ATONEMENT ASSEMBLE HIS TENT AND
COURTYARD ITEMS for the PRIESTS to wear then ANOINT them and an
OFFERING blow their horns on our CELEBRATION DAYS STATUTE*

again YV.

630

SPAKE to Moses,
HE SAID TELL.

THE DESCENDANTS FROM Israel.
YOU ARE TO RECEIVE ARTICLES FOR ME,
FROM *THOSE WHO HEART IS FOR ME.*

THESE ARE THE ARTICLES.

631

GOLD, SILVER,
BRONZE, AND CLOTH.

PLANKS OF WOOD.
AND GEM STONES,
FOR SETTING IN A CHESTPIECE.

AND YOU ARE TO MAKE A TENT FOR ME.
ACCORDING TO ALL,
THAT I AM GOING TO EXPLAIN TO YOU.

632

A CHEST *FROM THE* PLANKS.
2 AND A HALF,
CUBITS LONG.

AND 1 AND A HALF.
CUBITS WIDE,
AND 2 HIGH.

633

YOU WILL OVERLAY IT WITH GOLD.
INSIDE AND OUT,
WITH GOLD LEGS.

AND YOU WILL CAST 4.
BRONZE RINGS,
AND FASTEN THEM ON ITS *SIDES.*

634

2 RINGS.
WILL BE ON 1 SIDE,
AND 2 ON THE OTHER.

AND YOU WILL MAKE 2.
POLES *FROM THE* PLANKS,
AND OVERLAY THEM WITH GOLD.

635

AND YOU WILL PUT THE POLES.
INTO THE RINGS ON THE SIDES,
TO CARRY THE CHEST.

AND YOU WILL PUT INTO THE CHEST.
THE COMMANDMENTS I GAVE YOU,
AND THEY ARE TO STAY THERE.

636

YOU WILL MAKE A SEAT.
OF PURE GOLD,
2 AND A HALF.

CUBITS LONG.
AND 1 AND A HALF,
CUBITS WIDE.

637

AND YOU WILL MAKE 2.
ANGELS *FROM PLANKS,*
AND OVERLAY THEM WITH GOLD.

MY MERCY SEAT,
TO BE HELD BY THE ANGELS.
BY HANDLES AT ITS END.

638

1 AT END OF IT.
AND 1 ANGEL,
AT THE OTHER END.

YOU WILL MAKE THE ANGELS.
HOLD THE SEAT,
BY ITS 2 HANDLES.

639

AND THE ANGELS WINGS.
WILL SPREAD UPWARD,
TO HIDE MY SEAT.

AND MAKE THE ANGEL'S.
FACES *LOOK,*
AT ONE ANOTHER.

640

AND FROM ABOVE *MY SEAT.*
AND ABOVE THE ANGELS,
I WILL SPEAK.

YOU WILL MAKE A TABLE.
FROM A *HALF* PLANK,
2 THICK.

641

AND 1 WIDE.
AND 1 AND A HALF,
CUBITS HIGH.

AND THE 2 LEGS.
WILL BE 1 WIDE,
AND A HALF FROM THE ENDS.

642

AND YOU WILL OVERLAY IT WITH GOLD.
AND MAKE A GOLD,
EDGE AROUND IT.

MAKE 4.
BRONZE RINGS FOR IT,
AND PUT *THE* RINGS.

643

BY THE 4 CORNERS.
TO BE CARRIED WITH THEIR POLES,
AND OVERLAY THEM WITH GOLD.

AND A *LARGE* BOWL.
MADE *FROM* GOLD,
AND PUT WHEAT *IN IT.*

644

THEN PLACE THE BOWL.
ON THE TABLE TO BEFORE ME,
AT ALL TIMES.

THEN MAKE.
A LAMPSTAND OF GOLD,
ITS BASE AND ITS SHAFTS.

645

AND MAKE ITS CUPS.
FOR THE FIRE'S OIL,
LIKE THE LAND-VINE FLOWERS.

AND 6 SHAFTS.
WILL GO OUT FROM 1,
3 ON A SIDE.

646

EACH SHAFT.

IS TO HAVE A LAND-VINE FLOWER,
FOR 7 LIGHTS.

THEN YOU WILL MAKE. 647
7 LAMP-SHEILDS,
ATTACHED TO THE CUPS.
TO REFLECT THE LIGHT.
FOR THE SPACE IN FRONT OF ME,
AND THEY ARE TO BE LITE DAILY.

YOU WILL MAKE A SNUFFER. 648
AND PITCHER FROM GOLD,
FOR THE OIL FOR THE LAMPS.

group missing

CURTAINS FOR HIS MEETING ROOM

YOU WILL MAKE MY ROOM. 649
FROM 10 CURTAINS,
OF WHITE CLOTH.
THE LENGTH OF EACH.
CURTAIN WILL BE 10,
CUBITS SQUARE.

THE 10 CURTAINS. 650
WILL BE JOINED TOGETHER,
AS 1 LENGTH.
AND YOU WILL MAKE LOOPS.
ON THE TOP EDGE,
TO HANG THE CURTAIN.

THE CURTAIN'S OPENING. 651
WILL IN THE MIDDLE TO ENTER,
FROM THE SOUTH TO MY ROOM.

YOU WILL MAKE 100.
HOOKS FOR THE CURTAIN,
ALL OF SILVER.

ROOF SIDES

THEN YOU WILL MAKE. 652
FROM GOATS HIDES,
A ROOF FOR MY TENT.
THE CUBITS LENGTHS WILL BE.
4 10S,
CUBITS SQUARE.

AND INSERT LOOPS. 653
ALL AROUND,
FOR ROPES TO BE TIED TO.

ALL THE LOOPS.
AND ALL THE PEGS,
FOR MY TENT WILL BE BRONZE.

MAKE THE 4. 654
SIDES FOR MY TENT,
FROM RAMS HIDES.

AND FOR THE OPENING OF MY TENT.
YOU WILL MAKE 5,
CLASPS OF BRONZE.

FRAMING FLOOR

THEN USE. 655
PLANKS TO MAKE,
MY TENT SIDES.
10 CUBITS.
WILL BE THE LENGTH OF EACH,
AND 1 WIDE.

AND 2 U-HOOKS. 656
FOR EACH BOARD,
TO FIT TOGETHER.

USE PLANKS.
FOR THE FLOOR OF MY TENT,
2 10S.

WITH BRONZE U-HOOKS. 657
TO JOIN ALL,
THE PLANKS FOR MY TENT.

MAKE 4.
10S U-HOOKS,
FROM SILVER TO BE UNDER.

THE 2 10S. 658
AND 2 U-HOOKS,
FOR EACH.

AND 2 U-HOOKS.
UNDER ANOTHER,
SET OF PLANKS.

WITH 3 FLOORS. 659
WILL BE 1 FOR MY TENT,
TOWARDS THE NORTH.

AND FOR THE BACK OF MY TENT.
YOU WILL USE 6,
PLANKS FOR THE SIDES.

AND USE 2. 660
PLANKS FOR EVERY,
CORNER OF MY TENT.

AND THEY WILL BE JOINED TOGETHER.
TO COMPLETE ITS TOP,
NOTCHED AND WITH U-HOOKS.

THEN YOU WILL MAKE. 661
ITS ARCHES FROM PLANKS,
USING 5 OF THEM.

IN 1 GROUP.
AT EACH END,
AND 5 FOR THE MIDDLE.

AND 2 IN THEIR CENTERS. 662
WITH PLANKS CONNECTING THEM,
TO BE TOGETHER AS 1.

AFTER YOU ASSEMBLE.
MY TENT AS I PLANNED,
YOU WILL HANG THE CURTAINS.

TO MAKE A ROOM. 663
WITH THE OPENING IN THE MIDDLE,
HUNG BY THE HOOKS.

THIS IS WHERE.
I WILL MEET WITH MY PRIESTS,
TO GIVE MY FORGIVENESS.

THEN BRING IN. 664
THE CHEST WITH MY COMMANDMENTS,
AND PLACE THE ANGELS.
WITH THE MERCY SEAT.
AND YOU WILL SET THE TABLE,
WITH THE LAMPSTAND TO MY RIGHT.

USE CLEAR. 665
OIL FROM OLIVES,
FOR THE LIGHT FROM THE LAMPS.
AND MY HIGHEST PRIEST. LAW
WILL KEEP THEM LIT,
FROM EVENING TO MORNING.

ALTARS ITEMS FOR THEIR ATONEMENT
YOU WILL MAKE 1. 666
ALTAR FROM THE PLANKS,
3 BY 3.
CUBITS SQUARE.
AND THE ALTARS' HEIGHT,
WILL BE 2 CUBITS.

AND OVERLAY IT WITH BRONZE. 667
WITH RAM HORNS.
ON ITS 4 CORNERS,
YOU WILL MAKE 4.
BRONZE RINGS,
TO BE AT ITS 4 CORNERS.

AND MAKE 2. 668
POLES FROM THE PLANKS,
AND OVERLAY THEM WITH BRONZE.
THE 2 POLES.
WILL BE INSERTED INTO THE RINGS,
WHEN IT IS CARRIED.

THEN MAKE. 669
2 STANDS,
WITH GRILLS TO PLACE.
THE OFFERING FOR MY JUDGES.
FOR ALL THE TRIBES,
FOR SIN OR PEACE.

THEN MAKE 10. 670
AND 2 ALTARS,
FOR THE TRIBE'S OFFERINGS.
WITH 2 STANDS.
WITH GRILLS TO PLACE,
THEIR SIN OFFERING.

WASH HAND-BASINS. 671
FORKS, KNIVES,
PLATES, AND THEIR STAND.
YOU WILL MAKE PAILS.
FOR REMOVING THE ASHES,
AND ITS SHOVELS, AND THEIR STAND.

FIRESTANDS AND THEIR FIREPANS. 672
POKERS AND CLEANING-BASINS.
AND UTENSILS WILL BE OF BRONZE.

group missing

ASSEMBLE HIS TENT AND COURTYARD
AND ASSEMBLE MY TENT. 673
WITH ITS OPENING TO THE SOUTH,
AND THE DOORS ARE TO BE LIKE THEY ARE HINGED.
THE COURTYARD FENCE.
WILL BE 100 CUBITS,
FOR EACH SIDE.

THE GATES TO THE COURTYARD. 674
WILL HAVE 4 HINGES,
MADE OF BRONZE.
AND HAVE 2 GUARDS.
FROM LEVI'S WITH SPEARS,
ALL DAY.

ITEMS for the PRIESTS to wear
AARON AND HIS BROTHERS. 675
FROM AMONG THE TRIBES,
WILL MINISTER AS PRIESTS TO ME.
MAKE ROBES.
FOR AARON AND HIS BROTHERS,
AND DYE THEM BLUE.

FOR MY HIGHEST PRIEST. 676
MAKE A BREASTPIECE,
AS HIS EPHOD WITH GEMS.
MAKE THE EPHOD.
OF GOLD TO HOLD,
THE TRIBE'S GEM.

IT WILL HAVE 2 SHOULDER. 677
PIECES JOINED,
WITH STRAPS TO BE TIED.
HE WILL WEAR THE BREASTPIECE.
ONLY WITHIN MY COURTYARD,
AND IT IS TO BE STORED IN THE ENTRANCE-ROOM.

AND YOU WILL TAKE 2. 678
STONES-PLATES AND ENGRAVE,
THE NAMES OF THE TRIBES.
6 NAMES.
ON THE EACH STONE,
ACCORDING TO THEIR BIRTH.

LIKE A JEWELER MOUNTS. 679
SO THE STONES WILL BE SET,
IN A FILIGREE OF GOLD.
AND AARON WILL WEAR IT.
ON HIS SHOULDERS AS A MEMORIAL,
BEFORE ME.

MOUNT THE GEMS. 680
IN 4 ROWS,
THE 1ST ROW.
THE 1ST IS RUBY.
THEN TOPAZ AND EMERALD,
THE 2ND TURQUOISE.

SAPPHIRE, AND DIAMOND. 681
3RD JACINTH,
AN AGATE AND AMETHYST.

4TH BERYL.
ONYX, AND JASPER,
AND WILL BE SET IN THE CENTER.

THE STONES WILL BE ACCORDING. 682
TO THE NAMES OF THE TRIBES,
ACCORDING TO THEIR BIRTH.
AND YOU WILL MAKE THE CLOTH.
ALL BLUE,
TO STORE THE EPHOD.

WITH THEIR ROBES FOR MY PRIESTS. 683
AND THEIR ATTENDANTS ROBE,
IN THE ENTRANCE-ROOM OF MY HOUSE.
YOU WILL PUT IT ON AARON.
WITH HIS BROTHERS,
YOU WILL ANOINT THEM AS MY PRIESTS.

then ANOINT them and an OFFERING

NOW THIS. 684
IS WHAT YOU WILL DO,
THAT I WILL FORGIVE THEM TO SERVE ME.

TAKE 1.
YOUNG RAM,
WITHOUT BLEMISH.

THEN YOU WILL BRING AARON. 685
AND HIS BROTHERS TO THE GATE,
FOR THE TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME.

YOU WILL TAKE A ROBE.
AND PUT ON IT AARON,
THEN THE BREASTPIECE AS AN EPHOD.

THEN YOU WILL TAKE. 686
MY OIL AND POUR IT,
ON HIS HEAD TO ANOINT HIM.
AND YOU WILL DO THE SAME.
TO HIS BROTHERS BY MY GATE,
TO ANOINT THEM TO SERVE ME. 3v

THEN YOU WILL BRING, 4v 687
THE RAM TO THE GATE.
AND THEY WILL LAY THEIR HAND,
ON THE HEAD OF THE RAM.
AND ASK ME FOR FORGIVENESS,
AND YOU WILL KILL THE RAM.
BEFORE THE GATES,
FOR THE TENT FOR MEETING WITH ME.

AND YOU WILL REMOVE ITS HIDE, 688
THEN ITS LEG MUSCLES.
AND PLACE THEM ON A PLATE,
AND ON THE LARGE ALTAR.
YOU WILL HANG THEIR OFFERING,
ON THE GRILL STANDS.
THEN PLACE WOOD,
UNDER IT FOR BURNING.

THEN BRING FIRE, 689
WITH THE BRONZE FIREPAN.
TO BURN IT DRY.
AS THEIR OFFERING FOR THEIR ATONEMENT.

AND AFTER IT IS BURNED,
YOU ARE TO COME TO ME.
AND ASK ME FOR THEIR ATONEMENT,
AND I WILL SPEAK TO YOU AT THAT TIME.

THEN YOU WILL RETURN TO THEM, 690
AND GIVE MY ANSWER TO THEM.
IF THEY ARE FORGIVEN,
TO BE CAST-OUT FROM MY NATION.

THE REST OF THE RAM,
YOU WILL BURN BY FIRE.
OUTSIDE THE CAMP,
FOR IT IS FROM THEIR SIN OFFERING.

THIS WILL BE A FOREVER, 691
FOR EVERYONE'S SIN-OFFERING.
AND IS TO BE DONE BY THEIR PRIEST,
BY THE FENCE FOR MY TENT.

in the 3rd month,
of our 2nd year.
EVERYTHING was erected,
and HIS PRIESTS were ANOINTED.

blow their horns on our CELEBRATION DAYS STATUTE

sing with happiness, 692
to our CREATOR.
then shout aloud,
to YV our CREATOR.

or write a song,
or blow the horn.
then with words sung,
with a lyre or harp.

for they are to blow their horns, 693
on our CELEBRATION DAYS.
for THIS IS A STATUTE for ISRAEL,
AND WAS ESTABLISHED AS A TESTIMONY.

then we worship YV,
by bowing down.
to kneel before,
YV our CREATOR.

Moses going to HIS TENT

before Moses. 694
would walk to HIS TENT,
our people would stand.
and watched Moses.
until he entered,
the gate for HIS TENT.

and after Moses. 695
walked to HIS TENT,
the PILLAR CLOUD.

WOULD DESCEND as he stood.
at the entrance to HIS TENT,
and YV WOULD SPEAK with him.

when our people. 696
saw HIS CLOUD,
they would kneel to worship HIM.

thus **YV**.
SPAKE to Moses,
FACE to face.

just as man. 697
speaks to a friend,
until HE ASCENDED.

then Moses.
would returned to *his* tent,
to his *wife* and son.

our peoples Sin Offering
group missing

YV SUMMONED. 698
Moses to *the hill-top*,
for him to command *our* Tribes.

WHEN A PARENT. 699
BRINGS FOR THEIR OFFERINGS,
THEY ARE TO BRING A MALE.
FROM THEIR RAMS OR GOATS.
TO SACRIFICE FOR THEIR OFFERING,
AND IT IS TO BE WITHOUT DEFECT.

AT THE FENCE FOR MY TENT. 700
FOR THEIR PRIEST TO ACCEPT IT,
BEFORE HIM THEY WILL PLACE.
THEIR HAND ON ITS HEAD.
AND CONFESS FOR THEIR ATONEMENT,
AND ON THEIR BEHALF HE WILL SACRIFICE IT.

THEN HE WITH HIS ATTENDANTS. 701
THEY WILL REMOVE ITS HIDE,
WITH MY KNIVES AND FORKS.
THEN THEIR PRIESTS ARE TO REMOVE.
ITS LEGS MUSCLES,
AND PLACE THEM ON A PLATE.

THEN TAKE. 702
THEIR OFFERING TO THEIR ALTAR,
IN FRONT OF MY TENT.
AND PLACE IT ON THE GRILLS.
THEN ARRANGE THE WOOD,
TO BURN-UP THEIR OFFERING.

IF THEY ARE POOR. 703
THEIR OFFERING WILL BE A TURTLEDOVE,
OR A PIGEON.
AND THEIR PRIEST WILL KILL IT.
AND BRING IT TO THEIR ALTAR,
AND OFFER IT UP BY FIRE.

remains from Offerings

THEN THEIR PRIEST. 704
WILL MET WITH ME IN MY ROOM,
AND ASK ME FOR THEIR FORGIVENESS.
IF I DO NOT FORGIVE THEM.
THEY ARE PACK THEIR ITEMS,
AND BE CAST-OUT OF MY NATION.

THE REST OF THE SACRIFICE. 705
IS TO BROUGHT TO A PLACE,
OUTSIDE THE CAMP.
TO WHERE THE ASHES ARE.
AND BURN IT OVER,
A WOOD FIRE.

Peace Offering

IF A PERSON. 706
SINS NOT ON PURPOSE,
NOTHING IS TO BE DONE.

group missing

AT THE GATHERING FOR WAR. 707
THE HIGHEST PRIEST,
ON MY LARGE ALTAR.
HE IS TO OFFER BY SACRIFICE.
FOR YOUR PEACE OFFERING,
BY OFFER-UP A YEARLY.

LAWS

the unclean for the dead CELEBRATE on the 2nd fivecount
20 and up males for war Statute for a male birth foods clean and unclean eat
locust uncover nakedness LAWS for harvest injustice grudge hair inks
strangers refuge city Laws rest land 7th yr 7 year jubilee for work-prison and
land work-prison and many other Laws brother dies without son Moses law of
divorce Law for marrying females proof and stoning to rape is death no
divining sorcerer conjurers quick list of many Laws male night releases Vowing
and others disputes weights Laws for children glutton drunkard BLESSED IS
man

YV COMMANDED. 708
Moses in the sinai,
THE TRIBES WILL CELEBRATE.
MY PASSING-OVER THEIR 1ST-BORN.
AT TWILIGHT AS BEFORE,
AND ACCORDING TO MY COMMANDS.

but there were men. 709
who were unclean,
because of the dead.
so that they could not.
celebrate **HIS PASSING-OVER**,
so they went to Moses.

and said to him, we are unclean. 710
because of the dead,
why are we *not* among *them*?

Moses said.
i will ask **YV**,
for **HIS COMMAND** concerning you.

then **YV**. 711
TOLD Moses,
IF ANYONE.
BECOMES UNCLEAN.
WILL CELEBRATE MY PASSING-OVER,
ON THE 2ND FIVECOUNT.

20 and up males for war

when **YV**, 712
SPAKE to Moses.
in the desert of *the* sinai,
in the **TENT** for **MEETING**.

in the 2nd fivecount,
in the 2nd year.
after we came out,
from the land for egypt.

TAKE MALES, 713
FROM ALL THE TRIBES.
AND BY THEIR FAMILY'S NAME,
THEY WILL BE LED BY THEIR COMMANDERS.

FROM 2 10S,
YEARS OLDER.
WHOEVER IS ABLE,
TO BATTLE FOR ISRAEL. 4v

BUT NOT FROM LEVI'S. 3v 714
FOR I HAVE APPOINT LEVI'S,
TO CARRY MY TENT.

AND ALL THAT BELONGS TO IT.
AND ALL ITS FURNISHINGS,
THEY WILL TAKE CARE OF.

WHEN MY TENT. 715
IS TO BE SET-UP ITS BY LEVI'S,
AND TO BE TAKEN DOWN.

THE TRIBES WILL CAMP.
EACH IN THEIR OWN CAMP,
WITH THEIR OWN FLAG ON A POLE.

the tribes from Israel. 716
did according to all,
YV COMMANDED them.

group missing

Statute for a male birth

WHEN A WIFE. 717
GIVES BIRTH,
AND BEARS A MALE.

SHE WILL BE UNCLEAN.
FOR 7 DAYS,
LIKE THE DAYS OF HER PERIOD.

AND ON THE 8TH DAY. 718
HIS FORESKIN WILL BE CIRCUMCISED,
BY THEIR PRIEST TO BE MINE.

THIS IS MY STATUTE.
TO BE A DESCENDANT FROM ABRAHAM,
AND LIVE IN MY NATION.

WHEN THE DAYS. 719
FOR HER PURIFICATION ARE COMPLETED,
THEIR SON WILL BROUGHT.

TO THEIR PRIEST AND OFFER-UP.
A PIGEON OR A TURTLEDOVE,
LIKE A SIN OFFERING.

foods clean and unclean

YOU ARE NOT TO EAT. 720
ANY BLOOD,
FROM A BIRD OR ANIMAL.

FOR ANY PERSON.
WHO EATS BLOOD,
WILL BE CAST FROM MY NATION.

YOU MAY EAT THE OX. 721
RAM, GOAT,
DEER, GAZELLE,

AND LIKE ANY ANIMAL.
THAT HAS A DIVIDED HOOF,
AND EATS THE GREEN.

YOU ARE NOT TO EAT THOSE. 722
THAT EATS THE GREEN,
THAT IS NOT DIVIDED.

YOU MAY EAT FROM IN THE WATER.
THAT HAS FINS AND SCALES,
WITHOUT IS UNCLEAN.

YOU MAY EAT BIRDS. 723
BUT NOT LIKE THE EAGLE,
VULTURE, AND FALCON.

AND ALL THE GROUPING.
WITH WINGS ARE UNCLEAN,
AND YOU WILL NOT EAT THEIR DEAD.

eat locust

ALL THE WINGED. 724
INSECTS THAT WALKS,
WITH 4 ARE UNCLEAN.

FOR THEY DO NOT EAT THE GREEN.

_____ ,
_____ .

BUT THESE YOU CAN EAT. 725
FROM THE WINGED INSECTS,
WHICH WALK WITH 4.

HAVING THEIR FEET JOINTED.
TO ITS LEGS AND JUMPS,
LIKE THE LOCUST AND GRASSHOPPER.

uncover nakedness

NO-ONE WILL APPROACH. 726
ANY PERSON,
TO UNCOVER THEIR NAKEDNESS.

THEY ARE TO BE TAKEN BEFORE.
A GATHERING OF THEIR PEOPLE,
TO BE BEATEN WITH A ROD.

LAWS for harvest injustice grudge hair inks strangers

WHEN YOU REAP. 727
THE HARVEST FROM YOUR LAND,
YOU WILL NOT TO THE VERY EDGES.

NEITHER WILL YOU GATHER.
THE GLEANINGS OF YOUR HARVEST,
YOU WILL LEAVE THEM FOR THE NEEDY.

YOU WILL NOT TROUBLE THE DEAF. 728
NOR PLACE A STUMBLING,
BEFORE THE BLIND.

YOU WILL DO NO INJUSTICE.
NOR BE PARTIAL,
FOR YOU ARE TO JUDGE FAIRLY.

YOU WILL NOT GO ABOUT. 729

SLANDERING ANYONE,
FOR YOU ARE NOT TO ACT AGAINST THEM.

group missing

NOR WILL YOU TAKE VENGEANCE. 730
NOR BEAR A GRUDGE,
AGAINST YOUR NEIGHBOR.

group missing

WHEN YOU ENTER. 731
THE LAND AND PLANT,
TREES FOR FOOD.

YOU WILL NOT RELY ON *ITS* FRUIT.
FOR 3 YEARS,
THEY ARE NOT BE EATEN *BY YOU*.

YOU WILL NOT CUT-OFF. 732
THE HAIR ON YOUR HEADS,
NOR YOUR BEARD.

AND NEVER MAKE.
IMPRINT ON YOUR BODY,
NOR INKS.

WHEN A STRANGER. 733
PASS-THRU YOUR LAND,
YOU WILL DO NO WRONG *TO THEM*.

group missing

refuge city Laws

YV HAD COMMANDED. 734
Moses, *in their* LANDS,
TO SELECT PLACES.

FOR YOUR CITIES FOR REFUGE.
THEY ARE FOR WHO HAS KILLED ANYONE,
WILLINGLY OR *UNWILLINGLY*.

THAT *THEY* MAY FLEE THERE. 735
AND BE JUDGED HONESTLY,
BY SEARCHING-OUT THE CAUSE.

FOR THE CITIES ARE TO BE *THEIR* REFUGE.
FROM THE AVENGER'S HAND,
UNTIL *THEIR* TRIAL.

IF THEY WANTED TO KILL. 736
THEY ARE TO DIE FOR *THEY* KILLED,
AND *THEY* WILL BE PUT TO DEATH.
BY THE BLOOD AVENGER HIMSELF.
OR STONED TO DEATH,
BY *THOSE THAT THEY LIVED BY*.

BUT IF *IT WAS AN ACCIDENT*. 737
OR *BY SOMETHING THEY DID*,
WITHOUT LYING IN WAIT.

THE JUDGEMENT FOR THE SLAYER.
WILL BE TAKEN TO *THEIR* PEOPLE,
AND TOLD *THEY* ARE INNOCENT.

IF THE MANSLAYER. 738
RUNS TO FLEE,
THE AVENGER CAN KILL *THEM*.

THEN THE AVENGER IS TO OFFER.
A RAM FOR *THEIR HIS SIN*,

_____.

rest land 7th yr 7 year jubilee for work-prison and land

when YV. 739

HAD SPAKE to Moses,
by *the hill in the sinai*.

SPEAK TO ISRAEL.
WHEN THEY *POSSESS*,
THE LAND I WILL GIVE THEM.

6 YEARS. 740
YOU WILL SOW YOUR FIELD,
AND GATHER IN ITS CROP.

BUT THE 7TH YEAR.
THE LAND IS TO REST,
AND NOT SOWN OR PRUNED.

YOU ARE ALSO TO COUNT. 741
FOR THE 7TH YEAR,
FOR THE *LEVITES* ARE TO BLOW.

HORNS *IN YOUR LAND*.
ON THE 10TH DAY,
BEFORE THE 7TH.

TO PROCLAIM A RELEASING. 742
THROUGH THE LAND,
FROM ALL *WORK-PRISONS*.

IT WILL BE A JUBILEE FOR *THEM* TO RETURN.
TO THEIR OWN PROPERTY,
AND RETURN TO THEIR FAMILY.

EVERYONE WILL RETURN. 743
TO *THE OWNER THEIR LAND*,
AND DO NO WRONG *TO IT*.

YOU WILL NOT WRONG.
1 ANOTHER,
YOU ARE TO FEAR ME.

THE LAND WILL NOT. 744
BE SOLD PERMANENTLY,
FOR THE LAND IS MINE.

group missing

work-prison and other Laws

YOU CAN REDEEM AN ISRAELIS. 745
FROM A *WORK-PRISON TO SERVE YOU*,
UP TO 6 YEARS.

BUT ON *OUR 7TH YEARS*.
THEY WILL LEAVE *TO BE FREE*,
WITHOUT PAYMENT.

WHO INJURES. 746
THEIR FATHER OR MOTHER,
THEY WILL BE STONED TO DEATH.

WHO KIDNAPS A MAN.
OR IF THEY SELL THEM,
THEY WILL BE STONED TO DEATH.

IF MAN IS HAVING AN ARGUMENT. 747
AND 1 STRIKES,
THE OTHER WITH *ANYTHING*.

WHO STRUCK THEM.

WILL PAY FOR THEIR LOSS,
UNTIL THEY ARE HEALED.

WHO STRUGGLES OR STRIKES.
A WOMAN WITH CHILD,
SO THAT SHE HAS A MISCARRIAGE.
YET THERE IS NO INJURY TO HER.
THEY WILL PAY AS HE JUDGED,
LIFE FOR LIFE.

BUT IF THERE.
IS NO MISCARRIAGE,
THEN THEY WILL JUDGE FOR HER.
EYE FOR EYE.
TOOTH FOR TOOTH,

AND IF AN OX.
KILLS OR GORES,
A MALE OR FEMALE.
THE OX WILL BE STONED.
AND ITS MEAT WILL NOT BE EATEN,
AND THE OWNER WILL NOT BE PUNISHED.

AND IF MAN.
DIGS A PIT,
AND IT DOES NOT HAVE A WARNING.
AND SOMEONE'S LIVESTOCK.
FALLS INTO THE PIT,
THE OWNER OF THE PIT.

WILL MAKE GOOD.
BY GIVING SILVER,
TO ITS OWNER FOR THEIR LIVESTOCK.

IF A MAN.
FINDS LIVESTOCK,
AND SLAUGHTERS IT OR SELLS IT.

THEY WILL PAY FOR THE LIVESTOCK.
AND 1 5TH,
TO THE OWNER IMMEDIATELY.

IF WHAT THEY FOUND.
ALIVE AND IN THEIR POSSESSION,
THEY WILL PAY DOUBLE.

IF MAN.
LETS THEIR LIVESTOCK GRAZE,
IN ANOTHER'S FIELD.

THEY WILL MAKE GOOD.
BY PAYING A FEE,
OR GIVE PRODUCE TO THEM.

IF SOMEONE.
CAUSES A FIRE,
AND IT BREAKS OUT AND SPREADS.
TO SOMEONE'S FIELD.
THEY WILL GIVE THEM EQUAL,
IN MONEY OR LIVESTOCK.

IF MAN.
GIVES THEIR NEIGHBOR,
GOODS TO KEEP FOR HIM.
AND IT IS STOLEN FROM THEIR HOME.
AND THE THIEF IS CAUGHT,
THEY WILL PAY DOUBLE.

IF THE THIEF.
IS NOT CAUGHT,
THEN THE OWNER WILL APPEAR.

BEFORE THE JUDGES.
TO DETERMINE WHETHER,
THEY TOOK THE GOODS.

AND FOR THE LOST OF THAT THING.
THE JUDGES WILL DENOUNCE THEM,
AND THEY WILL PAY HALF.

IF MAN BORROWS.
ANY ANIMAL,
TO DO WORK.

AND IT DIES OR IS HURT.
OR IS TAKEN OR LOST,
AND NO-ONE SAW.
THE BORROWER WILL PAID.
IF IT WAS STOLEN OR HURT,
FOR THEY WILL MAKE GOOD.

you are not to intermarry.
for you will not give your daughters,
to a foreigner's sons.

nor will you take.
their daughters for your sons,
for they will turn yours from following HIM.

we are to be a righteous nation.
to YV our CREATOR,
for HE HAS CHOSEN you to be HIS PEOPLE.

group missing

brother dies without son

WHEN A BROTHER DIES.
AND HAS NO SON,
THE WIFE OF THE DECEASED.

IS TO MARRY WITH 1.
OF HER HUSBANDS BROTHERS,
TO HONOR HIS BROTHER.

FOR HER TO BIRTH HIM A SON.
AND RE-ESTABLISH HIS NAME,
NOT TO BE WIPED OUT FROM ISRAEL.

IF THE BROTHERS.
DO NOT DESIRE,
TO MARRY WITH HIS WIFE.

THEN HIS WIFE.
WILL GO TO THE ELDERS,
AND SAY I HAVE BEEN REFUSED.

TO RE-ESTABLISH THE NAME.
OF HIS BROTHER IN ISRAEL,
BY NOT WILLING TO HONOR HIM.

THEN THE ELDERS.
WILL SUMMON THEM AND SPEAK TO THEM,
AND IF THEY DO NOT TAKE HER IN.

748

749

750

751

752

753

754

755

756

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764

765

THEN SHE WILL COME TO THEM.
IN THE SIGHT OF THE ELDERS,
AND PULL THEIR SANDAL OFF.

AND *THROW IT* IN HIS FACE.
AND WILL DECLARE THIS,
IS *TO BE DONE TO THAT MALE.*

*WHO DOES NOT HONOR.
THE LAW FROM ME,
FOR THEIR LAND INHERITANCE.*

Moses' law of divorce

a male marries.
and he has found *her* revealing herself,
to any neighbor.

he *can* write her a divorcing.
and put it in her hand,
to send her out from his home.

Law for marrying females proof and stoning to rape is death

IF MALE RECEIVES.
A WIFE AND MARRIES *WITH HER,*
AND TURNS AGAINST HER.

*BY SHAMEFUL DEEDS.
OR PUBLICLY DISHONORS HER,
SAYING SHE WAS NOT A VIRGIN.*

THE GIRL'S PARENTS.
CAN BRING OUT PROOF,
OF THEIR DAUGHTER'S VIRGINITY.
TO THE ELDERS *NEARBY.*
AND SAY TO THE ELDERS,
HE IS SAYING SHE WAS NOT A VIRGIN.

BUT HERE IS THE PROOF.
AND THEY WILL SPREAD-OUT *HER SLEEP,*
BEDDING BEFORE THEM.

THEN THE ELDERS.
WILL BEAT THE MALE,
WITH A ROD TO PUNISH HIM.

AND SHE WILL REMAIN HIS WIFE.
AND HE CANNOT DIVORCE HER, *text is wrote after Moses wrote; they can divorce*
ALL HIS DAYS.

group missing

group missing

BUT IF THIS.
CLAIM IS TRUE,
THAT THEIR DAUGHTER *HAD MARRIED.*

THEY WILL BRING *HER OUT TO A ROAD.*
AND STONE HER TO DEATH,
BECAUSE SHE HAS COMMITTED.

AN ACT OF FOOLISHNESS.
BY PARTAKING IN ADULTERY,
WHILE AT THEIR HOME.

IF A MALE.
IS FOUND-OUT MARRING,
WITH A MARRIED FEMALE.
THEN BOTH OF THEM.
WILL DIE *TO REMOVE,*
THAT EVILNESS FROM ISRAEL.

IF A MALE.
MARRIES *BY FORCING HER,*
ONLY HE WILL DIE.

YOU WILL DO NOTHING.
TO THE FEMALE THEN,
FOR SHE HAS NOT SINNED.

no divining sorcerer conjurers

THERE WILL NOT BE FOUND.
AMONG YOU ANYONE,
USES DIVINATION.

OR WHO PRACTICES WITCHCRAFT.
OR WHO *IS* A SORCERER,
OR CASTERS OF SPELLS.

OR A CONJURERS OR SPIRITIST.
WHO CALLS UP THE DEAD,
YOU WILL *KILL THEM AND BE BLAMELESS.*

for those who practice.
these crafts,
YV *DOES NOT ALLOW* *you to be with* them.

quick list of many Laws

IF A MALE.
MARRIES *WITH A FEMALE-VIRGIN,*
SHE *BECOMES DIVINER.*
YOU WILL NOT ALLOW.
A DIVINER TO LIVE,
YOU WILL STONE THEM TO DEATH.

ANY MAN.
COMMITTING ADULTERY,
OR SAME LIKENESS.

OR MARRIES WITH AN ANIMAL.
OR *CAUSES THEM TO MARRY,*
WILL BE STONED TO DEATH.

OR WHO SACRIFICES.
TO ANY *gOd,*
THEY ARE TO BE STONED TO DEATH.

YOU WILL NOT WRONG.
A TRAVELER *IN THE LAND,*
FOR YOU WERE TRAVELERS IN EGYPT.

YOU WILL NOT HARM.
A WIDOW OR ORPHAN,
FOR I WILL HEAR THEIR CRY TO ME.

IF YOU LEND MONEY.
TO THE POOR AMONG YOU,
YOU WILL NOT CHARGE THEM EXTRA.

YOU WILL NOT EAT MEAT.
TORN TO PIECES,
IN THE FIELD *BY A BEAST.*

YOU WILL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD.
TO DO EVIL,
OR STOP *MY JUSTICE.*

766

767

768

769

770

771

772

773

774

775

776

777

778

779

780

781

782

NOR WILL YOU BE PARTIAL. 783
TO *THE* POOR IN A DISPUTE,
BE FAIR AND RIGHTEOUS.

YOU WILL NOT TAKE A BRIBE.
FOR A BRIBE BLINDS YOU,
AND CAUSES INJUSTICE.

AND YOU WILL SOW YOUR LAND. 784
FOR 6 YEARS,
TO GATHER ITS YIELD.

BUT *OUR* 7TH YEARS.
YOU WILL LET IT REST AND UN-FALLOWED,
SO THE NEEDY MAY EAT *FROM IT.*

BE ON YOUR GUARD *OF PEOPLE.* 785
SPEAKING THE NAME,
OF OTHER GODS.

group missing

touching a dead person

the one who, 786
touches a dead.
that person will be unclean,
for 7 days.

group missing

male night releases Vowing and others

ANY MALE. 787
IS UNCLEAN BECAUSE,
OF A DEMON EMISSION.

WHEN *IT IS* MORNING.
HE WILL BATHE HIMSELF,
AND BE UNCLEAN *THE* DAYLIGHT.

YOU WILL *USE* A TOOL. 788
TO DIG A *HOLE,*
AND COVER YOUR SHIT.

group missing

YOU WILL NOT CHARGE. 789
INTEREST TO YOUR NEIGHBORS,
YOUR MONEY IS TO BE A LOANING.

THEY WILL NOT DELAY.
TO PAY *YOU BACK,*
OR YOU CAN SEND THEM TO A WORK-PRISON.

THEN SOMEONE CAN HIRE THEM. 790
AND GIVE THEIR WAGES TO THE LOANER,
AND THEN THEY WILL BE RELEASED.

WHEN HIRING.
YOU WILL GIVE THEM THEIR WAGES,
BEFORE THE SUN-DOWNS.

YOU WILL BE CAREFUL VOWING. 791
FOR VOWING IS TO YV,
WHAT YOU HAVE PROMISED *HIM.*

group missing

disputes

IF THERE IS A DISPUTE. 792
BETWEEN MAN,
THEY CAN GO TO COURT.

AND THE JUDGES *WILL* DECIDE.
THEIR CASE RIGHTEOUSLY,
AND CONDEMN THE WICKED.

IF THE WICKED. 793
DESERVES TO BE BEATEN,
THE JUDGE'S *ATTENDANTS.*

WILL MAKE THEM LIE DOWN.
AND BE BEATEN IN THEIR PRESENCE,
ACCORDING TO THEIR GUILTINESS.

weights

YOU WILL NOT HAVE IN YOUR BAG. 794
DIFFERING WEIGHTS,
A LARGER AND A SMALLER.

YOU WILL HAVE CORRECT WEIGHTS.
FOR JUST MEASUREMENTS,
THAT *IN YOUR DAYS YOU ARE GOOD.*

Laws for children glutton drunkard

IF ANYONE. 795
HAS A STUBBORNNESS OR REBELLIOUS,
NOT OBEYING.

THEIR FATHER OR MOTHER.
AND WILL NOT LISTEN TO THEM,
THEY ARE TO BRING HIM TO THE ELDERS.

AND THEY WILL TELL THE ELDERS. 796
THEY ARE STUBBORN AND REBELLIOUS,
IF FOUND EITHER.

WITH A STICK HIT THEM.
2 10S,
FOR NOT OBEYING THEIR PARENTS.

IF THEY ARE A GLUTTON OR A DRUNKARD. 797
THEN THE MEN,
WILL STONE THEM TO DEATH.

group missing

BLESSED IS man

BLESSED IS man. 798
who does not walk,
in the counsel of the wicked.

our delight is *to obey.*
HIS STATUES and *COMMANDMENTS,*
and talk of *THEM* daily.

nor *will* we stand with sinners. 799
nor sit,
with seated unbelievers.

but the wicked are not so.
they are like chaff *in* the wind,
blowing away. 3v

therefore the wicked, 4v 800
will not stand in *HIS JUDGMENT.*
nor sinners,
in the assembly of *our* righteous.

for *YV KNOWS,*
the lives of *HIS RIGHTEOUS.*
for the lives of the wicked,

has die *before us.*

Aaron dies amaleks

YV WILL LED to the PL Aaron dies his son Eleazar

then **YV.**

SPAKE to Moses,
I WILL LED THEM FROM HERE.

TO THE LAND I SWORE.
TO ABRAHAM AND Israel,
I WILL GIVE TO THEIR DESCENDANTS.

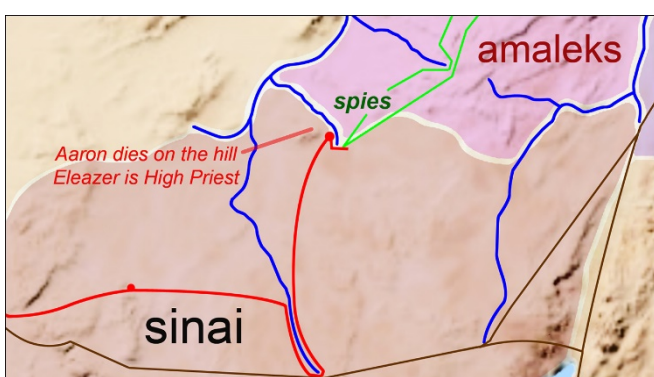
in the 3rd year.

in the 2nd fivecount,
our Tribes were to travel.

so **HIS TENT** and **FENCE.**
were taken down,
and they carried *everything.*

as **YV COMMANDED** us.
we camped by our flags,
and we traveled according.

group missing



Aaron dies his son Eleazar

then **YV.**

SPAKE to Moses,
by the hill for their border.

by the land for amalek's.

AARON IS DYING,
AND HE WILL BE GATHERED TO HIS FOREFATHERS.

TAKE AARON.
AND HIS SON ELEAZAR,
AND BRING THEM TO THE TOP.

THEN REMOVE.
AARON'S ROBE,
AND PUT IT ON ELEAZAR.

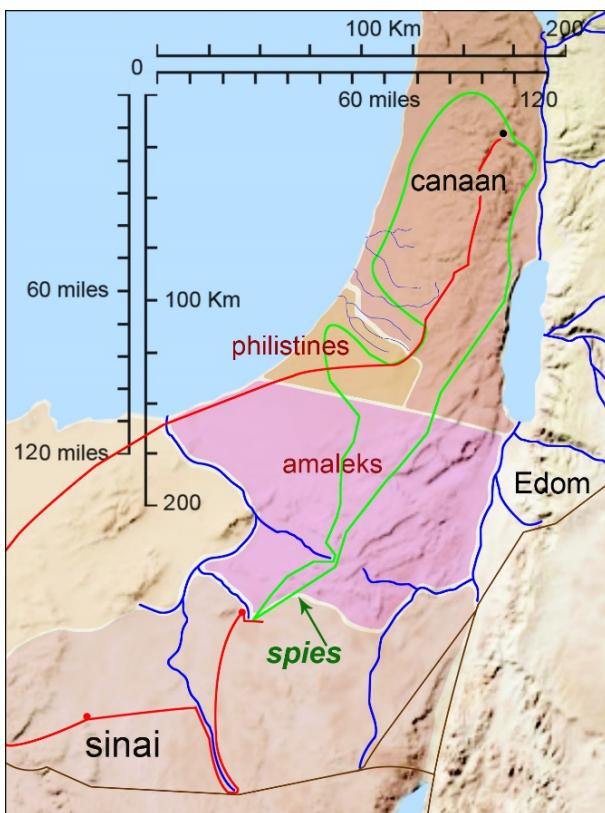
so Moses.

DID just,
as **YV COMMANDED.**

then he summoned the Leaders.
to gather their Tribes,
to watch the 3 of us.

they went to *the hill-top.*
and in the sight of everyone,
Moses removed.

Aaron's robe.
and put *it* on Eleazar,
and Aaron died.



Moses sent out spies

group missing

of the men whom,
Moses sent.
to spy out *our LAND,*
were each from their Tribe.

then he told them,
go through-out *it.*
north of amalek's,
to search the hill-country.

that we know what,
the **LAND** is like.
and if the people,
are strong or weak.

and how is the **LAND,**
is it good or bad?
and how are their towns,
are they open or fortified?
and make an effort,
to buy some.
of the produce from the **LAND,**
from time to time.

so they went,
and spied out the **LAND.**
from the land for amalek's,
as far as galilee.

they were gone for 3,
10 days.
and when they returned,
from spying out the **LAND.**

they to went to Moses,

and he *summoned* the commanders.
for the Tribes for ISRAEL,
for them to *hear their* words.

and they told *all of them*,
we went into the **LAND**.
and wherever we went,
it *had springs* and it is plentiful.

1st are the amalek's, 813
living in their land.
then in the hill-country *are canaans*,
from the sea to the river.

however the people,
living in the **LAND**.
are stronger and *have weapons*,
and they are bigger *then us*. 4v

then Caleb. 3v 814
quieted the spies,
and before them *he* said.

we should by all means.
take possession of it,
for we will surely overpower them.

then *the* spies said. 815
we are not able to battle them,
for *their* males are too big for us.

now the commanders.
grumbled at Moses,
are we *all* to die.

in this **LAND**. 816
and our wives and children,
become *their* plunder.

then they said.
to one another,
let us return to egypt.

then Caleb. 817
the son for Simon's,
ripped *his* clothes.

and spake to the commanders.
the land we spied out,
is better **LAND**.

if **YV IS PLEASED** with us. 818
then **HE WILL GIVE** it to us,
and the **LAND** is plentiful.

do not rebel.
against **YV**,
and do not fear them.

then **YV**. 819
TOLD Moses,
THESE COMMANDERS.
DO NOT TRUST ME.
DESPITE MY PLAGUES,
AND THE PARTING OF THE SEA.

Moses replied. 820
pardon these,
men for *their weakness*.

and **PARDON** our people.
then **YV SAID**,
I WILL PARDONED THEM.

FOR CALEB TRUSTING ME. 821
THE LAND HE SPIED,
HIS DESCENDANTS WILL POSSESS IT.

group missing

Moses sent to amalek

from *their rivers* Moses. 822
sent messengers,
to the ruler for amalek's.

and they said to _____.
we are your brother's from Israel,
and you know *our history*.

now **YV**. 823
HAS BROUGHT us out from egypt,
and now we are *by your* rivers.

that are the borders for your land.
please let us pass,
through your land.

we will not pass. 824
through *your* fields,
or through *your* gardens.

we will not drink.
water from a *your* wells,
for we will pass-by *on* the highway.

and not turn *from it*. 825
until we pass,
through your land.

their king replied.
you will not pass through us,
for we are coming *to you* with *our* swords.

battled amalek's

when amalek's. 826
came to battle,
against ISRAEL.

Moses told *us*.
our army will battle,
against amalek's.

and i will stand on the top. 827
of that hill with *my* walking-stick,
then as i raising it, we will battle them.

so Moses and Eleazar.
went-up and *stood*,
on the top of the hill.

when Moses. 828
raised his walking-stick,
ISRAEL *went-out to them*.

and ISRAEL battled.
amalek's army,
with *our* spears and *shields*.

ISRAEL traveled to Esau's land

thus *by* amalek's refusing.
to allow ISRAEL,
to pass-through their land.

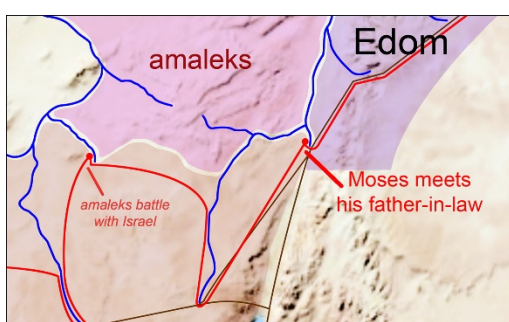
829

so ISRAEL.
turned away from them,
and set out *for the* mounts.

the Tribes of ISRAEL.
came to *the* mount,
the land for Esau's.

830

group missing



Moses relative-by-LAW Levi's become judges

Reuel, *his* relative-**BY-LAW**.
heard of the **PLAGUES**,
that **YV CAUSED**.

831

thru Moses for Israelis.
and **HOW YV**,
BROUGHT-OUT ISRAEL.

and Reuel went.
to Moses where he was,
for they had camped by their mount.

832

and Moses told *him*.
everything **YV**,
DONE to the egyptians.

the next daylight.
Moses sat,
to Judge *our* people.

833

group missing

when Reuel.
saw this,
later he asked *him*.

834

why do you alone.
sit *as Judge*,
from morning to evening?

Moses told *him*.
when they have a dispute,
they are to come to me and i Judge *them*.

835

by making known to *them*.
YV'S LAWS,
and how they are to act.

Reuel replied.
what you are doing,
is not good *for you*.

836

now listen to me.
you learned **FROM YV**,
by you bring their disputes to **HIM**.

then taught them **HIS COMMANDS**.
but you should select,
able Levi's.

837

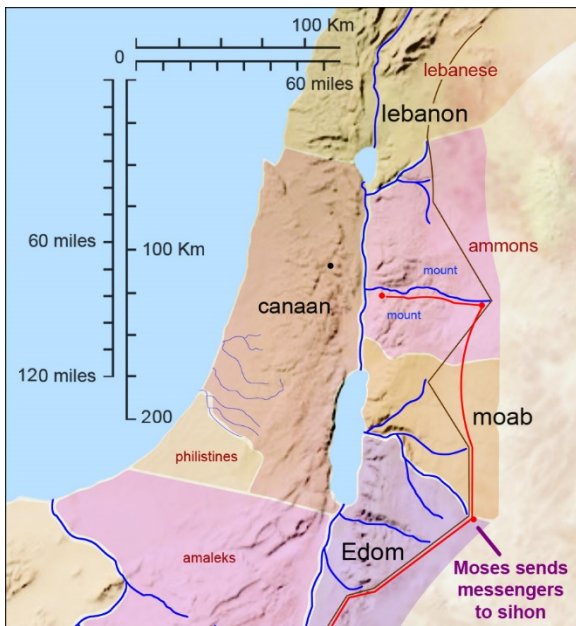
who fear **YV**.
and who hate dishonesty,
and place *them* over them.

and let them Judge the people.
but major disputes
they will bring *the people* to you.

838

then Moses chose.
able Levi's,
and made them Judges.

king for ammon - sion
King for lebanon - Hiram
king for hamath - zoban
kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad,
sen-hadad, hazeal, rezin
kings for Edom - Achis, han



moab and ammon

ISRAEL killed moab's and ammon's

from there we traveled.
to the other side of *it*,
for the desert becomes.

839

the border *for* moab.
and the border *for* ammon,
to the jordan and the lake.

at the bottom of *the* mount.
to the rivers *in* the valley,
is the land for moab.

840

then Moses.
sent messengers,
to sion *their* ruler.

let us pass-through your land.
we will not turn,
off into *your* fields.

841

and we will not drink.
water from *your* wells,
we will travel *on your* highway.

but sion did not. 842
allow ISRAEL,
to pass-through his land.
for sion gathered.
his *able* men,
and battled against *us*.

and by their wilderness *we* fought *them*. 843
and we killed them with *our* spears,
and took-over his land.

and the men *from* ammon.
came to the border,
and we *battled* with ammon's.

as we fought against *them*. 844
we took-over their land,
as far as the *rivers*.
and we killed everyone.
until there,
was no-one left.

the battle with ammon Balaam

as ISRAEL was camped. 845
on the *mount* with the river,
for ammon's to the jordan.

and by now balak's.
knew what,
Israel had done.

and he had great fear of *us*. 846
because the men,
were numerous *for* moab.

balak said.
to their leaders, now,
they are all near us.

so he sent. 847
messengers to Balaam,
saying behold.

many people.
came out of egypt,
and they are camping near us.

please come. 848
and curse *their* people for me,
for they are too mighty for me.

then perhaps i *can* defeat them.
or drive them out *from* *that* land,
for whom you curse is cursed.

and they went to Balaam. 849
and repeated *his* words,
and he replied, spend.

the night here.
and i will bring words,
back to you **FROM YV**.

and **YV TOLD** *him*. 850
DO NOT GO,
AND CURSE MY NATION.

so Balaam told.
balak's messengers,
YV HAS REJECTED him.

and the messengers returned. 851
to balak and said,
he rejects coming to you.

and balak again.
sent messengers,
but *they* were more distinguished.

and they told him thus. 852
says balak,
i beg you to come to me.

and **YV TOLD** *him*.
GO AND ONLY,
SPEAK MY WORDS TO HIM.

so Balaam. 853
saddled his donkey,
and went to *balak*.

when balak.
heard that *he* was coming to *him*,
he went out to meet him.

and Balaam **TOLD** *him*. 854
i am unable to curse *them*,
unless **BY YV**.

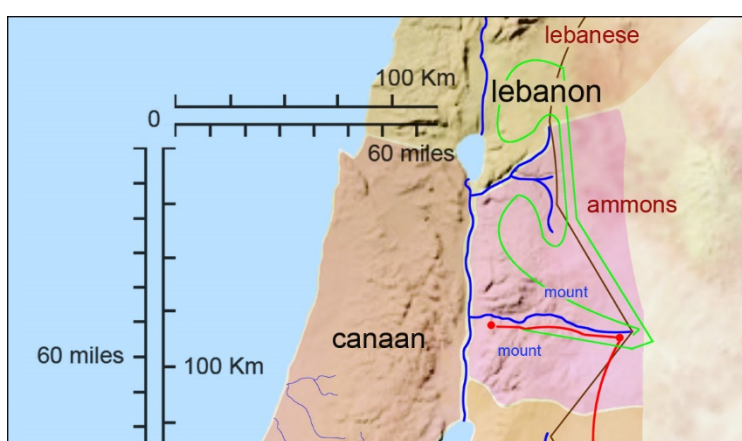
in the morning balak.
took Balaam,
and brought him to see *us*.

then **YV**. 855
PUT HIS WORDS,
in Balaam's mouth.

and *he* **SAID** to balak.
HOW CAN I CURSE,
WHOM YV HAS BLESSED?

then balak. 856
said to Balaam,
what have you done *is* for *them*.

group missing



YV SAYS remove canaan's **YV DEFINES** canaan's land how to divide the LAND 857
then **YV**.
SPAKE to Moses,
by the mounts *that* were ammon's.

**SPEAK TO ISRAEL.
WHEN THEY CROSS,
THE JORDAN INTO CANAAN'S.**

**THEY ARE TO REMOVE EVERYONE.
FROM THE LAND BEFORE THEM,
AND DESTROY THEIR IDOLS.**

**THEN THEY WILL TAKE.
POSSESSION OF THE LAND,
THAT I HAVE GIVEN THEM TO POSSESS.**

YV DEFINES canaan's land

then **YV**.

TOLD Moses,
THE LAND OF CANAAN'S.

**AND ACCORDING TO THEIR BORDERS.
AND UPWARD PAST,
LAKE GALILEE.**

**THEIR SOUTHERN BORDER.
IS THE END OF THE SALTY,
LAKE EASTWARD.**

group missing

how to divide the LAND

then **YV**.

TOLD Moses,
YOUR LAND WILL BE DIVIDED.

**FOR INHERITANCE ACCORDING.
TO THEIR BIRTH NAMES,
AND ACCORDING TO THEIR CAMPING BY ME.**

Reuben and Gad and eManasseh land

now Reuben's.
and Gad's had a large,
number of livestock.

so they looked-over *that* land.
that was moab's and ammon's,
and it was good for *their* herds.

*so RUBEN'S, GAD'S.
and half of MANASSEH'S,
gathered together.*

and went to Moses.
and *our* Leaders for the Tribes,
and they said the land.

which **YV**.
had us conquer is *good*,
land for *our* livestock.

if we *are* favorable in your sight.
let this land,
be given to *us* as a possession.

but Moses said.
to GAD'S and RUBEN'S,
will your brothers go to war?

while you *are* here?
why are you discouraging,
the Tribes *for* ISRAEL.

they said *we will be* armed.
to go with our brothers,
until *they* have their **LAND**.

then return.
to our homes *and families*,
and possess *it as our* inheritance.

Moses said to them.
if you will do this,
until *our* enemies *are* out.

afterward you *can* return.
to live and be free,
before **YV**.

and they told Moses.
your servants will do,
just as **YV COMMANDS** *us*.

also Moses.
gave them *the land*,
and to half-*the-tribe for* eMANASSEH.

Joshua IS Judge

YV COMMANDED.
Moses, **TO TAKE,**
JOSHUA YOUR SON.

**AND HAVE HIM STAND BEFORE.
ELEAZAR MY HIGHEST-PRIEST,
AND BEFORE THE COMMANDERS.**

**AND IN THEIR SIGHT HE WILL HAVE YOUR AUTHORITY.
AND ALL THE TRIBES,
OF ISRAEL ARE TO OBEY HIM.**

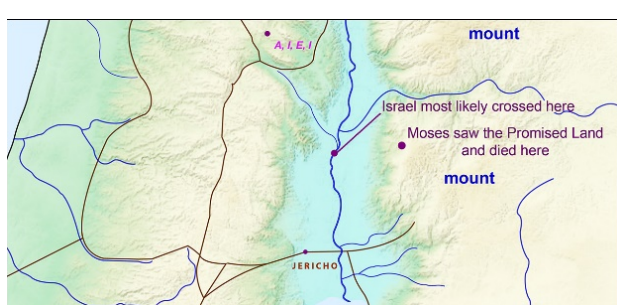
**AND ELEAZAR WILL ASK ME FOR HIM.
FOR A JUDGMENT FROM ME,
OR MY COMMANDS FOR ISRAEL.**

and Moses did.
just as **YV COMMANDED** him,
and he took Joshua.

and set him before.
Eleazar and before,
all the commanders.

then he *poured*.
HIS OIL on him and **ANOINTED** him,
just as **YV COMMANDED** *him*.

as ISRAEL was camped.
by the river jabbok,
in the valley to the jordan.



858

859

860

861

862

863

864

865

866

867

868

869

870

871

872

into PROMISED LAND

Moses talks about his death

then Moses spake, 873
to the commanders for ISRAEL.
according to all,
YV COMMANDED him.

after defeating,
the king of the amorites.
we were to cross the jordan,
from the land that was ammon's. 4v

the **LAND** before you. 3v 874
go in and possess it,
the **LAND HE SWORE**.

to **GIVE** to our forefathers.
Abraham and Isaac,
and their descendants after them.

for **YV HAS BROUGHT** you. 875
out from egypt,
to be **HIS OWN NATION**.

YV HAS TOLD me.
i will not cross,
the jordan river with you.

for i am to die here. 876
so watch-over your descendants,
from forgetting **HIS PROMISES**.

for **YV MADE**.
a **PROMISE** with us in the sinai,
when **HE SPAKE** to you.

you will have no false creator. 877
nor worship or serve them,
for **YV IS** our **CREATOR**.

you will not say.
HIS NAME worthlessly,
for **YV** will punish you.

keep your holydays. 878
6 days you can labor,
then do no work.

honor your parents
you will not kill willingly
you will not commit adultery

you will not steal. 879
you will not bear,
false witness.

you will not have a desire for your neighbors.
THESE are to be obeyed,
to remain in our **LAND**.

for **THESE** are **HIS COMMANDMENTS**. 880
HE WROTE them **HIMSELF**,
and **GAVE** them to me in stone.

you are to do.
as **YV COMMANDED** you,
then you will not turn away from **HIM**.

Moses tells everyone he will die and died

Moses spake. 881
these words,
for everyone in ISRAEL.

yesterday **YV**.
SAID I WILL NOT CROSS-OVER WITH YOU,
JOSHUA WILL LEAD YOU.

he is to be strong and courageous. 882
and not be afraid of them,
for **YV IS** our **CREATOR**.

then **YV TOLD**.
Moses **BEHOLD**,
YOU ARE TO DIE NOW.

CALL JOSHUA. 883
AND PRESENT YOURSELVES,
AT MY GATES TENT.

AND YOU WILL ANOINT HIM.
WITH MY LIGHTS OIL,
TO BE ISRAEL'S JUDGE.

then **YV TOLD**. 884
Moses, **YOU WILL DIE**,
NOW GO UP THE MOUNT.

FROM THE LAND BY MOAB.
THAT LOOK-OVER THE LAND, see map above or below
I AM GIVING ISRAEL.

so Moses. 885
SERVANT for **YV**,
died there.

and we buried him in the valley.
but no man is to know,
his burial place.

PASSING-OVER

the people of ISRAEL. 886
camped in the valley,
and **CELEBRATED HIS PASSING-OVER**.

group missing

then **YV**. 887
DESCENDED IN HIS CLOUD,
and **HE TOLD** Joshau.

I AM GOING TO MAKE.
A PROMISE BEFORE YOU,
FOR ALL MY PEOPLE.

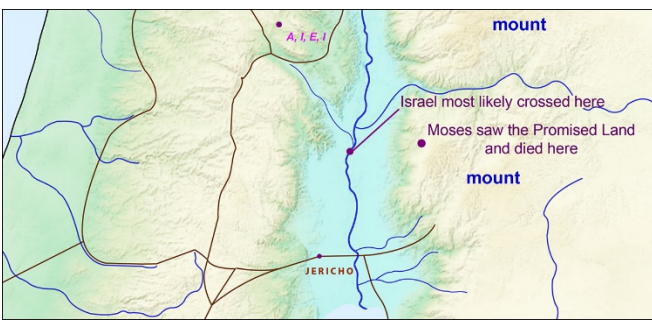
BUT THEY ARE TO OBEY MY COMMANDS TO YOU. 888
BEGINNING TODAY,
YOU ARE GOING TO REMOVE THEM.

AND YOU WILL MAKE NO PROMISES.
WITH THE PEOPLE FROM THEIR LAND,
LEST THEY BECOME A TRAP TO YOU.

YOU ARE TO DESTROY THEIR ALTARS. 889
AND SMASH THEIR PILLARS,
AND BURN THEIR IDOLS.

FOR ASHERIM IS WHO THEY WORSHIP.
AND ANY OTHER,

gOd **THEY BOW TO.**



crossing the jordan river

now after. 890
the death of Moses,
our Servant for **YV**.

YV SPAKE.
TO JOSHUA LIKE TO MOSES,
and now he is HIS SERVANT.

MOSES IS DEAD. 891
NOW YOU ARE TO ARISE,
AND CROSS THE JORDAN.

YOU AND MY PEOPLE.
INTO THE LAND I AM GIVING,
TO THE TRIBES FROM Israel.

FROM THE HILLS BY LEBANON. 892
EVEN AS FAR AS,
THE END OF THE SALTY.

ALL THE LAND.
FROM THE JORDAN RIVER,
AND TO THE GREAT SEA.

NO ARMY. 893
WILL STAND BEFORE YOU,
ALL YOUR DAYS.

AND JUST AS I WAS WITH MOSES.
I WILL BE WITH YOU,
AND YOU WILL NOT LOSE.

BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS. 894
FOR YOU WILL GIVE MY PEOPLE,
THE OWNERSHIP OF THEIR LAND.

ONLY BE CAREFUL.
TO OBEY MY COMMANDS,
MOSES GAVE TO YOU.

Joshua commanded. 895
the captains of the Tribes,
to command *their* Tribe.

to prepare food.
for 3 days,
for they are to cross *the* Jordan.

and possess the **LAND.** 896
that **YV** our **CREATOR,**
is **GIVING** us to own.

and to RUBEN'S and GAD'S.
and to the halftribe of MANASSEH'S,
Joshua said.

remember the words. 897
Moses commanded you,
for giving *you* your Land.

your wives, children.
and flocks will remain,
in that land he gave you.

but your *men* will cross. 898
with your brothers *to* battle,
after you help them.

then you will return.
to your own land,
east of the jordan.

and they answered Joshua. 899
all you command us,
we will do, *then* go.

as we obeyed Moses.
all *of* us will obey you,
for **YV WAS WITH** Moses.

spies to jericho

then Joshua. 900
sent 2,
of his men as spies.

and he secretly told *them.*
to go look-over,
the **LAND** and jericho.

they went into *jericho.* 901
to a inn of a whore,
her name was rahab.

then it was told.
to the leader of jericho,
we saw men.

from the sons from Israel. 902
and they came here,
to spy out jericho.

and the leader *for* jericho.
sent *them* to rahab,
for her to bring out *our* men.

who have come to you. 903
for they have entered your inn,
and they came to spy *on* us.

but rahab had taken.
our men and hidden them,
so she said, yes.

the men came to me. 904
but i did not know,
where they were from.

but the men left.
and i do not know where,
the men went.

so pursue them quickly. 905
but she had brought them,
up to the roof *to* hide them.

group missing

then *after*. 906

she went to them on the roof,
and said to *our* men. 3v

we know **YV**, 4v
will give *our* land to *you*.
the fear of you has fallen on us,
and everyone *in our* land.

for we heard **YV**, 907
dried up the water.
of the red sea,
as you came out of egypt.

and what you did,
to the 2 kings.
east the jordan,
and you killed-off *their* people.

now no courage, 908
remains in anyone.
because of **YV**,
for your **GOD IS**, *our* **CREATOR**.

now please,
swear to me, by **YV**.
since i *was* kind to you,
you *will* also *be* kind to me.

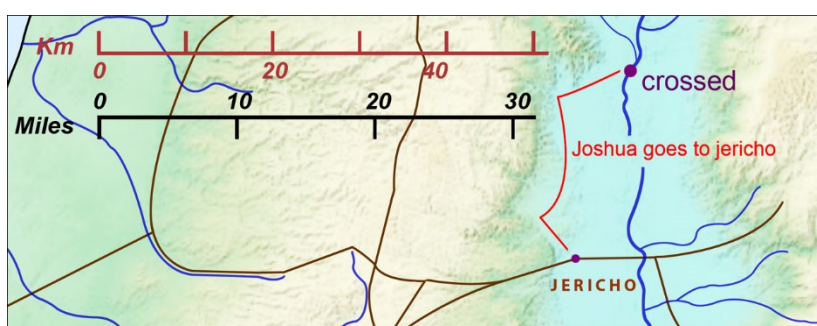
and to my father's family, 909
and spare my father.
mother, brothers,
and sisters *will* live.

our men said to her,
our life for yours.
when **YV**,
GIVES us the **LAND**.

then they *left* by a rope, 910
through the window.
for her inn was *built*,
on the city's wall.

then *our* men, 911
crossed *the* jordan.
and *reported* to Joshua,
all that happened to them.

group missing



ISRAEL crosses the jordan stones from the jordan jericho falls

then Joshua. 912
had them rise early,
and everyone set-out.

as we came to the jordan.
and before we crossed,
YV SAID to him.

THIS DAY. 913
EVERYONE IS TO KNOW,
I WILL BE WITH YOU.

COMMAND MY PRIESTS.
CARRYING MY CHEST,
AS THEY COME TO ITS BANK.

THEY ARE TO STOP BY THE JORDAN. 914
THEN SAY,
TO THE LEADERS OF THE TRIBES.

PICK FOR YOURSELVES.
1 MALE,
FROM YOUR TRIBES FROM ISRAEL.

FOR IT WILL COME ABOUT. 915
THE WATER OF THE JORDAN,
WILL STOP FLOWING.

FOR MY PEOPLE TO CROSS.
TO THE OTHER-SIDE BY JERICHO,
ON DRY GROUND.

AND FROM THE LAND FOR THE JORDAN. 916
TAKE FOR YOUR TRIBE,
1 ROCK.

AND WHEN YOUR DESCENDANTS.
ASK YOU IN THE FUTURE,
WHAT DO THEY MEAN TO US?

THEY WILL SAY TO THEM. 917
THE JORDAN STOPPED,
WHEN WE CROSSED.

group missing

so these **ROCKS**. 918
have become *their* testimony,
to the descendants *from* Israel.

and *our* leaders of ISRAEL.
did as Joshua commanded,
and picked up *their* rock.

and as **YV COMMANDED**. 919
Joshua and *our* people,
hurried across.

then the dry land.
was covered with water,
and the jordan *was* as before.

jericho falls

now jericho. 920
was tightly shut,
because of ISRAEL.

group missing

and **YV SAID**. 921
JOSHUA I WILL GIVE,
JERICHO INTO YOUR HAND.

BUT YOU WILL MARCH AROUND IT.
WITH YOUR MEN FOR WAR,
FOR 6 DAYS.

ALSO MY PRIESTS. 922

WILL CARRY THEIR HORNS,
BEFORE MY CHEST.

ON THE 7TH DAY.
YOU WILL MARCH AROUND IT,
7 TIMES.

THEN MY PRIESTS. 923

WILL BLOW THEIR HORN,
A LONG BLAST.

WHEN YOURS HEAR.
THE SOUND OF THEIR HORN,
EVERYONE WILL SHOUT.

WITH A GREAT SHOUT. 924

THE WALLS FOR THE CITY,
WILL FALL DOWN.

AND YOUR ARMY WILL GO IN.
AND KILL EVERYONE,
RIGHT IN FRONT OF THEM.

so Joshua. 925

called **HIS PRIESTS**,
and **COMMANDED** them to take.

HIS CHEST WITH THE COMMANDMENTS.

and *rest of HIS PRIESTS*,
are to bring their HORNS.

and they are to be with our army but follow them. 926

as we will march around it,
for 6 days.

but on the 7th day.

HIS PRIESTS WILL *blow*,
a blast from their horns.

and you will shout loudly. 927

and the walls will fall,
and we will kill them all.

group missing

Joshua's army. 928

rose early,
and *our PRIESTS* carried.

the **CHEST** for **YV**.

and the *other PRIESTS*,
carried *their HORNS*.

and we marched around. 929

the city once,

for 6 days.

on the 7th day.

when our PRIESTS,
blew their HORNS.

our army shouted. 930

and the walls fell,
and we went-in and killed them.

only rahab's lived.

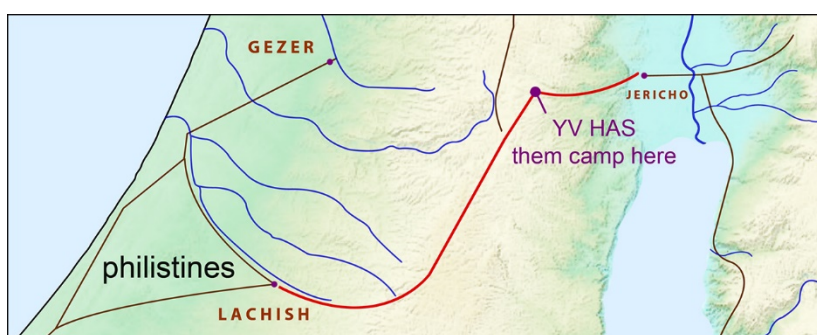
because she hid,
our spies we sent.

they killed everyone. 931

both man,
young and old.

then they burned.

the city with fire,
as YV COMMANDED.



sent spies to lachish ambush

then Joshua. 932

sent spies,
from Jericho to Lachish.

then **YV**.

said to Joshua,
DO NOT FEAR THEM.

ARISE GO. 933

AND BATTLE WITH LACHISH'S,
FOR I WILL GIVE YOU THEIR CITY.

YOU WILL DO THIS.

TO LACHISH'S MEN,
YOU WILL SET AN AMBUSH.

our men for war. 934

went to Lachish,
and that night he commanded them.

some of you will go.

and setup an ambush,
not far from the city.

and the rest of our men. 935

will approach the city,
and when they come out to us.

we will flee before them.

and they will come after us,
to draw them from the city.

then you will rise-up. 936

and take-over the city,
and set it on fire.

then Joshua.

sent them away,
and they setup *for the ambush*.

Joshua in the morning. 937

gathered *our men*,
and *they* went to Lachish.

and as *they* drew near,
to the gate for the city,
their guards saw them.

and the men in the city. 938

went out to battle them,

but they did not know *of our* ambush.

our men pretended.
to be beaten before them,
and ran away.

and who were *left* in the city.
were called-out to pursue us,
and as they were out *of* the city.

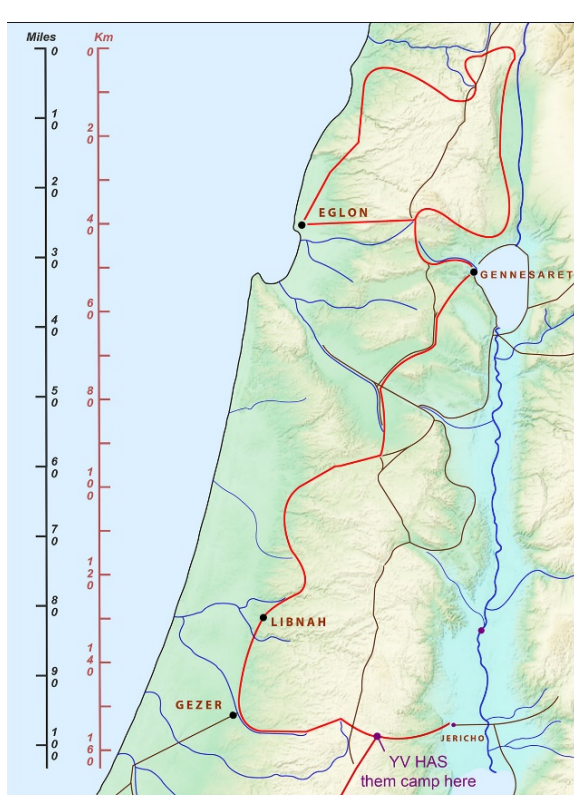
our ambush entered it.
and quickly set,
their city on fire.

when their men.
looked back,
they saw the smoke.

and their people *were* fleeing.
up to the hills for *safety*,
and we turned *to* pursue them.

Joshua and *our* men.
killed the people,
and left *no* survives.

group missing



agreement with people in gezer

when their leaders.
west the jordan,
in the hill country.
and in the lowland to the coast.
of the great sea,
and upward *to* lebanon.

heard *this*.
they gathered together,
to battle with Joshua.

but the people *in* gezer.
heard what,
Joshua had done.

they acted craftily.
and set out messengers,
in worn-out clothes.

patched-up *and* sandals.
and all their bread,
was dried and crumbling.

and to Joshua *they* said.
we came from a far,
make an agreement with us.

but *he* said perhaps.
you are living in our **LAND**,
so we *will not* to make an agreement with you.

and they answered Joshua.
we *will become* your servants,
but we have come from afar.

look our clothes.
and our sandals are worn out,
from our long journey.

he did not petition **YV**.
and made an agreement with them,
to let them live and their families.

but 3 days.
after they had an agreement,
he heard they were *within our* **LAND**.

and *our* people *were now*.
against *Joshua*,
but they *did* not kill them.

Joshua called for them.
and asked *their elders*,
why have you deceived us?

saying we are afar from you.
when you are living,
within our land?

they answered because.
you were **PROPHESIED BY YV**,
HE WILL GIVE YOU OUR LAND.

therefore we feared.
greatly for our lives,
and you are **DOING THIS**.

behold, we are in your hands.
to do as it *is your* right,
and in your sight to do to us.

so Joshua made them.
hewers of forests,
and diggers for wells.

and they remained in our land.
but became *our* servants,
for they served **YV**.

now when.
their lords as kings,
heard Joshua.

had captured lachish.

939

940

941

942

943

944

945

946

947

948

949

950

951

952

and the people in gezer,
had made peace with *him*.

he feared *our army*.

for our men are mighty,
he sent *word of us*.

to hoham, piraam,
jarmuth, and to japhia,
and his leader in libnah.

asking *for help*.
to attack gezer,
for making peace with *us*.

the leader of libnah.
gathered *their men,*
to battle with gezer.

but the leader of gezer.
sent *word to us,*
saying do not abandon *us*.

come and save us.
and help us *battle,*
the men from lachish.

so Joshua came.
with all our men,
and battled with their leader.

and **YV CONFUSED** them.
and Joshua killed them,
and pursued them to gezer.

then Joshua.
with men from ISRAEL,
entered their city.

after he captured *it*.
then he went to libnah,
and battled for libnah.

then Joshua.
went *to eglon,*
and battled against *them*.
as we captured their cities.
we left no survivors,
as he had done everywhere.

thus Joshua.
killed-off everyone,
in the hills and lowlands.

to leave no survivors.
just as **YV our CREATOR,**
of ISRAEL **COMMANDED**.

Joshua's words about moab and ammon

as our CREATOR and LORD.
COMMANDED *our victories,*
as we blotted-out our adversaries.

through **HIS NAME**.
we killed-off those,
who raised-up against them.

_____,
_____.
for YV IS OUR STRONGHOLD,
in times of troubles.

for who knows **YOUR NAME,**
will put their trust in **YOU**.
for YV WILL NOT ABANDON,
those who seek **HIM**.

for moab and ammon,
fell in battle.

_____,
_____.
for YV MADE HIMSELF known,
and HE HAS EXECUTED HIS JUDGMENT *for us*.
BY ACTS FROM HIS WORDS,
for their evilness they were killed-off.

HE REBUKED their kingdoms,
to destroy their evilness.
for HE had us blot out their names,
forever and ever.

HIS enemies are ended,
and are now no-more.
HE HAD *us* uprooted *their cities,*
for the memory of them is to died-off.



Joshua assigns the Tribes Land assigns refuge cities and their LAWS

and Joshua Judged.
the **PROMISED LAND,**
as **YV PROMISED**.

at Shiloh Joshua.
assigned it for *their inheritance,*
according to their Tribes.

before JUDAH'S *was to be portion*
Caleb said *you know* *all these verses below, don't match the other formats*
YV SPAKE *to Moses*
concerning *our willingness and courage for HIM*

when Moses sent *us*
to spy-out our Land and return
when we returned **HE WAS** *in our hearts*
but not our brothers who went-out with us

their words made *the hearts*
of our Captains melt *with fear*
but we listened to YV fully
so **YV PROMISED** *me that day*

SAYING SURELY THE LAND
ON WHICH YOUR FEET HAVE WALKED-ON
WILL BE YOUR INHERITANCE AND FOR YOUR DESCENDANTS
FOREVER

because *i listened to YV*

now behold **YV**
HAS LET *us* live **JUST LIKE HE SPAKE** *of us*
now you are to give me those hills
which **YV SPAKE OF**

953

954

955

956

957

958

959

960

961

962

963

964

965

966

967

he gave that Land to SIMEN
in the midst of JUDAH as their Inheritance
and these areas are for their inheritances
for our Tribes and the sons from Israel

for the Tribe and the sons from Judah 968
their Land bordered with Edom
and continued to end at the sea
their north border is sorek

their east to the salty lake
as-far-as to the ending of the jordan
he gave to SIMEN'S a portion
from among the sons from Judah

the Land for the Tribe from Simen 969
was in the midst of the sons from Judah
as-far-as amalek's hills
so their south boarded with amalek
missing group

the Land for the Tribe from Benjamin 970
JUDAH'S border is their south
and from the jordan it went-above Jericho
for their north it goes into the hills
to the west near the hills
then turning southward from the highest-hill
their west went from the river
southward curving to JUDAH

the Land for the Tribe from Dan 971
their south is the sorek river
the curve with BENJAMIN is their east
to its beginning in the hills for their north
and through the hills to a yarkon
which goes to the sea
their west is from the ending of the river
to the sorek river with JUDAH

the Land for the sons from Ephraim 972
their south is DAN and BENJAMIN
their east is the jordan to a river
then their border went westward
so their north border is a brook
as it turns west to the sea
their west is from the brook to the river
and the yarkon that ends at the sea

the Land for the Tribe from wManasseh (westManasseh) 973
their border starts in the south
with the Land belonging to EPHRAIM
their east is the jordan to the jezreel
their north is the river jezreel
then across to the small brook
their west is from that brook
and the coast to the other river

the Land for the Tribe from Issachar 974
for their south is the jezreel to the jordan
their east is to lake galilee
then along its shore to its river
their north is the river to the lake
as it curves to the river acco
their west goes to the highway
to their south is the river with kishon

the Land for the Tribe from Zebulun 975
their border on the south is the brook
and meets with the kishon river
as it turns in the east to the highway
so their east is the highway and upward
and continues to the acco river
from its east end is for their north
their west is the coast to the brook

the Land for the Tribe from Naphtali 976
their south is the river for galilee
their east is the lake and the jordan
as-far-as the litani river
their north is at the turning of their river
to the fork in the river and downward
so their west is along the highway
and it ends at the acco for ZEBULUN

the Land for the Tribe from Asher 977
their south is the acco with ZEBULUN
their east is from its end by the highway
and northward up the highway
for their north is the end of the river
and as it turns to end at the sea
for their west is the sea coast
down to the river acco

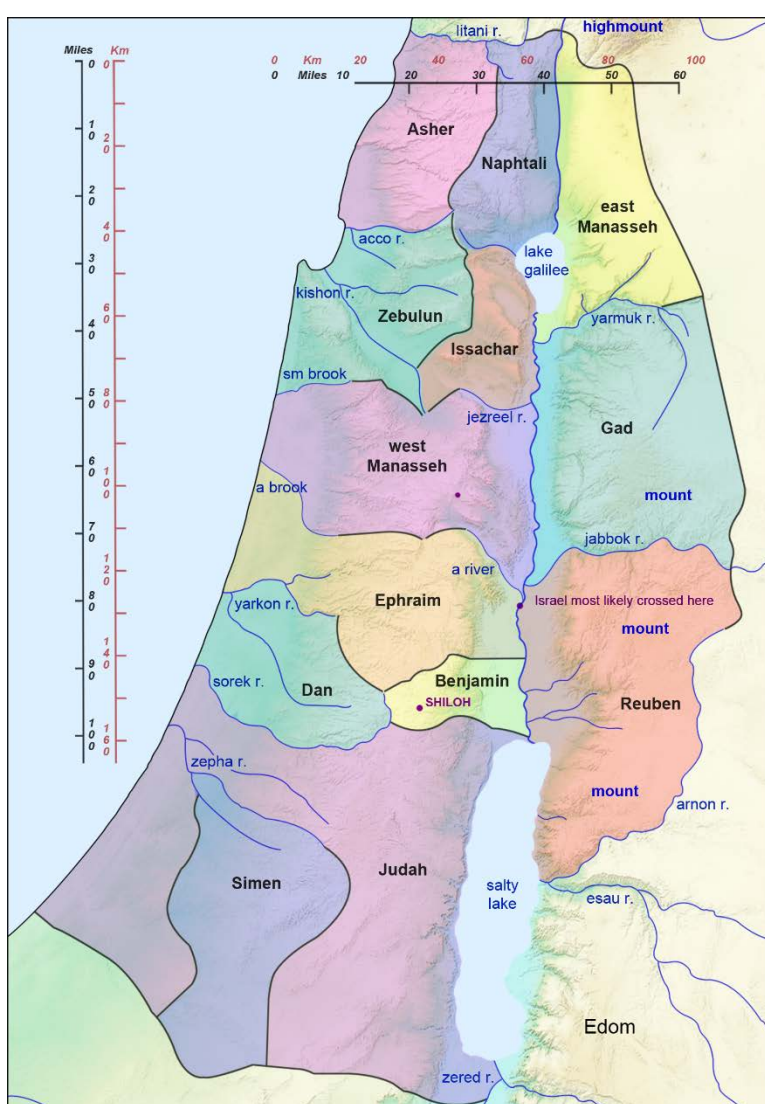
and as a family we are to live in the land 978
for Moses our **SERVANT FOR YV**
gave to REUBEN GAD
and to half for MANASSEH as their inheritance
their land from whom ISRAEL
defeated east of the jordan
their land was from the salty to the desert
to the highmount by Lebanon's mountains

the land for the Tribe from Reuben 979
their south is from the salty lake
the arnon is their border that was moab's
and upwards to the end is their east
to the land with the jabbok that was ammon's
this is their north west to the jordan
their west is the jordan river
to its end at the salty lake

the land for the Tribe from Gad 980
their south is the jabbok with REUBEN
their east was beside the mount
to the yarmuk upward into its valley
their north is the yarmuk and its valley
to its end at the jordan river
their west is from the end of the yarmuk
downward to the jabbok river

the land for half for eManasseh (eastManasseh) 981
their south is the yarmuk with GAD
their east is the plains to the desert
and all the plains to the highmount

their north is to the foot of the highmount
 then going to the jordan
 their west is the jordan to galilee
 and from the lake to the yarmuk with GAD



assigns refuge cities and their LAWS

then **YV** COMMANDED him. 982

**NOW YOU ARE TO ASSIGN,
 TOWNS FOR REFUGE.**

**SO THE MANSLAYER WHO KILLS.
 ANY PERSON,
 BY ACCIDENT OR NOT.**

THAT THEY MAY FLEE THERE. 983

**TO BECOME THEIR REFUGE,
 FROM THEIR AVENGER OF BLOOD.**

**AND THEY WILL FLEE TO 1.
 OF THESE TOWNS,
 AND STAND AT THE ENTRANCE.**

OF THE GATE FOR THAT TOWN. 984

**AND STATE THEIR CASE,
 IN THE HEARING OF THE LAWYERS.**

**THEN THEY WILL TAKE THEM INTO THEIR TOWN.
 AND GIVE HIM A PLACE,
 TO LIVE AMONG THEM.**

NOW IF. 985

**THE AVENGER OF BLOOD,
 IS PURSUING THEM TO KILL THEM.**

**THEY ARE TO NOT GIVE THEM.
 INTO THE AVENGER'S HANDS,
 BECAUSE THEY MIGHT NOT HAVE.**

KILLED THEIR NEIGHBOR. 986

**WITHOUT THINKING,
 NOR HATED THEM BEFOREHAND.**

**AND THE AVENGER TO WILL LIVE IN IT.
 UNTIL THE MANSLAYER,
 STANDS BEFORE.**

WITNESSES AND JUDGES. 987

**ON HOW WAS THE DEATH,
 OF THE 1 WHO WAS KILLED.**

**IF BY ACCIDENT.
 THE MANSLAYER WILL RETURN,
 TO THEIR OWN LAND.**

IF THEY KILLED. 988

**BY HATE OR WANT,
 THE AVENGER IS TO KILL THEM.**

and he appointed the cities.
 in the Land for every,
 the Tribe for ISRAEL.

AND FOR THE TRAVELER AMONG THEM. 989

**KILLS BY ACCIDENT,
 THEY MAY FLEE THERE TOO.**

**AND NOT DIE BY THE HAND.
 OF THE AVENGER OF BLOOD,
 UNTIL THEY ARE JUDGED.**

Reuben Gad eManasseh return to their land

Joshua summoned. 990

REUBEN'S GAD'S,
 and the halftribe for eMANASSEH'S.

and said to them you have kept.
 all Moses',
 and **YV'S COMMANDS.**

now you can go. 991

to your homes in the land,
 east of the jordan.

then the men from Reuben.
 and the men from Gad,
 and the halftribe for eManasseh.

built an altar. 992

by the jordan river,
 like the large altar.

and when our Tribes.
 heard this,
 they asked their Leaders.

why have they built. 993

a like altar by the jordan,
 on their Tribe's land.

they said to our Leaders.
 we have done this,

for a time to come.

that our generations to come. 994

*that your sons may say to ours,
what have you to do with you?*

for **YV MADE**.

the jordan as a border,
between us and you.

then your sons *will* make. 995

our sons stop,
fearing **YV**.

by stopping our Priests.

*from not burning,
our **SIN OFFERINGS**.*

this altar. 996

will be a witness between us
and our descendants after us.

that *ours Priests* are to perform.
their services to **YV**
and burn our **OFFERINGS** too.

when *our* Leaders. 997

heard their words,
they were pleased and agreed with them.

group missing

Joshua's last words

then after. 998

we had many years,
*that **YV GAVE** us.*

rest from *our* enemies.
from every side,
now Joshua was older.

then Joshua. 999

summoned *our* Leaders,
Commanders, and judges.

and said, *we are* old.

now ours are to keep,
and do all.

that is **WRITTEN** in *our* scrolls. 1000

from **YV** thru Moses,
and not turn away from **HIM**.

you are to order them not to follow.
other kingdom's gOds,
nor bow down to them.

our people answered. 1001

theirs will not leave **YV**,
to serve *their* gOds.

group missing

Joshua dies then Eleazar

after this. 1002

Joshua died,
in his 7 10's.

and they buried him in the cave.

by Joseph and Israel,
that they brought from egypt.

then Eleazar. 1003

a son from Aaron,
died and we buried him *with them*.

group missing

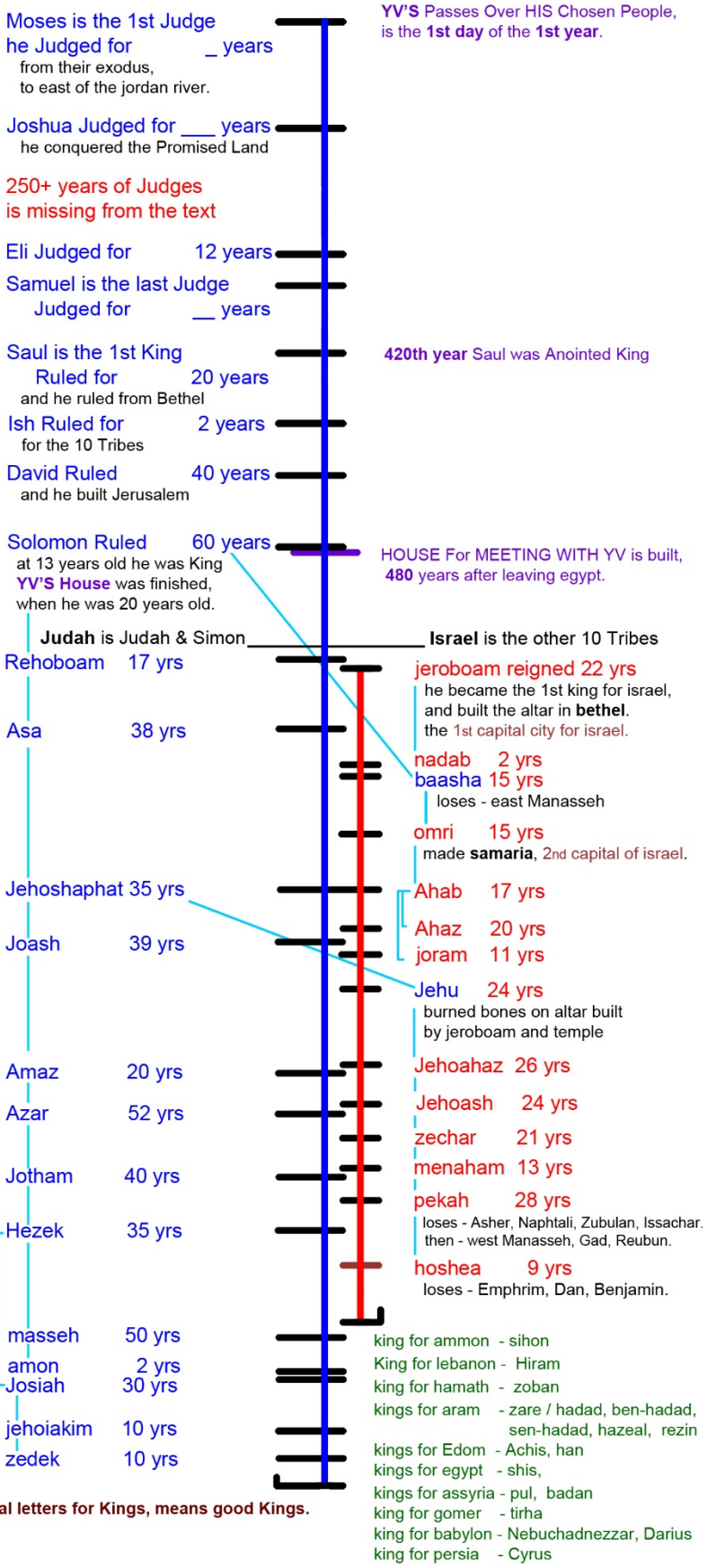
lost text; its about 250 to 300 years later. (making Kings timeline full years + or -)

we learn the tribes have divided into 2. (10 and 2)

*and **YV** is not APPEARING HIS TENT,
for the tribes are not obeying **HIM**.*

Judges & Kings for Israel & Judah

starting **420 years** after,
the Chosen People were REDEEMED from egypt.



YHVH'S HOUSE is burnt in the **421st year**, or the **858th year**. (+ or - 2 yrs)
Daniel is 15 or 16, when he went into babylon. this timeline has a + or - 2 yrs.

Daniel is about 40 years when he starts rebuilding the **HOUSE for MEETING WITH YV**

the House for Meeting with YV, was burnt in the **858th year**.

the House was rebuilt a40 yrs later. or in the **897th year**.

the walls for Jerusalem were finished, about 70 yrs after they were torn down. or in the **928th year**.

copyrights © Michael Eashoo 2017-19, 2025
JesusProphecy.com

Kings timeline

*YOUR Priests beginning of your wisdom do i not hate
personal thoughts and advice advice to children a Scribe words against worldly things
a Scribe's prayer they are overwhelming us they were our brothers how to live righteously
a prayer for YV'S HELP*

YV, the PRIESTS. 1004

who **SERVE IN YOUR TENT**,
and live by **YOUR HILL**.

they walk with righteous.
and *their* **WORK** is obedience,
and speak **YOUR TRUTHS**.

they do not slander.
nor do wickedness,
nor accuse a friend. 1005

a sinner is despised.
but honors those,
who fear **YV**.

they give-away their money.
and they swear to their own hurt,
and do not change. 1006

they do *not* do this.
they do *not* take a bribe,
against the innocent. 1007

fearing **YV**,
is the beginning of *your* wisdom.
for everyone *is to* speak,
and praise **HIM** forever. 1007

the **ACTS BY YV**,
are studied by many.
for **THEY** are **GRAND** and **WONDERFUL**,
and *will* remain forever.

do i not hate

do i not hate,
those who hate **YOU**? 1008
do i not dislike,
those who *are* against **YOU**?

men of bloodshed,
speak against **YOU**.
our evil enemy,
swears **YOU** are a lie.

personal thoughts and advice

BLESSED is man. 1009
whose mind,
has no deceit.

yet my body *is* old.
through my groaning,
every day.

for my *wrong* i did not hide. 1010
as *i* confessed to **YV**,

for **YOU FORGIVE** my sins.
everyone who prays to **YOU**.
YOU KEEP from trouble,

group missing

HE WILL INSTRUCT and **TEACH** you. 1011
in the way you *are to live*,
BY COUNSELING you as **HE WATCHES** you.

my people are like the horse. 1012
or as the mule,
which have no understanding.
yet their trappings include.
a bit and bridle,
to hold them in check.

for many are wicked. 1013
but who trusts **YV**,
HIS KINDNESS surrounds them.
rejoice you righteous ones.
and shout for joy,
who has an upright heart.

advice to children

i will *praise* **YV**, 1014
at all times.
for i make *my* boast,
about **YV**.

many will hear *me*,
and exalt **YV** with me.
children listen to me,
about **YV**.

group missing

YV ANSWERED me, 1015
and **DELIVERED** me from my fears.
BLESSED IS man,
who takes refuge in **HIM**.

who desires life, 1016
and loves *their* days.
keeps their tongue,
from speaking deceit.

our Righteous do good,
and seek *for our* peace.
YV WILL HEAR them,
and **DELIVER** them *from* their troubles.

a Scribe words against worldly things

hear this, 1017
every race.
learn everyone,
living life.

both low and high,
rich and poor.
i will speak wisdom,
from my heart's reasoning.

i will express my riddle, 1018
as why i *have no* fear.
in *my* days of harm,
or my enemy surrounds me.

for we are appointed *to the* abyss,
which has no homes.
but *our* **CREATOR WILL REDEEM**,
my soul from *the* abyss.

for no man, 1019
can by any means.
REDEEM *their* relative,
or give ransom *a* for them.

even those,
who trust in their wealth.
and boast *of their* abundance,
by their *gained* riches.

the wise will die, 1020
like the foolish and stupid.
alike *they* perish,
and *will* leave their wealth.

their inner thoughts are,
their houses are forever.
and their living place,
is for their many generations.

they have called their land, 1021
after their name.
but *like* men in *their* splendor,
they do not last-long.

this is the way,
those who are foolish.
and like those after them,
approving their words.

a Scribe's prayer they are overwhelming us

listen to my prayer. 1022
YV my CREATOR,
and do not hide **YOURSELF** from us.

give heed to me.
and *please* answer us,
for i am restless as i complain *to* **YOU**.

for *our* destruction is in our midst. 1023
their oppression and deceitfulness,
does not depart from our streets.

by our enemies pressure.
ours *now* bring trouble upon us,
with a grudge against us.

fear and trembling. 1024
has come upon us,
for *their* *practice* has overwhelmed us.

our hearts are in anguish.
within us *is* terror,
for death *may* fall upon us.

for many *have* said. 1025
if we had wings,
we would fly away.

to be far away *from them*.
we would live by the wilderness,
as our place of refuge.

they were our brothers

my familiar friends, 1026
whom *i* had fellowship.
together *we had* walked,
to the **TENT** for our **CREATOR**.

let death come upon them.
or let them descend.
alive into *the* abyss,
for their evilness is in *the* midst of *us*.

they do not fear our **CREATOR**, 1027
and by their will *they* against *us*.
who *were* at peace with **HIM**.
now violate **HIS AGREEMENT** *With us*.

their speech was softer,
and *their* words were smoother.
but they were drawn swords,
for *their* hearts *were* for war.

our **CREATOR WILL SENT** them, 1028
down into the abyss.
with men for bloodshed and deceit,
but i trust **YV**.

group missing

how to live righteously

for we *are* to cast-out everyone, 1029
that *are* evil in our Lands.

to cut off *evilness*,
from *our* cities for **YV**.

so i walk in my house,
with uprightness in my heart.
i will set no idol,
before my eyes.

no one, 1030
who having self-righteousness.
or an arrogant heart,
will *i* allow to *sit* by *me*.

and i hate those,
who fall-away from **YV**.
and the wicked *i* will remove,
so i *do* no evil.

our faithful in our Land, 1031
are to live by *and* around me.

all who walk,
the Righteous way.

group missing

a prayer for YV'S HELP

i became a reproach to them. 1032
now when they see me,
they shake their heads.

help me **YV**.
and save me from *their* *evilness*,
according to **YOUR KINDNESS**.

and let them know. 1033
that **THIS** is **YOUR HAND**,
and **YOU HAVE DONE THIS** for me.

and **YOUR SERVANT** will be glad.
for my accusers *will* be dishonored,
and covered with shame.

YV our **CREATOR**. 1034
my praise is to **YOU**,
for *i* will not be silent.

with my mouth *i* will give **YOU**.
my thanks abundantly,
in the midst of *our* many.

Eli Samuel is born

Hannah asks to conceive a son Samuel surrenders him to Eli

a male from the hill, 1035
country for EPHRAIM'S.
and his name is Elka,
and he had 2 wives.

his wife is Penin,
and *his* brother had died.
and to obey **HIS LAW**,
he married Hannah.

now Elka, 1036
would go yearly.
to worship and **CELEBRATE**,
by **YV** by Shiloh.

group missing

asks to conceive a son Samuel surrenders him to Eli

when Elka, 1037
would give *his* donation.
he would let his wife donate it,
with *their* 2 sons.

but to Hannah he gave for her,
a double portion.
for Hannah had no son yet,
for **HE HAD CLOSED** her womb.

this time, 1038
Hannah went.
to Eli *their* **HIGHER-PRIEST**,
sitting by the **FENCE**.

and as she *waiting* she prayed,
quietly to **YV**.
then she made,
a Vow to **YV**.

if **YOU LOOK** to me, 1039
YOU KNOW my want.
and remember me to **GIVE**,
YOUR MAIDSERVANT a son.

then i will give him,
back to **YOU**.
for all the days,
of his life *will* be to **YOU**.

now *this*, 1040
came about.
as she continued Vowing,
before **YV**.

Eli looked,
at her mouth, as she was Vowing.
but her lips were moving,
and he thought she was drunk.

group missing

then Eli said to her, 1041
why *have* you made.
yourself drunk?
you are not to drink and come to me.

Hannah replied, 1042
i have *not* drank wine.
but i *am* Vowing,
before **YV**.

then Eli said,
go in peace.
and let **YV GRANT** you,
your petition Vowed to **HIM**.

YV HAD HEARD her, 1043
for after returning.
to their home in ramah,
Elka married with *her*.
and Hannah conceived,
and she birthed a male.
and named him Samuel,
for i asked for him FROM YV.

when Elka, 1044
was *ready* to go.
with all *of* his family,
to **CELEBRATE** by **YV**.

Hannah did not go,
for she said to Elka.
i will not go,
until *he* is weaned.

then i will *surrender* him, 1045
to be before **YV**.
and *Samuel* will stay,
there by **YV**.

and Elka said,
do what.
seems best to you,
and remain *at home*.

until you have weaned him, 1046
only **YV**.
can JUDGE your words,
so *she* remained *at home*.

when *he* was weaned,
she took him at 3.
with a year lamb,
and she brought him to the **TENT**.

for YV by Shiloh, 1047
although *he* was young.
she brought *him* to Eli,
and she said, i am the woman.

and you thought i was drunk,
as i stood in front you.
but i was Vowing to **YV**,
for my husband a son.

and you said, let YV, 1048
GRANT me my Vow.
now **YV HAS GRANTED** me,
his son that i asked for him.

and i Vowed him to **YV**,
as long as he lives.
i will give him to **YV**,
for him to be close to **YV**.

Eli's 2 sons

at this time, 1049
the 10 Tribes.
had separated from 2,
JUDAH and SIMEN.

and the 2 sons,
from Eli our HIGHEST-PRIEST.
are hoph and phine,
and they are higher-priests to **YV**.

YV TELLS Eli his sons will die

then Hannah, 1050
went to *her* home.
and Samuel *lived,*
with Eli our **HIGHEST-PRIEST**. 4v

but Eli's *sons.* 3v
were worthless men,
and they disobeyed **YV**.

for when *their* males. 1051
sacrificed for their Offering,
hoph and his attendants.
would *take.*

more cuttings,
of meat for themselves.

now Samuel. 1052
was *7 years,*
and *Eli's ATTENDANT*.
and before **YV**.

he was wearing a robe,
that Hannah would make *for* him.

and *she would* bring it to him yearly. 1053
when she would come,
to the **PASSING-OVER CELEBRATION**.

Eli heard.
what his sons,
were doing to *their* Tribe.

and he said to them, why. 1054
do you do this,
this *is* evil.

and also i heard.
our people are gossiping of you too,
but they would not listen to him.

an **Angel WAS SENT**. 1055

to Eli to **SAY**,
YV SAYS.

YOUR SONS ARE DISHONORING ME.
AND SO ARE THEIR SACRIFICES FOR THEIR OFFERING,
FROM MY TRIBE FROM ISRAEL?

NOW A DAY IS COMING.
WHEN I WILL STOP,
YOUR FOREFATHER'S DESCENDANTS.
AND THIS WILL BE MY PROPHECY.
YOUR 2 SONS,
BOTH WILL DIE.

YV TELLS Samuel Eli's sons will now die

now **WORDS.**

FROM YV WAS RARE,
in *Eli's* days.

it happened as Eli.
was lying down,
in his *bed* at home.

and Samuel was lying.
down in *his bed*,
when YV.

CALLED to Samuel.
and he said here i am,
then he ran.

to Eli and said.
here i am,
for you called *to* me.

but he said, i did not call *you*.
go lie,
down again.

so he went.
and laid down,
and **YV CALLED**.

again *to* Samuel.
so Samuel went,
to Eli and said.

here i am.
for you *are* calling *for* me,
but he answered, i *am* not.

then Eli.
knew, **YV**,
WAS CALLING the boy.

so Eli.
said to Samuel,
lie down.

and if you *hear*.
A CALLING for you *again*,
then you will say.

speak **YV**.
YOUR SERVANT is listening,
and he went to bed.

then **YV CALLED** *to him*.
and he said YV,
YOUR SERVANT is listening.

and **YV TOLD** *him*.
I WILL DO SOMETHING,
AGAINST ISRAEL.

AND IN THE COMING DAYS.
I WILL ALSO REMOVE,
ELI'S SONS.

FOR I HAVE PROPHESED.
CONCERNING HIS FOREFATHERS,
FOR I HAVE JUDGED THEM.

and Samuel slept.
for Samuel was afraid,
to tell Eli.

but Eli called *for him*.
and said, Samuel,
WHAT WERE HIS WORDS?

so Samuel.
told him everything,
and hid nothing from him.

and Samuel **BECAME**.
YV'S PROPHET,
for HIS WORDS from him **CAME-ABOUT**.

and all the Tribes.
knew Samuel,
IS YV'S PROPHET.

Eli's sons die HIS CHEST is taken

some from ISRAEL.
went out to battle,
the philistines in **JUDAH**.

the battle *began*.
and ISRAEL was losing,
so our people fled.

when *our* people.
returned *to Shiloh*,
they were saying, why *is it?*

we lost today?
before the philistines,
let ours take **HIS CHEST** *with them*.

and bring **IT** *to be* among ours.
and **IT** *will* deliver us from of our enemy,
so they took **HIS CHEST**.

it was the sons *from* Eli.
hoph and phine,
that took **HIS CHEST**.

when HIS CHEST.
came into *our* camp,
everyone was yelling.

and when the philistines.
battled **ISRAEL**,
everyone *of us* fled.

and **HIS CHEST** was taken *by them*.
and the sons *from* Eli,

1056

1057

1058

1059

1060

1061

1062

1063

1064

1065

1066

1067

1068

1069

1070

1071

1072

died *from swords*.

now a runner.
from the battle line,
came to Shiloh.

when he came.
Eli was sitting,
by the road *waiting*.

when the runner.
told many,
they began crying-out.

Eli heard.
the noise of the outcry,
he asked *a woman*.

why the noise?
and why the ruckus?
and *she* told Eli.

then *the* runner.
said to Eli,
i came from the battle.
and ISRAEL has fled.
before the philistines,
for they killed many *of us*.

and your 2 sons.
are also dead,
and **HIS CHEST** has been taken *by them*.

after he said.
HIS CHEST was *taken by them*,
he fell off.

his seat backward.
and his neck broke,
and he died *there*.

he Judged Israel.
for 10 and 2,
years *in Shiloh*.

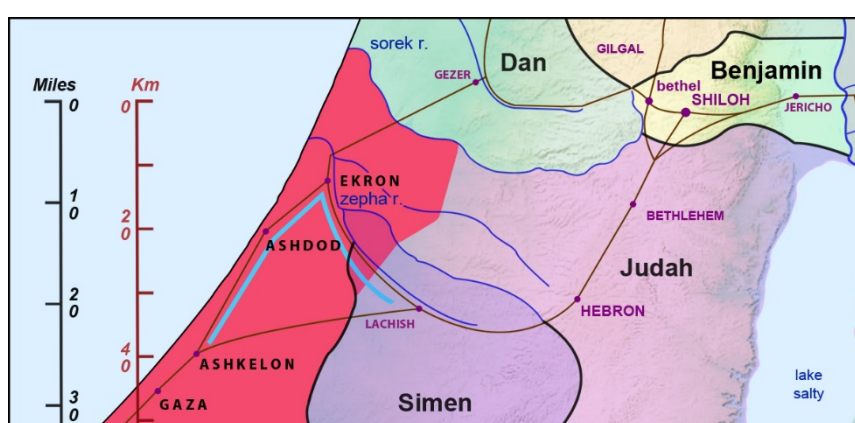
1073

1074

1075

1076

1077



philistines puts **CHEST** into temple *killing their people* returned

the philistines took.
HIS CHEST and brought it,
from *the battlefield* to ashkelon.

then the philistines.
took **HIS CHEST**,
and put it into their temple.

and set **IT** *next*.
to ra their god,
then they celebrated.

the next morning.
ra had fallen,
on his face to the land.

so they took.
ra and set him,
in his place again.
and next morning.
again *ra*,
had fallen on his face.

and now **THE HAND**.
of **YV** was heavy,
on the *people in* ashkelon.
and **HE RAVAGED** them with **SORES**.
and when the people,
thought *this*.

they said *it is because*.
of the **CHEST** from **ISRAEL**,
IT must not remain with us.

so they sent.
the **HIS CHEST** to ekron,
and as **HIS CHEST** came.

into ekron the people.
said, they have brought **HIS CHEST**,
to kill us *by sores*.

so they sent.
for the leaders for the philistines,
and told *them*, to send.

IT back to **ISRAEL**.
so that **IT** *does* not kill us,
and our people *are free from IT*.

and their lords called.
for their priests and diviners,
and asked *them*, what.
will we do with **HIS CHEST**?
or tell us how,
will we send **IT** to **IT'S** place.

and they said, if.
you send away,
the **CHEST** for **ISRAEL**.
you will send **IT** *alone*.
with a guilt offering,
then you will be healed.

they asked what.
will be the guilt offering,
which we will return *with IT*?
and they said, 3.
golden sores,
for the number of *our* leaders.

now make.
a new cart *for IT*,
and *get* a cow.

1078

1079

1080

1081

1082

1083

1084

1085

1086

1087

and hitch *her* to the cart.
and place **IT** on the cart,
and the sores of gold.

then send **IT** away. 1088
and watch **IT** as goes,
into the LAND for ISRAEL.

then their lords.
did so,
and hitched her to the cart.

and the cow went. 1089
the straight way,
in the direction of Lachish.

she did not turn.
and their lords followed her,
to the border for SIMEN.

and SIMEN'S by Lachish. 1090
were cutting their wheat,
and they saw **HIS CHEST**.

and *when* the cart.
came to the field,
she stopped there.

and their Levites *came*. 1091
with poles to carry IT,
and they took **IT** to Shiloh.

YV ANSWERS Samuel defeats the philistines

then Samuel.
said to gather,
the Leaders for the Tribes to him.

and they gathered to Shiloh. 1092
and told *them theirs* are sinning,
against **YV**.

and Samuel as Judge.
of the Tribes for **ISRAEL**,
they are to remove those from us.

when the philistines. 1093
heard Israelis,
had gathered at Shiloh.

their lords went.
to battle *with ISRAEL*,
and **ISRAEL** was afraid.

then *our* Leaders. 1094
said to Samuel,
cry-out to **YV** for us.

and Samuel took.
a lamb and sacrificed it,
for *their* Peace Offering.

as Samuel cried-out. 1095
to **YV** for **ISRAEL**,
and **YV ANSWERED** him.

for when the philistines.
were near to battle *us*,
YV CAUSED.

great thundering. 1096
and the philistines *were* confused,
and were defeated before *us*.

the philistines were beaten.
and they did not come-out,
to battle with us anymore.

our leaders want a king and not a Judge

then all. 1097
our leaders for **ISRAEL**,
came to Samuel.

and said to him, look.
you have grown old,
and our sons *are* not following *us*.

now appoint. 1098
a king to rule us,
like all the kingdoms.

but this displeased him.
when they said it,
but he petitioned **YV**.

and **YV SAID** to *him*. 1099
THEY ARE NOT REJECTING YOU,
THEY ARE REJECTING ME OVER THEM.

LIKE THESE DAYS.
THEY HAVE FORSAKEN ME,
AND WANT LIKE RA'S.

I WILL LISTEN TO THEIR WANT. 1100
HOWEVER YOU ARE TO WARN THEM,
THEIR KINGS WILL BE LIKE THEIR RULERS.

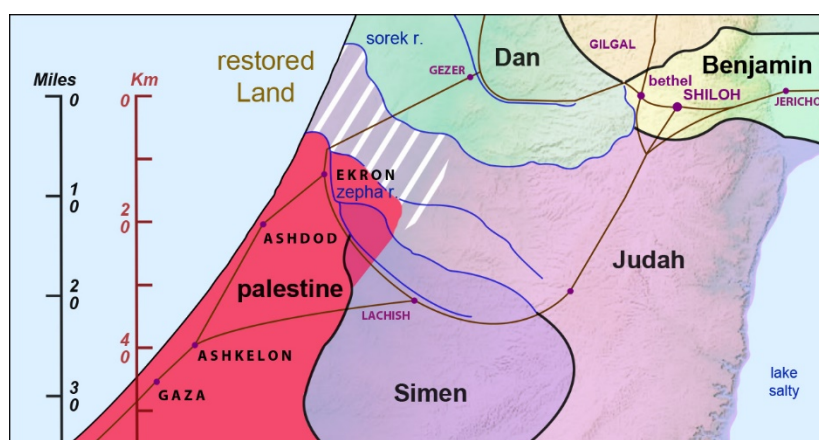
and Samuel **TOLD** *them*.
ALL HIS WORDS,
who asked for a king.

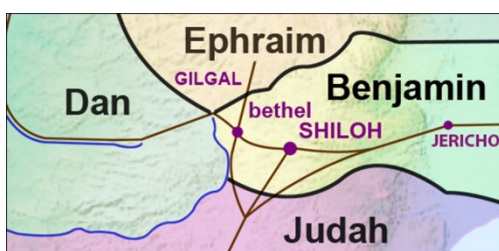
and they will cry-out to **HIM** that day. 1101
because *like their* kings,
he will take from you for themselves.

nevertheless the leaders.
refused to listen to *him*,
let us be like all the kingdoms.

then he told *them*. 1101
YV HAD TOLD *him*,
HE WILL APPOINT THEM A KING.

group missing





Saul become King

Saul becomes King

a male from BENJAMIN. 1102

*his name is Kish,
and he is strong and fearless.*

*his oldest son's.
name is Saul,
and he is taller than anyone of us.*

now the donkeys. 1103

*for Kish his father,
were lost in the forest.*

so he told Saul.
take with you a servant,
and search for our donkeys.

and he walking through. 1104

*the hill's for EPHRAIM,
but they did not find them.*

so Saul.
said to the servant,
let us return to my father.

and he said to him, by Gilgal. 1105

there is a **PROPHET**,
and this is his city.

now let us go there.
perhaps he can tell us,
where to go.

then Saul said. 1106

if we go to him,
what will we bring him?

and the servant answered.
i have a 4 silver,
that we can give to **HIS PROPHET**.

as they went to the city. 1107

they saw a girl,
going for water.

and he said to her do you.
know if,
Samuel is here?

and she said, he is ahead of you. 1108

hurry now,
for he is to meet with the commanders.

and as they went into the city.
behold Samuel,
was coming toward them.

now a day. 1109

before **YV**,
TOLD Samuel.

**TOMORROW I WILL SEND TO YOU.
A MALE FROM BENJAMIN'S,
AND YOU WILL ANOINT HIM TO BE KING.**

when Samuel. 1110

saw Saul,
YV SAID, HIM.

then Saul.
approached Samuel,
and Samuel said.

you will eat with me and our commanders. 1111

for you are whom everyone,
wants as King.

and Saul replied.
am i not, a BENJAMIN,
the smallest of the Tribes.

why then. 1112

do you speak to me,
this way?

then Samuel.
brought Saul,
and seated him in a seat.

in the middle of those. 1113

who were invited,
and with commanders for our Tribes.

then Samuel.
took-out **HIS OIL**,
and poured it on his head.

then he announced. 1114

he is **YV'S ANOINTED**,
your King and Ruler.

then all.
the commanders shouted,
live as our king. 3v

then Samuel summoned, 4v 1115

the Leaders and captains.
at Shiloh they met,
then Samuel announced.

here is your King,
whom you have asked for.
and behold **YV**,
HAD me ANOINT him King.

you are to fear **YV**, 1116

and listen to **HIS COMMANDS**.
and not rebel,
against **HIS COMMANDS**.

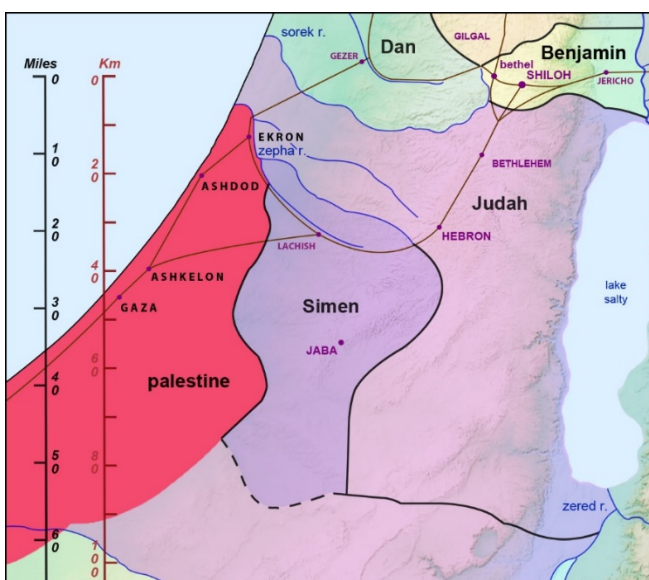
but if you do not listen,
to the **COMMANDS FROM YV**.
then **HIS HAND**,
WILL BE AGAINST you like your fathers.

then Samuel, 1117

called to **YV**.
TO CAUSE a thundering,

then they feared **YV**.

and Samuel said to *them*,
do not turn from following **HIM**.
but serve **YV**,
with all your heart.



amalek's wanted Simen's Land

nash from amalek's. 1118
came to Simen's,
and the men *in jabe*.
said to nash.
make a treaty with us,
and *our* people will serve you.

but nash said to them. 1119
i will make it with a condition,
that you will rebuke **Israel**.
their leaders said to him.
let us send *our* runner,
to the Tribes for **ISRAEL**.

and if there. 1120
is no 1 to help us,
are people will serve you.
their runner went.
to Saul and told him,
nash's words.

after hearing. 1121
nash's words,
he was very angry.
and he sent his messengers.
saying come to me,
ready for battle.

and they came to *Saul*. 1122
as 1 male,
from all of **ISRAEL**.
then he sent his messengers.
to the men *in jabe*,
tomorrow you will have help.

and *Saul* battled. 1123
the amalek's' *that* day,
and *their* survivors fled.
then Saul.
told *his* army,
this day.

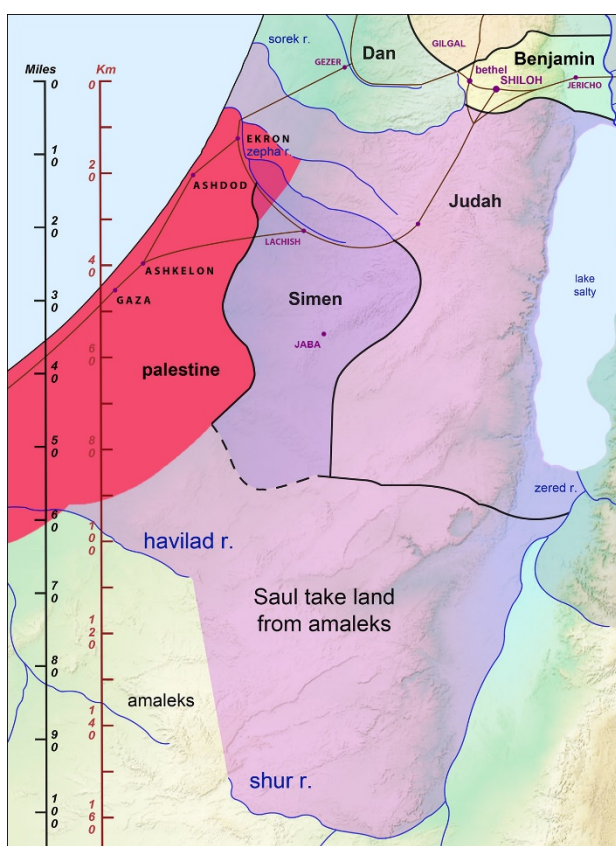
YV HAS GIVEN to us. 1124
A DELIVERANCE for *Simen's*,
and all of **ISRAEL**. 3v

then Samuel, 4v
told *his* army.
let us go to Shiloh,
and renew *our* Nation.

so *they* went, 1125
to Shiloh and proclaimed.
Saul is our King,
before **YV**.

they also sacrificed,
a Peace Offering.
to **YV** for **ISRAEL**,
and *everyone* was delighted.

king for ammon - sion
King for lebanon - Hiram
king for hamath - zoban
kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad,
sen-hadad, hazeal, rezin
kings for Edom - Achis, han



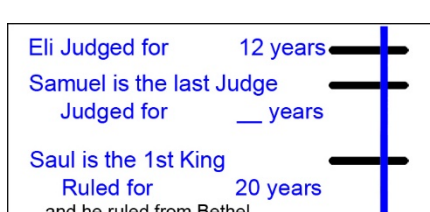
summery of Saul Saul's family

Saul was 2. 1126
10s years,
when he **WAS ANOINTED**.
and he ruled for 2.
10's years,
over **ISRAEL**.

Saul chose. 1127
100 men,
to be with Saul in Bethel.

Saul's sons.
were Jonathan and Mal,
and *he had* a daughter Merab.

Saul's wife's. 1128
name is Ahino,
a daughter from Ahim.
and *his* commander of his army.
his name is Abner,
a son from Ner.



philistines were to take Simen's Land Saul sacrificed the Peace Offering Samuel rebukes him

now Saul. 1129
and his son Jonathan,
and *his* force were camped.
in BEMJAMIN by Shiloh.
and the philistines were in their garrison,
by the zepha river.

Saul sacrificed the Peace Offering Samuel rebukes him

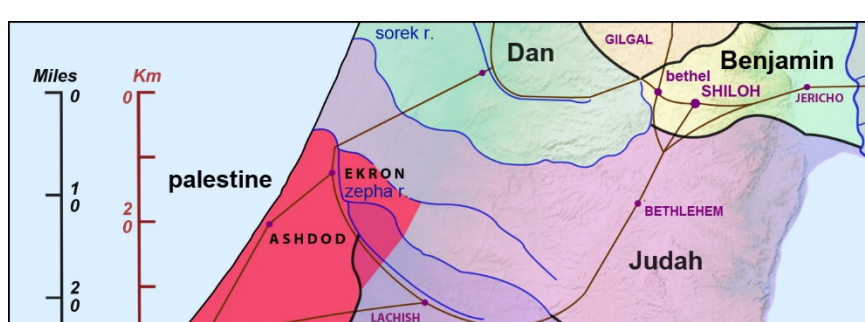
so Saul sacrificed. 1130
our Peace Offering,
and he *had it* Offered to **YV**.
as soon as he finished.
Samuel came,
and as Saul greeted him.

Samuel asked *him*. 1131
why have you *Offered*?
and Saul replied.

because i thought.
you *would* not come to me,
and the philistines are coming.

and Samuel said. 1132
you have acted foolishly,
for you are not keeping **HIS COMMAND**.

then Saul and his commanders.
went near,
SIMEN'S and camped.



Jonathan attacks the philistines garrison

then Jonathan said. 1133
to *his shield* bearer,
come *with me as i* go.
to the philistines garrison.
and he did not,
tell his father.

then he *and his* bearer. 1134
went to the garrison,
for *his* thoughts were for **YV**.

then Jonathan.
told *him, from afar,*
we will reveal ourselves to *them*.

and if they say to us. 1135
wait *and we will* come to you,
we will *not* remain here.

if they say come up to us.
then we will go,
for **YV HAS GIVEN** them to us.

and when both of them. 1136
revealed themselves,
to the garrison's *guards*.

they said, look.
Israelis *have come to us,*
and they are *not* hiding from us.

so *their* guards. 1137
said, come up to us,
and we will tell you something.

and Jonathan said.
you come *out* after me,
and **YV WILL GIVE** you to us.

and then Jonathan went to *them*. 1138
and then his bearer,
and their guards died.

group missing

then there. 1139
was a trembling in *his* camp,
and even *in* their garrison.

Saul's watchmen.
looked to *their garrison,*
and saw their men.

running away *from it*. 1140
and he went to *Saul,*
and *reported this to him*.

and Saul commanded.
his guards to know,
who was missing from them.

and when they *reported*. 1141
Jonathan and his bearer,
were not *among them*.

then Saul.
rallied *his men,*

and went *and* pursued *them*.

when the men.

1142

in the hills *for* **SIMEN**,
heard the philistines.

were fleeing *from* *Saul*.
they also pursued them,
to fight *them* in battle.

YV HELPED.

1143

ISRAEL that day,
but the battles *were* spreading-out.

then Saul.
stopped pursuing,
the philistines *army*.

Saul kills some amalek's **YV REJECTS** his sons as kings

then Samuel.

1144

TOLD Saul,
YV HAS SENT me *to* you.

now listen.
to **YV'S WORDS**,
I WILL PUNISH AMALEK'S.

FOR WHAT HE DID.
AGAINST MOSES,
AS HE WAS COMING FROM THE SINAI.

1145

NOW YOU ARE TO GO.
AND KILL AMALEK'S,
AND NOT SPARE ANYONE.

then Saul.
summoned *his army*,
and went into their cities.

1146

then Saul.
killed *many of them*,
south of **ISRAEL**.

then **WORDS FROM YV**.
CAME to Samuel,
I AM MAD AT SAUL.

1147

FOR HE CHANGED FROM FOLLOWING.
MY COMMAND I GAVE HIM,
FOR HE HAS NOT ENDED THEM.

as Samuel met.
Saul *he* said him,
you have *not* **DONE** as **HE COMMANDED** you.

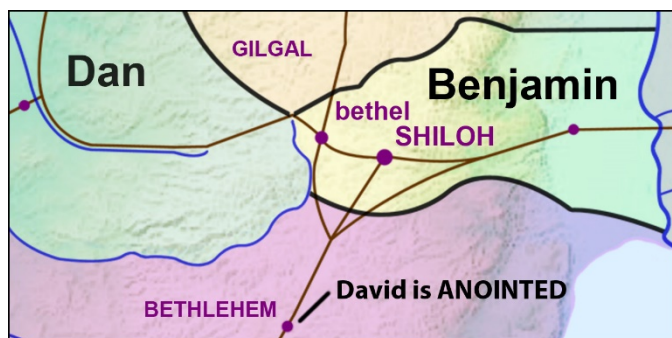
1148

now for your rebellion.
for *not* obeying **HIS COMMAND**,
HE HAS REJECTED YOUR'S AS HIS KINGS.

your Ruling **WILL END**.
and **YV WILL ANOINT**,
another male.

1149

and **YV WILL MAKE** him.
KING for **HIS PEOPLE**,
for you *did* not obey **HIS COMMAND**.



David is ANOINTED

YV ANOINTS David *David kills goliath* *David and Jonathan became friends*

then **YV**,
SAID to Samuel.

1150

FILL YOUR WATER-SKIN,
WITH MY LAMP'S OIL.
FOR I AM SENDING YOU,
TO JESSE IN BETHLEHEM.
FOR I HAVE CHOSE A KING,
FROM AMONG HIS SONS.

but Samuel replied,
how can i go?
when Saul,
hears of it, he will kill me.

1151

and **YV TOLD** *him*,
TAKE A LAMB WITH YOU.
AND SAY I AM GOING,
TO OFFER IT TO ME.

THEN YOU WILL GO TO JESSE'S,
THEN I WILL TELL YOU.
WHOM I SELECTED,
AND YOU WILL ANOINT HIM FOR ME.

4v

1152

so Samuel went to Bethlehem.
to Jesse and his sons,
and *he* invited *him* for dinner.

3v

3v

when *his sons*.
entered *his tent*,
he looked at Eliab,
and thought surely.

4v

1153

he will be **YV'S ANOINTED**.
but **YV TOLD** *him*,
I DO NOT LOOK AT APPEARANCE,
I LOOK TO THE HEART.

4v

when his sons.
walked pass *him*,
and **YV DID NOT CHOSE** from them.

3v

1154

Samuel asked.
Jesse, are these,
all your sons?

and he said, there.
is one, and *he is* my youngest,
and *but* he is watching *our* rams.

1155

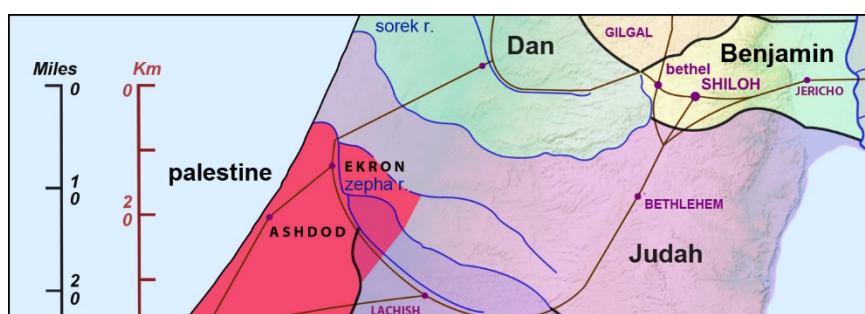
then Samuel.
said to Jesse,
call for *him* to *come*.

when he came *in*.
YV TOLD *him*,

1156

ARISE AND ANOINT HIM.

and Samuel took.
the water-skin with **HIS LAMP'S,**
OIL, and **ANOINTED** him.



David kills goliath

now the philistines. 1157
gathered their army,
to battle *us* again.

and they gathered *by the* zepher.
belonging to Judah,
and they camped *in the open*.

and Saul and *our* army. 1158
were camped *near them*,
to battle the philistines.

the philistines *would* stand.
on 1 side,
and we on the other side.

then *their* champion. 1159
would came out,
for the philistine's army.

his name was goliath.
whose height,
was 5 cubits. (7 ft 5 in) (225 sm)

and he *wore* a bronze. 1160
helmet on his head,
and scaled armor.

with shields on his legs.
and a metal sword,
sheathed *on* his waist.

and he *would* shout. 1161
to the ranks *for* ISRAEL,
chose a warrior for yourselves.

and if he is able.
to fight and kill me,
we will become your servants.

but if i *am able*. 1162
to fight and kill him,
you will become our servants.

when *our* warriors.
heard *his* words,
they were disheartened and afraid *of him*.

Jesse's oldest. 1163
sons had gone,
with Saul to battle *them*.

so Jesse.
said to David,
take for your brothers.

cuts of cheese. 1164
and 10 loaves,
to *our* camp *with* your brothers.

and *ask* them *of their* welfare.
for your brother's *families*,
and *the* news *of the* battle.

so David. 1165
took the food,
and went *to our* camp.

as ISRAEL and the philistines.
drew up *for* battle,
arraying *their* armies.

group missing

then David ran. 1166
to the battle line,
and *look* for his brothers.

then their champion. 1167
came forward,
and he spake *his* words.

David heard them.
and saw *our* warriors,
were greatly afraid *of him*.

for our warriors were saying. 1168
surely *his* coming-out,
is to dare everyone *of us*.

even our King.
has promised who kills him,
he will give him his daughter.

then David. 1169
spake to the men,
who were standing by him.

and asked, what.
will be done for the male,
who kills *him*.

and takes away. 1170
their rebuke for ISRAEL,
for they *are* taunting **YV'S?**

now Eliab.
his oldest brother,
heard *him* asking.

and he asked him, why. 1171
have you come *here?*
i know you *are* disrespecting *us*.

but David replied.
what have i done?
its just a question.

then he turned. 1172
to another and said,
the same thing.

David's words.

were told to Saul,
and he sent *his runner* for him.

and David said to *him*. 1173
let no warriors,
heart fear him.

your servant will go.
and fight with this,
uncircumcised philistine.

but Saul said to *him*. 1174
you are not able to go,
fight *their* champion.

for you are young *and not trained*.
while he has been,
a warrior from his youth.

but David said. 1175
your servant was tending,
my father's rams.

when a lion.
came and took,
a lamb from *his* herd.

i went out after him. 1176
and *finding him* i attacked him,
and rescued it from his mouth.

for when he was raising up.
i grabbed him by his beard,
and stabbed his *neck*.

your servant *will* kill. 1177
this uncircumcised,
philistine like the lion.

because he has taunted.
the armies of *ISRAEL*,
and *our CREATOR YV*.

so Saul. 1178
said to David,
go, and *let YV* be with you.

then Saul.
clothed David,
with a helmet *and* armor.

then after David. 1179
tried *them by* walking,
he said to Saul.

i cannot go with these.
for i *can* not *run with* them,
and David removed them.

then he took. 1180
his sling in his hand,
and chose a stone.

and put *it* in his sling.
and *went-out to* their *champion*,
and goliath came-out.

and when he saw. 1181
David, he despised him,
for his youth and appearance.

and then goliath.
said to David,
you come to me with a sling!

come *and fight* me. 1182
and i will give your body,
to the birds and beasts.

and David said to *him*.
you come to me with a sword,
spear, and javelin.

i come to you in the **NAME**. 1183
of **YV** *our CREATOR*,
and for our armies you have taunted.

today **YV**.
WILL GIVE you into my hands,
and i will strike you down.

and remove your head. 1184
and give *your* body,
to the birds and beasts.

and then everyone.
here will know,
YV *is for* ISRAEL.

then David. 1185
ran *to* battle,
and slung *the* stone.

and it struck his forehead.
then he fell,
on his face to the land.

then David. 1186
took his sword,
and cut off his head.

when the philistines.
saw their champion,
was dead, they fled.

then *our* warriors. 1187
arose with shouting,
and pursued the philistines.

as far as the *coast*.
and to the gates *for* ekron,
were slain philistines.

as our warriors returned. 1188
from chasing the philistines,
they plundered their camp.

but when Saul.
saw David,
kill goliath.

he asked Abner. 1189
his commander of *his* armies,
whose son is *he*?

and Abner replied.
by your life *my* king,
i do not know.

then Saul. 1190

commanded *him to bring* him,
whoever's son *he* is.

when David.
returned Abner,
brought him *to* Saul.

and Saul asked him. 1191
whose son,
are you young male?
and David answered.
i am a son from your servant,
Jesse, *from* Bethlehem.

later Saul, 1192
sent *his* messenger.
to Jesse and commanded *him*,
to send David *to* me.
and David went.
to Saul *to* attend *for* him,
thus he became his bearer.

David and Jonathan became friends *Saul now dislikes David*
when he was *there*. 1193
his *son* Jonathan,
became friends with him.
then David.
went wherever,
Saul *would* sent him.

and *as he learned* he made him. 1194
over the *youngest*,
men *for* war.

and it pleased many.
of our people also,
for he was Saul's champion.

and the *young* women. 1195
were gossiping as they played,
and said of Saul.
he has killed 100.
and David *kills*,
2 100s.

Saul *heard them*. 1196
and he became very,
angry *by* this.

displeased he said.
they *will* make David,
the *King of my* Nation.

and Saul looked. 1197
at David with suspicion,
from that day *forward*. 3v

then Saul, 4v
said to David.
remain *with me* as a warrior,
and fight *in our* battles.

for Saul thought, 1198
my hands will not be against him.
but let the hands of the philistines,
be against him *and kill him*. 4v

then Saul said to him. 3v
my daughter Merab,
i will give her to you, as *your* wife.

David answered him. 1199
who am i,
to be the king's relative-**BY-LAW**?
so it came about.
Merab *was* given,
to Adriel for a wife.

Saul wants to kill David

then Saul. 1200
told Jonathan,
and his *closest* servants.
he will kill David.
but Jonathan *was* David's,
best *friend*.

so Jonathan. 1201
told David,
my father as *King*.
is seeking to kill you.
please be on guard,
and stay away *from him*.

and i will speak with my father. 1202
and if i find out anything,
then i will tell you.

then Jonathan.
spoke to his father,
and said, do not.

let *my* king *be* against. 1203
his servant David,
his deeds *are* helping you.

and *after* Saul.
listened to Jonathan,
he would not kill *him*.

then Jonathan. 1204
found David,
and told him *his* words.

now there was a battle.
and David went,
and fought with the philistines.

and *his* *helped* defeat them. 1205
with a great slaughter,
and they fled before him.

group missing

Jonathan excuses David *Saul is hateful*

then David. 1206
said to Jonathan,
tell me *has he* been harsh *to me*?

Jonathan said.
tomorrow *if*,
you *are* missing *i will* know.

so David. 1207

hid by *their* field,
and when Saul.

sat down.
to eat *with* Abner,
David was missing.

Jonathan then. 1208
said to *him*, David,
asked me *if*.

he could go to bethlehem.
to *eat with his* family,
so he *will not be* coming.

Saul *was* angry. 1209
with Jonathan and said,
as long as *he* lives.

neither *will* your descendants.
be established *kings*,
until he dies.

so Jonathan knew. 1210
his father had decided,
to kill David.

in the morning Jonathan.
went to the field,
to met with David.

and no-one was aware. 1211
only Jonathan,
and David knew.

and Jonathan said to him.
leave *us to be* safe,
then he left.



David flees from Saul deg saw him Daivd's men followed him

when David. 1212
was passing *by* Shiloh,
Ahim *our* Highest-Priest.

meet David.
and *he* asked him why,
are you without *your men*?

and David answered. 1213
our King has a matter *for me*,
in a certain place.

do you have food?
or loaves of bread,
or whatever *you* can find.

so *our* Highest-Priest. 1214
gave him *the WHEAT*,
that is before **YV**.

now one.
of *Saul's* captains,
was there that day.

when David. 1215
fled from Saul,
and went to **JUDAH**.

and many of his *men*.
heard *this*,
and they went *and found him*.

then Saul. 1216
heard that David,
had warriors *following him*.

Saul said.
to his *force* around him,
i heard *he is in* **JUDAH**.

are you too conspiring against me?
or hiding his *friends from me*,
that will lay-out *an ambush for me*.

then deg.
a captain standing by *him*,
said, *i* saw him.

by **HIS TENT** with Ahim. 1218
and *he* gave provisions,
and gave him silver.

then Saul.
sent *his runner*,
to summon Ahim.

and Saul said to *him*. 1219
why *are you* and David,
conspiring against me?

and have *you* petitioned **YV** for him?
to rise up against me,
or to lay-out *an ambush for me*?

Ahim answered. 1220
our King *by* saying,
who among.

all your servants.
is as faithful *to you* as David?
and is honored *by* your *warriors*?

let *not my* King. 1221
assign anything to *me*,
i know nothing.

but Saul said.
you will die Ahim,
and all *from* your father.

and Saul commanded. 1222
his guards to *kill*,
our **HIGHEST-PRIEST** for **YV**.

but *his* guards were not willing.
to kill or hit,
our **HIGHEST-PRIEST** for **YV**.

deg kills Hi-Pr family except Abia is David's Pr and Prophet David delivers SIMEN'S

then Saul. 1223
commanded deg,
and kill *him and his father's*.
and deg killed.
him and his father's that day,
his 2 10s.

but a son *from* Ahim. 1224
named Abia,
went *to* David.
and Abia told.
David Saul,
had killed-off *his family*.

then David. 1225
said to Abia,
stay with me, *and* do not be afraid.
for he seeks my life *too*.
and seeks your life,
but you are safer *here* with me.

then *he* told. 1226
David, the philistines,
are raiding *Simen's*.
so David asked him.
to petition YV for me,
for am i to attack the philistines?

and **YV ANSWER**. 1227
to David, **WAS GO**,
and deliver SIMEN'S.
and David and his men.
went to SIMEN'S,
and fought with the philistines.

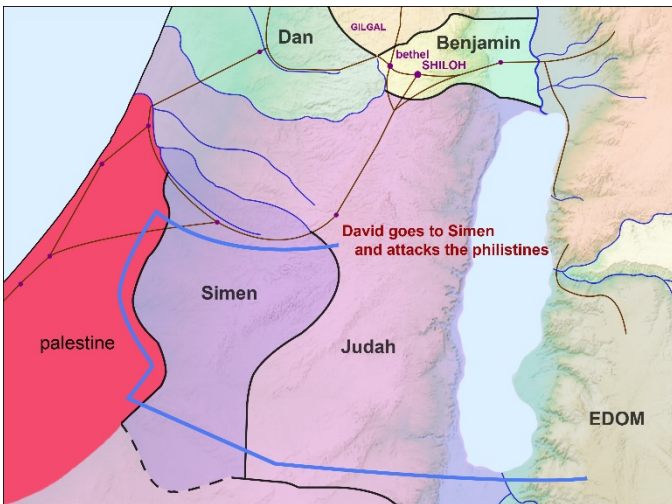
and *they* killed many. 1228
thus David,
delivered SIMEN'S.
now it was told.
to Saul, David,
had come to SIMEN'S.

and Saul said. 1229
YV HAS DELIVERED him to me,
by fighting with the philistines.
so *he* summoned.
his force of warriors,
to go to SIMEN'S.

but David knew. 1230
Saul was against him,
so he said to Abia.
will the people of SIMEN.
surrender me into his hand?
or will he come down to me?

for i ask as **HIS SERVANT**. 1231
and **YV SAID**,
HE WILL COME DOWN TO HIM.
so David and his men.
left from SIMEN,
and they went wherever.

when it was told Saul. 1232
that David had left,
he gave up pursuing.
and David and his men.
his hid-out in a forest,
near Hebron.



Abigail and David 1233
a male in JUDAH.
whose was *in* business,
and he was very rich.
and he had 3 1000s.
rams and it was time,
to shear his rams.

the male's name. 1234
was nabal, and his daughter's,
name was Abigail.
and David heard.
in the forest *by* nabal,
he was shearing his rams.

so David. 1235
sent men,
to visit nabal.
and *to* greet him *by his* name.
and say peace be to you,
and peace be to your family.

i heard you *are* shearing. 1236
and i know your herders,
and we have not insulted them.
nor have they *any* missing.
all the days,
we were by them in *the* hill country.

ask your herders. 1237
and they will tell you *we are David's,*
for we ask you to favor his.
for we have come for *rams*.
to have a spring fest,

give us 4.

and whatever you *have* at hand.
for **HIS SERVANTS** to eat,
with David **HIS ANOINTED**.

1238

but nabal answered.
David's men,
who is David?

there are many.
of **HIS SERVANTS** here,
today for their families.

1239

i will not give it.
to men who,
i do not know.

so David's men.
went back,
and told him everything.

1240

then David.
said to his men,
strap on *your* swords.

and David *and his* men.
left *their camp*,
to go to *nabal*.

1241

but 1 of *his* servants.
told Abigail,
David sent.

messengers from the forest.
to ask *from* our master,
and he scorned them for *asking from him*.
now consider.
what you should do,
for *your fathers* wickedness to *him*.

1242

Abigail hurried.
and took 2,
100s breads.

1243

4 rams.
already sheared,
and 2 baskets.

of roasted grains.
and 4 *baskets*,
of raisins *and dates*.
and 2 100s.
fig cakes,
and loaded *them* on donkeys.

1244

and she said to *the* servants.
go on before me,
and i will come after you.

1245

as she was riding on her donkey.
and coming to their hid-out,
she saw David.

and his men were coming.
down toward her,
so she met them.

1246

Abigail hurried.
and dismounted from her donkey,
and before David.

she bowed to *David*.
and said, *i am* alone,
and you my Lord *can* blame *me*.

1247

but please let your servant.
speak to you and listen,
to the words from your servant.

please do not let my Lord.
pay attention,
to worthless nabal.

1248

but i your maidservant did not see.
your young men,
my Lord sent.

now my Lord.
as **YV LIVES**,
let **YV STOP** you.

1249

from shedding blood.
from avenging yourself,
by your own hand.

now let these.
gifts *be from* your maidservant,
be given to my Lord.

1250

and be given to *your* men.
who accompany my Lord,
and please forgive *him*.

for **YV** will make.
my Lord to live-on,
because my Lord's will.
for you are fighting *our* battles.
and let YV *fined*,
no evil *in* your days.

1251

then it will happen.
YV WILL APPOINT you,
King for ISREAL.

1252

and when **YV**.
IS KIND to my Lord,
remember your maidservant.

and he said to Abigail.
Blessed are you **BY YV**,
for **HE HAS SENT** you to me.

1253

for you have kept me this.
day from bloodshed,
for avenging myself.

so David.
received her *gifts*,
and left in peace.

1254

and in the morning *Abigail*.
told him everything,
and nabal died.

David heard.
nabal was dead,

1255

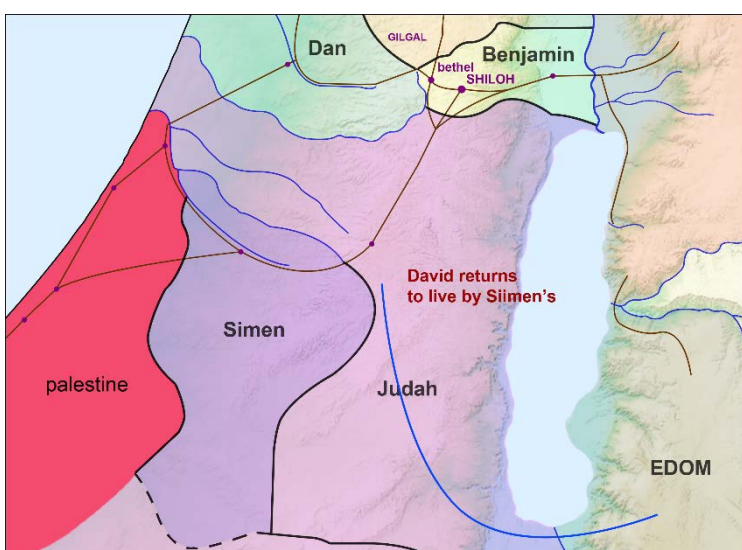
and David sent.

his guard to Abigail.
and he spake to her saying,
David has sent me.

to take you to be his wife.
and she answered yes,
and Abigail arose.

and rode on a donkey.
as she followed his guard,
to became his wife.

1256



David returns to SIMEN'S Saul comes sword is taken David to Edom

then SIMEN'S,
went to Saul.
and reported on David,
hiding by their hills.

1257

so Saul,
went to their hills.
taking with him a 100,
chosen men.

as Saul camped,
on the hill by the forest.
David was camped,
on the other hill.

1258

when he knew,
Saul had come-out.
after him to their hills,
he sent-out spies. 4v

then he went. 3v
to the place where,
Saul had camped.

1259

and David saw.
Saul was sleeping,
in the center of their circle.

then David. 1260
said to his brother,
go with me to Saul.

so David.
came in the night,
and saw Saul.

was sleeping with his sword. 1261
stuck in the land,
and Abner was sleeping by him.

then his brother.
said to David,
please let me kill him.

with his sword in the land. 1262
with 1 stroke,
and i will not strike him again.

but David replied.
do not kill him,
for he is YV'S ANOINTED.

but i will take his sword. 1263
and the skin of water,
and David took them.

then David.
stood on a hill,
with a distance between them.

and David called. 1264
to Abner saying,
will you answer me Abner?

then Abner.
answered saying,
who are you to call to me?

and David replied. 1265
why have you not guarded,
your Lord and King?

for 1 of the my men.
came to kill,
our King and Lord.

this not good. 1266
for you did not guard,
YV'S ANOINTED.

now look.
for our King's sword,
and skin of water.

Saul recognized. 1267
David's voice,
and said, are you David?

and David answered.
yes, it is my voice,
my Lord and King.

why is my Lord. 1268
pursuing his servant?
for what have i done?

Saul replied.
because my life,
is precious in your sight.

this day. 1269
i have played the fool,
and have committed an error.

then David.

said behold,
i have your sword my King.

now let 1. 1270
of the younger men,
come and return it to *you*.

group missing

David said to himself. 1271
i know *i* will die,
by the hand of Saul.

it is better for me to escape *him*.
by going into Edom,
then *he* will *not* search for me.

and David fled. 1272
with a 100 men,
to the ruler for Edom.

and David lived.
with his men,
and his wife Abigail.

it was reported *to* Saul. 1273
David had fled,
to Edom's *mount*.

then David.
asked Achis,
the king for Edom.

if *i am* favorable in your eyes. 1274
give me land,
that *i* may live here.

Achis gave him.
land that day,
for him to be close to JUDAH.

Saul seeks a conjurer

Saul killed. 1275
those who,
were conjurers and spiritists.

but the philistines *army*.
was gathering together,
and *were* camped *in* SIMEN.

Saul gathered. 1276
his army for ISRAEL,
and they camped *by* SIMEN.

when Saul.
petitioned YV,
YV did not answer him.

then Saul. 1277
asked his runner,
to find him a conjurer.

his runner *returned*.
and told *him* there,
is a woman conjurer *by us*.

then Saul. 1278
disguised himself,
and went *with his* runner.

they came to *her in the* night.
and he said to her, conjure for me,
whom *i* will name to you.

the woman replied. 1279
do you know Saul,
kills conjurers.

why are you laying.
a trap for my life,
to bring-about my death?

and Saul swore to her. 1280
there will *be* no death,
for this thing.

so the woman asked *him*.
whom will *i* bring up for you?
and he said Samuel.

when the woman. 1281
saw Samuel,
she cried out.

Saul, why.
have you deceived me?
for *he called* you Saul.

and *he* answered her, do. 1282
not be afraid,
what is he wearing?

and she said a male.
in a Priest's Robe,
and *he* knew it was Samuel.

then Samuel. 1283
said to Saul,
why bring me up?

and Saul answered.
i am greatly distressed,
for the philistines are *to war with us*.

and YV *does not* answer me. 1284
therefore *i* have called you,
for what *i* should do.

and Samuel replied.
why ask me?
YV *is* against *you*?

now YV. 1285
WILL bring about,
as HE PROPHESED through me.

YV WILL TAKE HIS NATION.
out of your hand,
and given IT to David.

for you did not obey YV. 1286
and did not execute HIS FIERCE,
WRATH on amalek's.

tomorrow you and your sons.
will be with me *in the abyss*,
for yours will die by the philistines.

now the philistines. 1287
that had gathered their army,

to *battle with* the **ISRAEL**.

then the philistines.
battled against *us*,
and *our* warriors fled.

and the philistines overtook. 1288

Saul and his sons,
and *they* killed his sons.

and as they were battling *with* Saul.
an archer's arrow,
badly wounded him.

and Saul said. 1289

to his shield bearer,
kill *me with* your sword.

but his shield bearer.
would not *kill HIS ANOINTED*,
for he was afraid of **YV**.

so Saul. 1290

took his sword,
and fell on it *to die*.

when his bearer.
knew *he* was dead,
he fell on his sword *too*.

on the next day. 1291

the philistines came,
to strip the slain.

they found Saul.
and his 2 sons,
dead on a hill-mount.

and they cut off. 1292

Saul's head,
and took *their* weapons.

and *they* sent *his head*.
throughout their land,
to report the news.

our warriors heard. 1293

what the philistines,
had done to Saul.

and our men *returned*.
and took the bodies,
and buried them *by Bethel*.

Saul dies

Samuel died. 1294

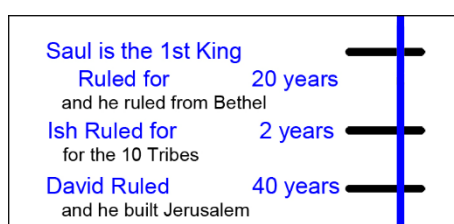
and all Israel,
gathered together.

and mourned *as they* buried him.
by his house in Gilgal,
but David did not come.

Samuel was *our last*. 1295

Judge *for ISRAEL*,
after Eli.

group missing



Abner made Ish their King 2 Nations battled for 2 years

after that David. 1296

ask *Abia*,
to petition YV.

am i to return.
to any city,
in *SIMEN* or JUDAH?

and **YV TOLD**. 1297

Abia his PRIEST,
GO TO HEBRON.

so David went.
with his wife Abigail,
the daughter from nabal.

and David brought. 1298

his men with their families,
and they lived in Hebron.

then a messenger.
from BENJAMIN came,
there *to* David.

and he told David. 1299

it was warriors from BENJAMIN,
who buried Saul.

and David sent.
his messenger to their warriors,
to tell them you will be BLESSED.

because you have shown. 1300

kindness to Saul,
our King and buried him.

now *let YV*.
show kindness to you,
for this goodness by you. 3v

Abner *their* commander, 4v 1301

for Saul's army.
and he chose Ish,
a son from Saul.

and he made him *their* King,
over **ISRAEL**.
and he was 10 and 5,
years old.

when he became, 1302

King *for ISRAEL*.
and he was King for 2,
10s years.

the Tribes for **JUDAH**,
followed David.

for during that time,
David was *their* King.

2 Nations battled for 2 years

now there was, 1303

many battles.

between the tribes for Saul,
and the Tribes for David.

but David grew,
steadily stronger.

and the tribes for Saul,
grew weaker.

when Abner kill Asahel

now Abner. 1304

with warriors for Ish,
and Joab *our commander.*

with warriors for David.

met by the *highway,*
dividing the Nations.

when Abner. 1305

said to Joab,
let *our* warriors *battle.* 3v

group missing

so *Joab's* arose, 4v 1306

and crossed over.

and each one of them,
picked his opponent.

and the battle that day,

was very severe.

and Abner warriors,
were *being* beaten.

3 sons, 1307

from Zer were Joab.

Abish and Asahel,

and Asahel *was their* runner.

and Asahel pursued,

Abner and *he* did not turn.

away from pursuing,

to kill Abner.

then Abner, 1308

looked behind him.

and shouted is that you Asahel,

and he answered, it is i.

so Abner said to him,

turn to your right.

but Asahel was not willing,

to turn aside.

and Abner repeated, 1309

again to Asahel.

turn aside,

from following me, *or i will* kill you.

however he refused,

to turn aside.

therefore Abner,

stabbed him in the belly.

then they stopped battling

then Joab, 1310

pursued Abner.

and as they *met* on the top,

of a certain hill.

then Abner,

said to Joab.

will *our* swords kill,

each other?

do you not know, 1311

that will be a bitter ending.

or how long,

before you stop?

and Joab answered,

if you had not spake.

now *my* warriors,

will stop the killing.

so Joab, 1312

blew the horn.

and all *his* warriors,

stopped pursuing.

ISRAEL'S and JUDAH'S,

no longer.

did they continue,

to battle anymore.

David will become King

Abner wants David to be ISRAEL'S King Joab kills Abner

Abner *had* made. 1313

himself strongest,

from the tribes for Saul.

and *he wanted* to hand-over.

ISRAEL to establish,

David as *King.*

so Abner sent. 1314

his messengers to David,

saying *i am* for **ISRAEL.**

now *by* my hand.

i will be with you to bring **ISRAEL,**

over to you *to be King.*

and David replied. 1315

i will make a deal with you,

when you come to me.

then Abner.

consulted with their captains,

saying in past.

few weeks. 1316

you too were seeking for David,

to be King over you.

now *is the time.*

for **YV HAS PROMISED,**

David **WILL BE KING.**

and David will deliver. 1317

ISRAEL from the philistines,

and from all *our* enemies.

then Abner.

went to speak,
to David in Hebron.

Abner and 2. 1318

10s warriors,
came to David.

they arrived and David.

held a feast,
for Abner and *his* warriors.

then Abner. 1319

said to David,
let me go and gather.

all **ISRAEL**.

to our Lord *and* King,
that they agree *with our* deal.

so David sent. 1320

Abner away,
and he went *with his* peace.

now Joab.

came from a raid, *(philistines)*
and brought spoil with them.

when Joab. 1321

arrived *Abish*,
told Joab.

Abner came.

to *establish him* as King,
then he sent him away. 3v

then Joab, 4v 1322

came to David.
and said what,
have you done?

behold *did* Abner,
come to you *for you to be King?*
why have you sent him,
away already?

i know Abner, 1323

came to deceive you.
and learn *about us*,
and to find-out everything.

then Joab,
sent *his* runner.

after Abner,
and he brought him back.

and when Abner, 1324

returned to Hebron.
Joab took him,
aside *at* the gate.

to speak with him privately,
and he stabbed him *to kill him*.
on account of *him* killing,
his brother Asahel. 4v

and when David. 3v 1325

heard *he killed him*,
he said, *i am* innocent.

before **YV**.

for the killing of Abner,
the son from Ner. 3v

then David, 4v 1326

said *we will bury* him.
for all his warriors,
are here today.

they lamented Abner,
as David walked.
behind *his* bier,
and they buried him by Hebron. 4v

now all. 3v 1327

ISRAEL recognized,
and understood that day.

his death had not been *the will*.
of their King to *cause*,
Abner's death.

makes David King David's ruling years David's sons from Abigail

then all. 1328

their leaders were for ISRAEL,
and they gathered and *went*.

to David at Hebron.

and said look,
we are *all* brothers.

in times past. 1329

even when,
Saul was king.

you were the 1 who led *us*.
and *wanted to* bring,
Israelis *together*.

YV our **CREATOR**. 1330

HAD ANOINTED *you when*,
you were a young herder.

so *our* Elders for **ISRAEL**.

sent *us to you to be our King too*,
ACCORDING to **YV**.

David's ruling years

David was 3. 1331

10s years,
old when.

he became King.
and ruled for 4,

10s years.

from Hebron he ruled. 1332

over **ISRAEL**,
all his years.

group missing

David's sons from Abigail

the sons born, 1333

to David at Hebron.

by Abigail from nabal.

his first-born was Amnon,

and his second Del,

and the 3rd Absalom.
and the 4th Adon,
and the 5th Seaf.

David counts warriors YV GAVE him 3 choices

David commanded, 1334
Joab *his* commander.
to go around,
now *to* all.

the Tribes in **ISRAEL**,
and count the males.
that i can ready for war,
and know their numbers.

but Joab said, 1335
why does.
my Lord want,
these numbers?

nevertheless the King's,
word prevailed.
against Joab's,
and against *his* captains.

so Joab and the captains, 1336
went to count.
the males *for war,*
in the Tribes for **ISRAEL**.

and Joab gave *him*,
the number of the counting.
of the men *for war,*
there was in **ISRAEL**.

when David, 1337
arose in the morning.
WORDS FROM YV,
CAME to Nathan.

SAYING TO HIM GO,
AND SPEAK TO DAVID.
THIS WAS SAID,
BY YV, I AM OFFERING YOU.

3 EVENTS, 1338
AND YOU ARE TO CHOOSE 1 OF THEM.
AND I WILL DO IT,
FOR YOU COUNTED YOUR WARRIORS.

so Nathan came,
to David and **TOLD** him.
WILL 1 YEAR,
OF DROUGHT COME.

OR WILL YOU BATTLE, 1339
FOR 3 MONTHS.
BEFORE YOUR ENEMIES,
WHILE THEY PURSUE YOU.

OR WILL THERE,
BE 3 DAYS.
OF DISEASES UPON,
YOUR PEOPLE IN YOUR LAND.

now *you are to consider,* 1340
and think *of what.*
answer you will chose,
and **HE WILL DO IT.**

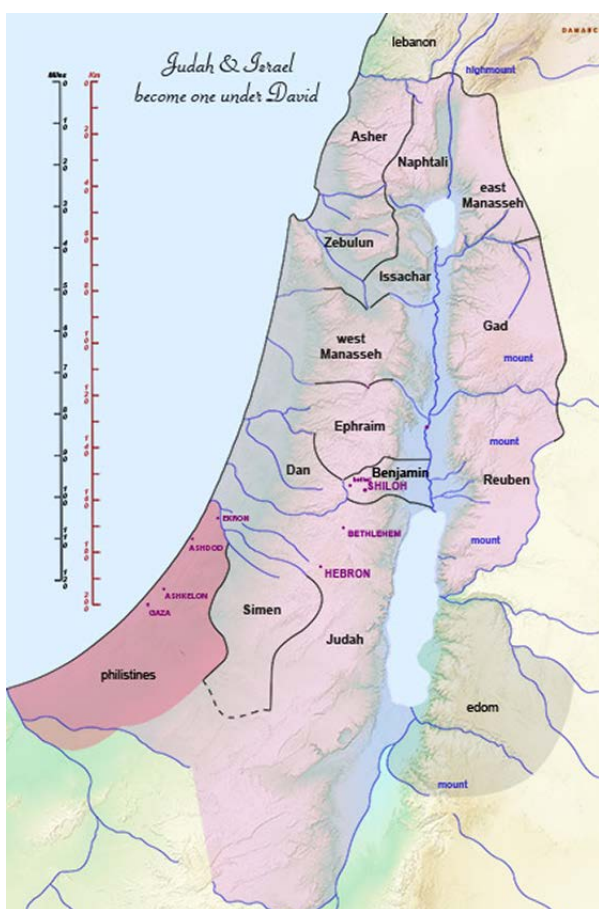
David said,
i am in great distress.
let us now *except,*
YV'S WILL.

for **HIS MERCY IS HIS KINDNESS,** 1341
and now *i will tell HIM.*
it is i who have angered **HIM,**
and it is i who have done wrong.

but *our people,* what,
have they done to displease.
YV that HIS HAND,
be against **ISREAL.**

then Nathan returned, 1342
to David that day.
and said to him **GO,**
to our HIGHEST PRIEST.

and *on your ALTAR OFFER,*
a **PEACE OFFERING** to **HIM.**
and **YV WILL HOLD,**
BACK FROM HIS CHOICES.



David removes the philistines from JUDAH philistines became his subjects

when the philistines. 1343
heard David,
was King for **ISRAEL**.

the philistines came.
to *war with* David,
in a valley *in* SIMEN'S.

then David, 4v 1344

ASK FROM YV.

saying will i go,
against the philistines.

YV'S REPLY,
to David was **GO.**

I WILL CERTAINLY GIVE,
THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND.

so David went, 1345
and defeated them there.
and he said of **YV,**
HE HAD us defeat *our* enemy.

later the philistines,
came again.
and arrayed themselves,
in a valley *in* SIMEN'S.

and when David, 1346
ASK FROM YV.
HE SAID YOU WILL NOT,
BUT YOU ARE TO CIRCLE AROUND.

AND AMBUSH THEM FROM THE FOREST,
then David.
did just-as,
YV COMMANDED him.

and *he pushed out,* 1347
the philistines from ashdod.
to live by the rivers,
that bordered egypt.

group missing

now after, 1348
David defeated.
the philistines *he* subdued them,
and David re-took.

the Land for JUDAH,
and the philistines became.
subjects to David,
and *they were to* bringing tribute *to him.*

David defeats arameans and zobah from hamath

David defeated. 1349
zare and king,
for aram *in* damascus.

and zobah from hamath.
came-up to *us with his* help,
and we killed *him, and his, and* the aramean's.

king for ammon - sion
King for lebanon - Hiram
king for hamath - zoban
kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad, sen-hadad, hazeal, rezin
kings for Edom - Achis, han



lebanon's king Hiram built for David in Hebron

when Hiram, 1350
the king for Lebanon.
heard we defeated,
all *their* men.

he sent Hado,
his son to David.
because he *had too* fought,
against zare.

then Hiram, 1351
the king for lebanon.
sent *builders,*
to build a house for him.

David agreed,
so he had them build.
a large house,
in the city Hebron.

David is TOLD OF YAH

David wants to build YV a HOUSE YV SAYS his Son will have a KINGDOM in HEAVEN David talks to YV about His Son Yah

this happened. 1352
when David,
was living in his house.

David said.
to Nathan *our* **PROPHET,**
now *that* i live.

in a house of planks. 1353
but our **CREATOR VISITS** us,
in **HIS TENT** of *hides.*

and Nathan said.
to David do all,
that is in your mind for **YV.**

in the night **WORDS.** 1354
FROM YV CAME,
to Nathan **SAYING.**

GO AND SAY.
TO DAVID THIS,
WAS SAID BY ME.

YOU ARE NOT THE MALE. 1355

**WHO SHOULD BUILD,
A HOUSE FOR ME TO VISIT.**

group missing

and **YV ALSO.** 1356

PROPHESIES to you,
HE WILL MAKE A PLACE FOR YOU.

AND FOR MY PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL.
FOR I WILL GIVE THEM REST,
FROM ALL THEIR ENEMIES.

FOR WHEN YOUR DAYS. 1357
HAVE ENDED AND YOU ARE IN THE ABYSS,
WITH YOUR FOREFATHERS AND OTHERS.

THEN I WILL RAISE-UP FROM YOUR SONS.
A SON WHOM I WILL SEND,
AND ESTABLISH HIS KINGDOM.

FOR I WILL BE A FATHER TO HIM. 1358
AND HE WILL BE A SON TO ME,
FOR MY KINDNESS WILL NOT DEPART FROM HIM.

AND YOUR SON'S KINGDOM.
WILL EXIST BEFORE ME,
TO BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER.

then David. 1359
went and sat,
before **YV.**

and he asked, who am i?
my **LORD YV,**
and why is *He* my **Son**?

for my **LORD HAS PROPHESED.** 1360
my **Son WILL BE A SON TO YOU,**
IN THE DISTANT FUTURE.

what can i say to **YOU.**
for **YOU KNOW YOUR SERVANTS,**
and **JUDGE** them by their hearts.

YOU WILL DO ALL. 1361
THIS GREATNESS,
and let my **Son** know **YOU.**

and for **YOUR REASONS He WILL BE** our **Greatest.**
BY my **LORD YV,**
for there **WILL BE** no-one like **Him.**

and what other. 1362
kingdom on the earth,
is like **YOUR NATION ISRAEL?**

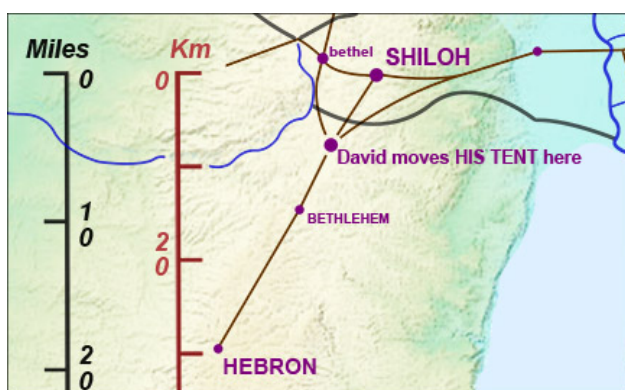
our **CREATOR YOU** went.
and **REDEEM** for **YOURSELF,**
a people to be **YOUR NATION.**

and a **NAME** for **HIMSELF.** 1363
BY DOING WONDERS for us,
and **THIS PROMISE** for them.

to **ESTABLISHED Him** and **YOURSELF.**
and for races everywhere,
to become their **CREATOR.**

BY DOING AS YOU HAVE PROPHESED. 1364
that **YOUR NAME,**
be magnified forever.

therefore *i* **YOUR SERVANT.**
found courage,
to say this to **YOU.**



David gathers to move TENT David moves TENT David bought Ornan's Land

David had a tent. 1365
in the city *shiloh,*
west of **HIS TENT.**

so David gathered.
our Tribes to shiloh,
and they assembled by **HIS TENT.**

David moves TENT

then David. 1366
consulted with our captains,
for our thousands and hundreds.

and then he said to everyone.
who he had assembled for **ISRAEL,**
if *this* is good to you.

let me send to every. 1367
Tribe for **ISRAEL,**
and for men from Levi.

to bring **HIS TENT** to me.
for me to seek *answers,*
from **YV** our **CREATOR.**

the assembled said. 1368
by doing this,
it will be right to everyone of us.

then David gathered them.
and our Elders together,
to bring to him **HIS TENT.**

group missing

and all of them went. 1369
to Shiloh in **Benjamin,**
to bring **IT** to *Hebron.*

then David. 1370
commanded Zadok,
and Abia his Priests.

and said you are the **HIGHEST.**
and you 2 will carry,
the **CHEST** for **YV.**

and many sons. 1371
from Levi carried,

HIS ITEMS on their shoulders.

then David.
with the Elders *for ISRAEL*,
and *our* commanders of thousands.

followed our HIGHEST. 1372
as they walked to Hebron,
and they were shouting with happiness.

and Levi's carried.
EVERYTHING FOR HIS TENT,
and everyone was celebrating.

when we came. 1373
to a threshing *hill*,
Uzza a **PRIEST**.

put out his hand.
to *steady* the **CHEST**,
because it was *sliding*.

and **YV WAS ANGRY**. 1374
and he died there,
before *David*.

then David.
became *worried*,
because of *his death*.

so *he* said *now*. 1375
i can *not* bring,
HIS TENT to *Hebron*.

so the **HIS TENT** for **YV**.
was *set-up* and remained,
by the that hill for Ornan.

David bought Ornan's Land

so *he* gave Ornan. 1376
6 10s,
silver for *his Land*.

for the **TENT FOR MEETING**.
that Moses had built,
at that time in the *sinai*.

Solomon is born

Basheba David's wife

evening came. 1377
and David went-up,
on the roof of *his* house.

and from the roof he saw.
a woman washing,
and *Basheba* was beautiful.

and David sent. 1378
his messenger to get her,
to become his *wife*.

then Basheba.
birthed a son,
and he named him Solomon.

Prophecy of David's last battle

a **VISION** thru Obadiah. 1379
thus **SAYS**,
your LORD YV.

CONCERNING EDMOM.
YOU WILL HEAR A REPORT,
FOR HIS MESSENGER WILL BE SENT.

TO OUR TRIBES DECLARING. 1380
ARISE AND GO,
AGAINST THEM FOR BATTLE.

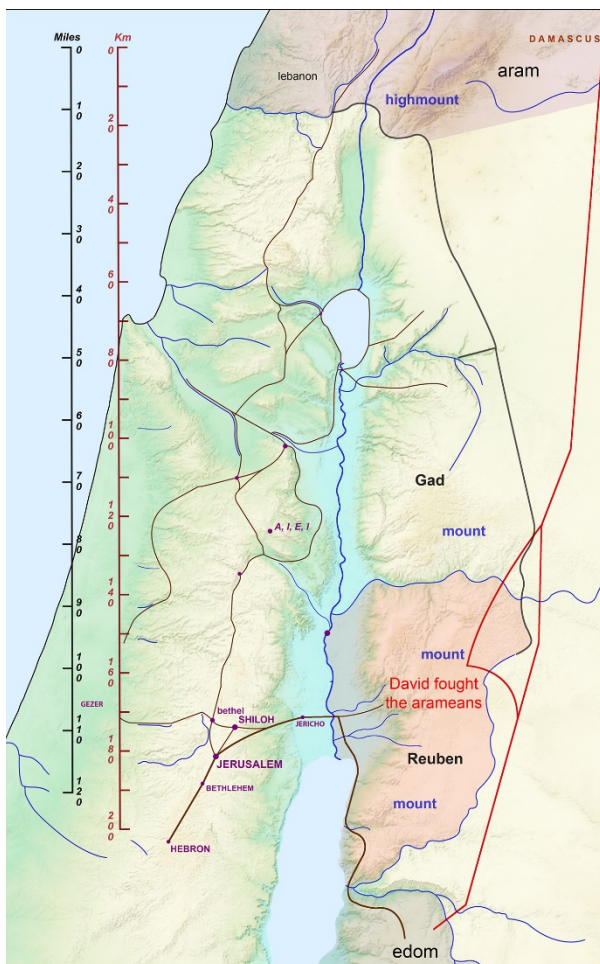
FOR I WILL MAKE HIS LESSER.
FOR THEY WILL BE HATED FOR HIS ARROGANCE,
FOR HIS HEART HAS BEEN DECEIVED.

THE FORCE ALLIED WITH HIM. 1381
WILL BE SENT TO THE THEIR BORDER,
FOR I WILL DIVIDE THEM FOR YOU TO OVERPOWER THEM.

FOR YOU WILL SET-UP FOR AN AMBUSH.
AND KILL THEIR MEN,
FOR EDMOM TO UNDERSTANDING ITS FROM ME.

BECAUSE OF HIS WRONG. 1382
TO HIS BROTHER'S FROM ISRAEL,
FOR UNCOVERING TO SHAME THEM.

group missing



David sends messenger to han to console him David's army kills arameans Joab kills edom's David's friends around him

it happened after. 1383
Solomon was born,
king *Achis*.

for edom died.
and han his son,
became *their* king.

then David. 1384

said i will show,
kindness to han.

so David sent.
his messengers to console him,
concerning his father. 3v

so messengers went, 4v 1385
to *han in* edom.
and the prince for aram,
said to han.

do you think David,
is honoring your father.
because he has sent,
2 of his messengers to you.

or is David sending, 1386
his messengers to *console* you.
in order to search,
as spies to overthrow you.

so han took,
David's messengers.
and shaved-off their beards,
and sent them away *from him*.

when a *runner*, 1387
told David.
who was sent to meet them,
his messengers were humiliated.
David *sent him to* them,
to stay at jericho.
until your beards,
grow and *then* return to *him*.

now when, 1388
edom's *learned*.
David *hated* them,
and was gathering men.
han sent,
his messenger to zare.
with silver to hire,
aram's *warriors*.

when David, 1389
heard *he hired them*.
he went with Joab,
and all *his* army.
as the warriors from edom,
came and drew up.
in battle array,
in the land by their river.

group missing
while the arameans, 1390
warriors were in the valley.
and coming to battle,
behind our army.

now when, 1391
David saw.
the battle was against him,
in front and in the rear.
he selected from *his* army,
our mightiest men.
and *these he* arrayed,
against the arameans.

and the rest of *his* army, 1392
he placed in the hand.
of Joab his *commander*,
to be against edom's.
then David said to *him*,
if the arameans.
are too strong for me,
then you will help me.

but if edom's, 1393
are too strong for you.
then i will come to help you,
but let us show *our* courage.
before our men,
and *YV our CREATOR*.
and let *YV DO WHAT*,
IS GOOD IN HIS SIGHT.

so David and *his* men, 1394
drew-up near.
to battle the arameans,
and they fled before him.
edom's saw,
the arameans fleeing.
so they *also* fled,
before Joab.

then Joab, 1395
entered *their* cities.
to *fight* against,
the men from edom.
he killed han,
and many of his men.
but his guards fled,
with his just born son. 4v

when the arameans. 3v 1396
fled, they gathered,
themselves together.
now when.
it was told to David,
he gathered *his* army.

and went to the arameans. 1397
and as they meet David,
they fought against him.
and David's *army*.
killed the arameans,
and the commander of their army.

when king. 1398
zare knew,
his were defeated by David.
he made peace.
with ISRAEL and *were their* subjects,

like edom's people.

gathered bronze gold silver from the arameans

and from *damascus*, *betah*. 1399
and *berothai* the cities,
for king zare.

David took.
a very large,
amount of bronze *from him*.

and he *also* took. 1400
his gold and silver,
back to Jerusalem.

and the arameans became.
subjects to David,
and they were to bringing tribute to him.

king for ammon - sion
King for lebanon - Hiram
king for hamath - zoban
kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad, sen-hadad, hazeal, rezin
kings for Edom - Achis, han

zoban for hamath gifted David silver gold and bronze

when zoban, 1401
king for hamath. *future map*
heard David,
subdued zare.

so zoban sent,
jojam his son.
to King David,
to meet *with* him and *thank* him.

because he had wars, 1402
against zare.
but he could not defeat him,
to stop the warring.

and *jojam* brought,
with him talents of gold.
silver and bronze,
as a gift to David.

King David, 1403
also dedicated.
these to **YV**,
with the kingdoms he subdued. 4v

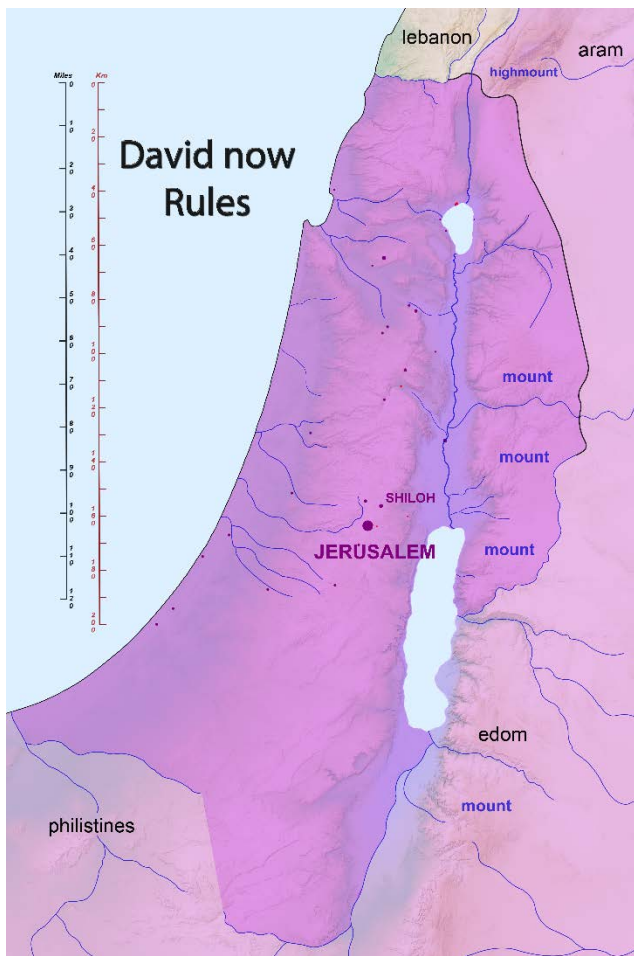
David made. 3v
a name *for himself*,
by killing the arameans.

and he put garrisons. 1404
in edom *for they* became,
subjects to David.

so David ruled.
over all *of them*,
and ISRAEL *with* justice.

and Joab *was his* commander. 1405
and jehos *was his* interpreter,
and Zadok and Abia.

were **PRIESTS** and **PROPHETS**.
and Ser *was his* recorder,



David summons to build HIS HOUSE David i was ANOINTED David's words i will not be silent YV Saves me i King David trust YV KNOWS and MADE me my obedience to YV YV IS for me

then David. 1406
gave orders,
to gather Israelis.

and gather from them stonecutters.
to hew blocks,
to build **HIS HOUSE**.

David also. 1407
prepared iron,
to make nails.
to *build in YV'S*.
HOUSE to be larger,
and greater *with a* **FENCE**.

David i was ANOINTED
our **CREATOR**, 1408
ANOINTED me *in* my youth.
and i still declare,
HIS WONDROUS ACTS *for us*.

i *am* declaring to *our* descendants,
our **CREATOR** *will* not abandon you.
HIS BLESSING IS *for all of us*,
and all who are to *be* born.

then our **CREATOR**, 1409
WILL REDEEM us *to* bring us out.
from the depths of the earth, (abyss)

and increase our greatness.

to our **CREATOR**,
i will *declare* my praise.
and to our **Highest-One** from Israelis,
i will shout-out my praise for **Him**.

David's words i will not be silent

YV BY YOUR FAVOR to me, 1410
YOU did *not* hide **YOUR FACE** from me.
to **YOU YV** i called,
as i made *my* petitions to **YOU**.

what profit,
is there from my death.
for i will descend into the abyss,
and declare **YOUR FAITHFULNESS** to us.

hear *me* **YV**, 1411
and be gracious to help *me*.
and free *me* from my weakness,
and girded me with gladness.
with *my* soul i praise **YOU**,
and *i will* not be silent.
YV our **CREATOR**,
i will give thanks to **YOU** forever.

YV Saves me

YV HAS LIFTED me **UP**. 1412
and has not let my enemies,
rejoice over me.
YV our **CREATOR**.
i cried-out for **YOUR HELP**,
and **YOU DELIVERED** me.

YOU have kept me alive. 1413
that i should not go,
down to the abyss.
i honor **YOU YV**.
for **YOUR** Righteous Ones,
give *their* thanks to **YOU**.

for **YOUR ANGER** is for a moment. 1414
YOUR PROMISE IS FOR FOREVER,
and *i will* shout of joy.
i said in my prosperity.
i will never be moved,
_____.

i King David trust

i, King David. 1415
will not trust in my spear,
nor will my sword save me.
but **YOU DELIVERED** us from *the* philistines.
for **YOU** put *them* to shame,
who hated us *in their* heart.

in *our* **CREATOR** i will boast. 1416
every day,
i will give thanks to **HIM**.
group missing

YV KNOWS and MADE me

YV KNOWS *me*. 1417
when i sit,
and when i stand.
HE UNDERSTAND my thoughts.
before *i* speak,
HE KNOW them all.

behold **HE IS** everywhere. 1418
even if i live,
in the remotest land.
HIS WORDS WILL LEAD me.
or **HIS RIGHT HAND**,
WILL GRAB and **GUIDE** me.

if darkness overwhelms me. 1419
even that darkness,
is not dark to **HIM**.
for our night and daylight.
yet darkness and lightness,
are alike to **YV**.

and i give thanks to **HIM**. 1420
for i am **WONDERFULLY MADE**,
and my soul *conceives*.
then **HE FORMS** my body.
like a weaver,
in my mother's womb.

then my days were planned for me. 1421
yet there,
was not one of them *missing*.
and of the *many* thoughts *i* have.
if i should count them,
they would out-number the sand.

for **HE SEARCHES** me. 1422
to **KNOW** my heart,
and **KNOW** my thoughts.
to **LEARN** if.
there is any,
wrong conduct in me.

my obedience to YV

YV my **CREATOR**. 1423
deliver me from everyone,
who *is* pursuing me.
lest they tear *at* me like a lion.
then drag me away,
so no-one can deliver *me*.

YV my **CREATOR**. 1424
if i have done wrong,
then there is injustice by me.
if i have *been* wicked to my friend.
or have stolen *from* him,
without cause.

let *our* enemy pursue and overtake *me*. 1425
and remove my life,
down into *the* abyss.
YV in **YOUR ANGER**.

exult **YOURSELF**,
against my enemies.

and **APPOINT YOUR JUDGMENT** for me. 1426
and let the Tribes encompass **YOU**,
and over them **YOU** return as **THEE HIGHEST**.

YV'S JUDGEMENT WILL defend me.
according to my righteousness,
and my obedience to **HIM**.

and **BY ESTABLISHING** my righteousness. 1427
and our righteous to our **CREATOR**,
HE TESTS our hearts.

for our shield **IS** our **CREATOR**.
HE SAVES who have righteousness,
for our **CREATOR JUDGES** us.

who labors in wickedness. 1428
conceives mischief,
to bring-forth lies of **HIM**.

they have dug a pit.
and have fallen into *their* hole,
which they *had* made.

for *their* mischief returned upon *them*. 1429
by *their* own violence *they* will descend,

i will give thanks to **YV**.
and will praise **HIS NAME**,
for **YV IS THEE HIGHEST**.

YV IS for me

i will thank **YV**. 1430
with all my heart,
for *am* i telling you of **HIS DEEDS** for us.

for i *am* glad to be **CHOSEN BY HIM**.
and i will praise **HIS NAME**,
AS THEE HIGHEST HIGH.

for when my enemies. 1431
turned away *from me*,
they fled or died.

for **HE ACTED** for my cause.
by **SITTING ON HIS THRONE**,
and **JUDGED RIGHTEOUSLY** for me.

YV LIVES. 1432
above HIS Mountain, *HEAVEN is located*
and i declare **HIM** to the races.

for who required blood.
HE DOES NOT FORGET,
nor the cry from *their* afflicted.

be gracious to me **YV**. 1433
and **LOOK** at my affliction,
from those who hate me.

FOR HE WILL YOU LIFT me up. *living in HEAVEN*
from the gates of death,

so i *can* tell everyone. 1434
by praising **YOU** by **YOUR GATES**,
as i rejoice in **YOUR SALVATION**.

group missing

but the wicked will *be in the* abyss. 1435
like everyone *from their* kingdoms,
who rejected *their* **CREATOR**. *live in the abyss*

for *their* needy will not be forgotten.
nor the hope of *their* afflicted,
be lost forever.

RISE YV. 1436
do not let mankind prevail,
let *our* Nations be **JUDGED BY YOU**.

put them in fear of **YOU YV**.
and let *their* kings know,
that they are *only* men.

in his old age his last battle after his last battle

HE DELIVERED me from my enemy. 1437
from those who hated me,
and too mighty for me.

HE RESCUED me.
because **HE CHOSE** me,
for i keep **HIS COMMANDS**.

i *did* not leave my **CREATOR**. 1438
all **HIS COMMANDS** i *done*,
for i did not turn *from* **HIS ORDERS**.

for i pursued my enemies.
and did not turn away,
until they were no-more.

who rose up against me. 1439
HE STRENGTHENED me for battle,
and **HAS SUBDUED** *them* under me.

they cried for help.
but there was no-one,
their *gOd* did not answer them.

as soon as they heard *it's me*. 1440
they obeyed and submitted to me,
as *they* came *out* from their fortresses.

i give thanks to **YV**.
and among *our* Tribes,
i praise **HIS NAME**.

after his last battle

with **YV** i *have* refuge, 1441
and i *will* never be ashamed.
by my righteousness **HE DELIVERED** me,
for **HE HEARD** me and **SAVED** me.

HE is my strength,
for **HIS COMMAND SAVED** me.
from the hands of *killers*,
and ruthless men.

YV is my confidence, 1442
i *will* praise **HIM forever**.
i became *the* greatest,
for **HE** is my strongest shield.

my tongue praises **HIM**,

for **HE** caused my glory.
and every day,
i am now King for **ISRAEL**.

HE DID NOT forget me, 1443
in my old age.
for my enemies were against me,
they consulted and agreed.

his **CREATOR** has forgotten him,
let us pursue and overtake him.
for there is no *god*,
to deliver them from my hand.

our **CREATOR**, 1444
WAS not far from me.
for our **CREATOR**,
HASTEN to **HELP** me.

group missing

PROPHEESIES of Yah

David words about Yah

YV PROPHESED. 1445
my **KING WILL SIT**,
AT HIS RIGHT HAND.
UNTIL I MAKE.
YOUR ENEMIES A FOOTSTOOL,
FOR YOUR FEET FOREVER.

and **YV HAS SWORN**. 1446
HE WILL NOT CHANGE HIS MIND,
YOU ARE HIS PRIEST FOREVER. *PROPHECY*

group missing

PROPHECY of Yah David's understanding of Yah

hear me Israelis. 1447
as i speak to our people,
for i am testifying to everyone.

our **HIGHEST MALE**.
FROM our **CREATOR YV**,
WILL SUMMON MAN TO HIM. *PROPHECY*

FOR OUT OF JERUSALEM. 1448
OUR KING WILL COME,
AND NOT KEEP SILENCE.
HE WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE,
AND GATHER HIS RIGHTEOUS-ONES.
BY DECLARING HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

David's understanding of Yah

YV BY YOUR STRENGTH, 1449
our King Will Be Glad.
and **BY YOUR DELIVERANCE**,
He Will Greatly Rejoice.
FOR YOU WILL GIVE Him,
His Heart's Desire.
and not withhold,
A Request From His Mouth.

FOR YOU DID GRANT HIM, 1450
YOUR BLESSINGS OF GREATNESS.
FOR YOU WILL GIVE HIM A CROWN,
of gold on His Head.

YOU GAVE IT TO HIM,
FOREVER AND EVER.
SPLENDOR AND MAJESTY,
YOU WILL PLACE UPON HIM.

FOR YOU WILL MAKE HIM, 1451
OUR MOST BLESSED FOREVER.
YOU WILL MAKE HIM,
Glad To Be In YOUR PRESENCE.

for our King Will Trust YV,
THROUGH HIS KINDNESS for Him.
our Most High,
Will Not Be Shaken.

Nathan words about Yah Nathan HIS PROMISE to David's Yah is our Savior and Highest

about our King. 1452
how **Mighty Is His Name**,
to everyone on earth.
for **YOU DISPLAYED YOUR AUTHORITY**.
above our heaven,
TO ESTABLISHED YOUR POWER.

as i consider **YOUR HEAVENS**. 1453
the **WORKS BY YOUR WORDS**,
what is man?

for **YOU REMEMBERED** us.
by our **Son** from man,
for **YOU HAVE PROPHESED** of Him.

yet **YOU MADE Him**. 1454
a little lower than **YOU**,
for **YOU WILL CROWN Him WITH GREATNESS**.
because **YOU PROPHESED TO** our adversaries.
YOU WILL MAKE our enemies',
revengefulness stop.

Nathan HIS PROMISE to David's

YOU SPAKE IN A VISION, 1455
to me **YOUR PROPHET**.
and **YOU DID TELL me**,
YOU WILL GIVE us A SAVIOR.
ONE WHO,
IS GREATLY EXALTED.
CHOSEN FROM Judah's, *PROPHECY Jesus is from Bethlehem*
FROM David **YOUR SERVANT**.

WITH WHOM YOU WILL ESTABLISH, 1456
AND OUR ENEMY WILL NOT DECEIVE Him.
yet He Will Cry-out, I Am **FROM** our **FATHER**,
as our King and Savior.

MAKING Him the **HIGHEST**,
of kings on earth.
YOUR KINDNESS TO HIM IS FOREVER,
and **YOUR PROMISE WILL BE** trusted by them.

but if they change **YOUR STATUTES**, 1457
and do not keep **YOUR COMMANDMENTS**.
or forget **YOUR COMMANDS**,
and do not live by **YOUR JUDGMENTS**.

then for their rebellion a punishment,
for their guiltiness *they will be cast-out.*
but **HE WILL NOT REMOVE HIS KINDNESS** for **HIM**,
for **HIS PROPHECIES WILL NOT BE CHANGED.**

nor will **HE ALTER**, 1458
the **WORDS FROM HIS MOUTH.**
HE DID not lie to David,
and from his sons forever.

for the **KINDNESS FROM YV**,
is for every race.
as i make known,
YOUR SALVATION with my psalms.

to tell *them of* **YOUR KINDNESS**, 1459
will be *for us* **FOREVER IN HEAVEN.**
YOU WILL ESTABLISH YOUR HOLY-ONE,
for **YOU MADE HIM YOUR CHOSEN.**

by me **PROPHESYING** to David,
YOUR SERVANT YOU WILL ESTABLISH.
FROM HIS SEED FOREVER,
AND HIS KINGDOM AND THRONE.

and every race, 1460
will praise **YOUR PROPHECY** of *Him.*
and of Yah's Obedience,
in the assembly of *His Righteous-Ones.*

we *will* rejoice in *His Name*,
FOR BY YOUR HAND HE WILL BE EXALTED.
His Righteousness and *Justice*,
are the foundation of *His KINGDOM.*

before **YOU** we are **BLESSED.** 1461
for our people know of Him.
Yah IS our **KING**,
YOUR CHOSEN FROM ISRAEL.

group missing

Yah is our Savior and Highest

we say to **YV**. 1462
YOU are our refuge,
and our KING we *will* trust.

for **YOU MADE Yah**.
our *Savior and our Highest*,
to live **IN His KINGDOM.**

to *Him* **YOU WILL GIVE ANGELS.** 1463
and a **COMMAND CONCERNING Him**,
to **GUARD Him ALWAYS.**

and lift Him up by their hands.
if **He Strikes His Foot**, PROPHECY
on a rock to fall.

because **He Obeys YV**. 1464
therefore **HE WILL DELIVER Him**,
to **LIVE IN HEAVEN.**

HE WILL KNOW His Name.
as **He Calls-out to YV**,
and **HE WILL ANSWER Him.**

for **HE WILL BE WITH Him** in trouble. 1465
and **RESCUE Him to HONOR Him**,
for us to know He IS for our **SALVATION.**

group missing

Solomon is King

Adon exalted himself *Solomon is made King*

now Adon, 1466
his son wanted.
to exalt himself,
by declaring he will be king.
and he had talked with Joab,
and the sons from Zeru.
and with Abia *our* **HIGHER-PRIEST**,
and after they helped him.

but Zadok *our* **HIGHEST-PRIEST**, 1467
Nathan, *and* Bena.
who *are* closest to David,
were not with Adon.

but he made for himself,
a chariot *with* horses.
with 10 men,
to run before him.

that day Adon, 1468
had them roast a ram.
by the *Land* for Zo,
beside Enro's.

and invited Joab,
and the sons from Zeru.
and with Abia our **HIGHER-PRIEST**,
and men from **Judah's**. 4v

but he did not invite. 1469
Nathan *and* Zadok, 3v
nor our mightiest men.

so Nathan.
spake to Basheba,
asking have you heard?

Adon *is to be our* king. 1470
and David our Lord,
does not know *of it.*

let me give you counsel.
and save your life,
and your son Solomon.

go at once. 1471
to King David,
and say have you *not* sworn to *me.*

saying surely.
Solomon your son,
will be King after me?

and he will sit on my throne. 1472
why has Adon,
become *my* King?

and while you are there.
then i will come in after you,
and confirm your words. 3v

so Basheba went, 1473
4v

in to the King's bedroom.

and Basheba knelt,
before the King.

then David asked *her*,
what do you want?
and she said, my Lord,
you swore to your wife.

BY YV our CREATOR,
my son Solomon.
will be king after me,
and he will sit on my throne.

1474

and now *i* see,
Adon is *to my* King.
and *does* my Lord *and* King,
know *this*?

for he has roasted a ram,
and has invited many.
and Abia a **HIGHER-PRIEST**,
and Joab *your* commander.

1475

now my Lord,
the eyes of **ISRAEL** are on you.
to tell them who will sit,
as our King after you.

when my Lord,
and King dies.
that *i* and Solomon,
will be *unwanted* outsiders.

1476

group missing

and while she was speaking,
Nathan came in.
and *his guard* announced,
Nathan is here.

1477

then Nathan asked *him*,
have you said *to* Adon.
you will be king after me,
and sit on my throne?

for today *he has* roasted,
and has invited many.
Joab your commander,
and Abia *our* **HIGHER-PRIEST**.

1478

behold they are eating,
and drinking before him.
and saying, *you will* live,
as our King Adon.

but me as **YV'S SERVANT**,
and Zadok *our* **HIGHEST-PRIEST**.
and the men *with* Jeda,
have not *been* invited.

1479

has this thing,
been done.
by my Lord *and* King?
and you have not told your *closest*.

then David,
said *to* Basheba.

1480

YV our CREATOR,
SAID SOLOMON.

WILL BE KING AFTER ME,
and *i* will do this today.
and Basheba bowed,
before *our* King.

then David,
said, summon to me.
Zadok *our* **HIGHEST-PRIEST**,
and the men *with* Jeda.

1481

and they came to David,
as our King commanded them.
have my son Solomon,
ride on my donkey.

and take him to **HIS GATES**,
and Zadok *our* **HIGHEST-PRIEST**.
then Nathan will **ANOINT** him,
there as King.

1482

to be over **ISRAEL**,
and blow *their* Horns.
and *shout* live,
as our King, Solomon.

then *everyone*,
is to walk after him.
as he comes *to* sit,
on my throne *as your* King.

1483

and the men *with* Jeda,
will said, **THIS**.
IS BY YV our CREATOR,
HE IS OUR LORD AND KING.

then say,
as **YV HAS BEEN** with *David*.
HE WILL BE WITH Solomon,
and **MAKE** *him* greater.

1484

so Zadok *and* Nathan,
and the men *with* Jeda.
had Solomon ride,
on David's donkey.

and brought him to **HIS GATES**,
and Nathan took.
the **PITCHER** of **OIL**,
and **ANOINTED** Solomon.

1485

then they blew *their* Horns,
and everyone *there*.
shouted live,
as our King, Solomon.

then they all,
followed after him.
as he came and sat,
on his throne as our King.

1486

and *when our* people,
heard the news.
they rejoiced greatly,
and their words were noisy.

when Adon,

1487

and all *his* guests.
were finished eating,
they heard *the noisiness*,
then Joab,
said why?
are the people making,
such an uproar?

while he was speaking, 1488
behold Jo.
the youngest from Abia,
our HIGHER-PRIEST came to *them*.

then Adon,
said, *are you coming to us*.
to bring us joy,
from your good news?

but Jo answered, 1489
no my lord.
David has made,
Solomon *our* King.

he also sent with him,
Zadok *our HIGHEST-PRIEST*.
and Nathan *our PROPHET*,
and the men *with* Jeda.

then Nathan *our PROPHET*, 1490
ANOINTED him as *our* King.
then Solomon sat,
on the King's donkey.

then he went to the *throne*,
from there *they have been* rejoicing.
now the people *are* in an uproar,
which you *are* hearing.

then all, 1491
his guests were terrified.
and they arose *to leave*,
and each on his way.

and Adon was afraid,
and he went *to HIS COURTYARD*.
and took hold,
of *the rings* for an **ALTAR**.

then Solomon was told, 1492
behold Adon.
has taken hold,
of a *ring* for an **ALTAR**.

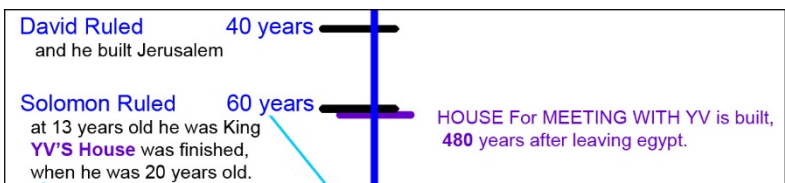
and yelling, let Solomon,
swear to me today.
he will not put his servant,
to death with the sword.

and Solomon said, 1493
if he trusts me.
his body will not,
fall to the land.

but if evilness,
is found in him, he will die.
so as his King
Solomon sent *for him*.

as he came *in he* knelt, 1494
before Solomon.

and Solomon said to him,
go to your house.



David summons the Tribes David plans for HIS HOUSE

before his death. 1495
David summoned,
Solomon and our Tribes.

and David said to *them*.
i wanted to build,
a **HOUSE** for **YV**. 3v

then King David, 4v 1496
rose to his feet.
and said listen to me,
my brethren and my people.

i had intended to build,
a forever home.
for the **CHEST** and **YV**,
and i have made preparations.

but **YV TOLD** me, 1497
you will not build **MY HOUSE**.
for YOU ARE A MALE OF WAR,
AND HAVE SHED BLOOD.

but HE TOLD me,
YOUR SON SOLOMON.
IS THE 1 WHO WILL BUILD,
MY HOUSE AND MY COURTYARD.

so now in the sight, 1498
of all **ISRAEL**.
we are assembled **BY YV**,
and in the hearing of **YV**.

he is to obey all,
the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV**.
to possess our Land,
for your sons after you.

group missing

now **YV**, 1499
HAS CHOSEN you to build.
HIS HOUSE and **FENCE**,
be courageous and act.

then David, 1500
gave to his son.
his plans for HIS HOUSE,
and the plan for the **COURTYARD**.
and the surrounding **FENCE**,

for the **HIS HOUSE** for **MEETING WITH HIM**.
and the **GATES** to the **COURTYARD**.

for our Tribes **PRIESTS**. 1501
and their **ATTENDANTS** for the **SERVICE**,
if everyone is willing.
who has any skill.
in any of the work,
will be under his command.

David tells Solomon to kill who were against YV

as David's time, 1502
to die was nearing.
he commanded Solomon,
his son saying.
i am dying,
like everyone on earth.
be strong and live,
as a righteous male.

by keeping the **COMMANDS**, 1503
FROM YV our **CREATOR**.
and live by **HIS STATUTES**,
COMMANDMENTS, and **LAWS**.
and our *trials* **GIVEN** us,
AS IS WRITTEN thru Moses.
and you will be successful in everything you do,
and wherever you go.

so **YV DOES**, 1504
WHAT HE SPAKE to me.
IF YOUR SONS,
ARE OBEDIENT OF MY WAY.
AND LIVE BEFORE ME,
WITH TRUTH IN THEIR HEART.
YOU WILL NOT FAIL TO HAVE YOUR MALES,
TO RULE ISRAEL.

you also know, 1505
what Joab did.
and what he and Adon did,
and the men with Zeru.

so act by your wisdom,
and do not let them.
go down,
into the abyss in peace. 4v

then David died. 3v 1506
and was buried with his forefathers,
by the city *Bethlehem*.

David was King.
for **ISRAEL** for 4,
10s years.

David dies from old age summery for David

King David, 1507
in his last days.
they covered him with blankets,
but he *did* not *feel* warm.
and his guards said.
let us seek males,
to become his helpers,
for our Lord and King.

summery for David

now David. 1508
ruled over,
all Israel.
he reigned for 4.
10s years,
he reigned in hebron.

7 years. 1509
and in jerusalem 3,
10s and 3.
then he died.
from old age,
his days were honorable.

now the life. 1510
of King David,
from 1st to last.
are written in the chronicles.
after *Saul*,
and Samuel **HIS PROPHET**.

then are the days. 1511
for Nathan **HIS PROPHET**,
and Abia as **HIS PROPHET**.
group missing

Solomon kills adon Zeruiah Joab and Zeruiah

when Solomon, 1512
was established as King.
for **ISRAEL** and the land,
David had captured.
now adon,
came to Basheba.
and she asked do you,
come peacefully?

and he said peacefully, 1513
then he said.
i have something to ask you,
and she said ask.
now i will make,
my only request from you.
please do not refuse me,
and she said i will not.

then he said, will you speak, 1514
to Solomon my King.
that he grants me Abish,
from Shuna as my wife.
and Basheba answered him,
i will speak to the King for you.
so Basheba went,
to King Solomon.

and our King stood, 1515
to meet his Mother.
and she bowed before him,

and *then he* sat on his throne.

then he had a seat,
brought for her to sit on.
then she said *to him*,
i am asking a request *from you.*

4v

and Solomon said to her.
ask my mother,
for i will not refuse you.

3v

1516

so she said let Abish.
from Shuna be given,
to adon as *his* wife.

and Solomon answered *her*.
why are you asking,
Abish for adon?

1517

if he *had* spake.
these words,
they are for his life's sake.

for my father made me.
promise *him* adon,
will be put to death.

1518

so Solomon sent.
Bena *to* strike him,
and he died *that day*.

after *he* *commanded*.
zeru *to* go,
to your own *home and* Land.
for you *too* deserve to die.
but i will not put you to death,
at this time.

1519

this news.
was *told* to Joab,
and Joab fled.

1520

into the **COURTYARD** *for YV*.
and took hold,
of *the rings for an* **ALTAR**.

then it was told *to* Solomon.
Joab had fled,
into the **COURTYARD** *for YV*.
then Solomon sent.
Bena saying.
go kill him.

1521

so Bena went.
into the **COURTYARD** *for YV*,
and he *killed* Joab.

1522

after Bena.
put him to death,
he buried *him on* his own Land.

after Solomon.
summoned zeru,
for you to live on your Land.
and *only* there.
and *do* not leave from there,
to any place.

1523

for it will happen on the day.
you leave *from there*,
you will surely die.

1524

zeru replied.
your words are good for me,
my Lord *and* King.

and it came about.
that 2 of *his* servants,
ran away.

1525

and they told zeru.
behold your 2,
servants are with Geth.

then zeru.
saddled his donkey,
and went to Geth's.

1526

and zeru went.
and brought his servants,
back to his Land.

and it was told *to* Solomon.
that zeru had gone,
to Geth's and *had* returned.

1527

so Solomon sent.
to bring zeru *to him*,
and asked him, did you *go-out*.

to go anywhere?
that you will surely die,
and you said, *it is for my good*.

1528

the King said *to him*.
you know *your* evil,
now you are to die.

[Solomon's Peace Offering](#) [YV GIVES Solomon Knowledge](#) [Solomon said divide the boy](#) [summary for Solomon](#)

now Solomon.
was King of *our* Nation,
for **YV HAD CHOSEN** him.

1529

then Solomon.
summoned all,
ISRAEL'S Leaders.

when they were together.
at **YV'S TENT**,
and on the large **ALTAR**.

1530

Solomon had our **HIGHEST**.
PRIEST Offer,
their Peace Offering.

[YV GIVES Solomon Knowledge](#)

then Solomon *had* a **VISION**.
and *our* **CREATOR ASKED** him,
WHAT SHOULD I GIVE YOU?

1531

Solomon replied.
you have shown **GREAT**,
KINDNESS to my father.

for he walked as *if*.

1532

he was before **YOU**,
with a truthful heart.

so **YOU HAVE PROMISED TO GIVE** him.

SONS TO SIT,
ON HIS THRONE TO RULE.

and **YOU HAVE MADE** me **YOUR SERVANT.**

1533

and i am too young,
and do not how to be a *Lord to them.*

so **GIVE YOUR SERVANT.**

an understanding heart,
to judge **His People.**

to understand between.

1534

good and evil,
to judge **His People.**

and *our* **CREATOR SAID.**
BECAUSE YOU HAVE ASKED,
FOR THIS KNOWLEDGE.

AND DID NOT ASKED FOR YOURSELF.

1535

LONG LIFE,
NOR RICHES FOR YOURSELF.

ACCORDING TO YOUR WORDS.
I WILL GIVE YOU KNOWLEDGE,
AND A KIND HEART.

LIKE NO-ONE BEFORE YOU.

PROPHECY

1536

NOR ANYONE LIKE YOU,
BORN AFTER YOU.

AND I WILL ALSO GIVE YOU.
RICHES AND HONOR,
THROUGHOUT YOUR DAYS.

Solomon said divide the boy

2 women,

1537

who were single.

came to the King,

to ask for his judgment.

and as *they* stood before him,

1 woman.

said *that* woman,

and i live *together.*

and i birthed a son,

1538

then 3 days.

that woman also,

birthed a son.

in a few days,

that woman's son.

died in the night,

because she lay on *him.*

so she rose,

1539

in the middle of the night.

and took my son,

as *he laid* beside me.

and while *i* slept,

she laid her *son* by me.

and when i rose,

in the morning to nurse *him.*

i saw he was dead,

1540

but when i looked at him.

he was not my son,

whom i had borne.

the other woman,

said no.

for the living one,

is my son _____.

but the first woman,

1541

said no.

the dead is your son,

and the living is my son.

thus they spake,

before the King.

and *he* asked the first,

is your son living?

as Judge *he* ordered,

1542

bring me a sword.

so they brought a sword,

and as Judge *he* ordered.

to divide the living,

son in 2.

and give half,

to the first and *the* other.

then the first,

1543

spake to *her* king.

for she was deeply troubled,

over her son.

and said my Lord,

give her the child.

and by no means kill him,

but let the boy live.

then as judge,

1544

he ordered to give.

the first woman,

the living child.

when everyone,

heard of *his* judging.

they understood *he had* wisdom,

to judge *with* knowledge.

summary for Solomon

now Solomon.

1545

was King over,

all **ISRAEL.**

his advisor was Azer.

and *his* teacher is Jehos,

and Ahil was *his* scribe.

Zadok was *our* **HIGHEST-PRIEST.**

1546

and Bena *his* *commander,*

was over the army.

and Ahishar was *his* steward.

Abda was over,

his men laborer.

now Solomon. 1547

ruled over,
many races.

from the river *egypt*.
was the land for the philistines,
that is the border for *egypt*.

and over everyone. 1548

upper east,
of the river *jordan*.

group missing

they paid taxes. 1549

and were subjects to Solomon,
all *his* days.

and Solomon had peace.
on all sides,
around about *us*.

Hiram agreed to send trees for YV'S HOUSE

Hiram *the king*. 1550

for lebanon sent,
his messenger to Solomon.

after he heard.
he had been ANOINTED King,
for *his messenger to congratulate him*.

for *king* Hiram. 1551

had always been,
a friend of David.

then Solomon.
sent his *messenger*,
to Hiram saying.

you know my father. 1552

was unable to build,
a House for *YV*.

because of the wars *he was in*.
and he killed many,
and HE did not want him to build IT.

now i am to build IT. 1553

as *YV SPAKE*,
to David my father.

**SAYING YOUR SON.
WHOM I WILL CHOSE,
WILL BUILD MY HOUSE.**

now *let us agree*. 1554

you command yours to fall,
trees *in* lebanon.

and my workers will be with your workers.
and i will give you *in* trade,
what you ask *from me*.

for we have no wood-shapers. 1555

who know how,
to cut *them into* planks.

when Hiram.
heard *his* words,
he willingly agreed.

so Hiram sent. 1556

his words to Solomon,
i listened *to your words*.

and i will *help* as you *requested*.
concerning the cedar,
and cypress trees.

my laborers will *ship them*. 1557

from lebanon *by* the sea,
by making them into rafts.

and by sea to the river.
to where you told me,
and i will have them separated there.

and you will take *them* away. 1558

to undertake *your building*,
and you will give me wheat.

so Hiram.
shipped him cedar,
and cypress logs.

and Solomon gave *him*. 1559

barrels of wheat,
for food for his people.

then Hiram and Solomon.
made *an* agreement,
about their workers.

and Solomon sent them. 1560

to lebanon in relays,
and they were in lebanon for a fivecount.

in lebanon Niram.
was overseer of our workers,
and he numbered the trees.

now Solomon. 1561

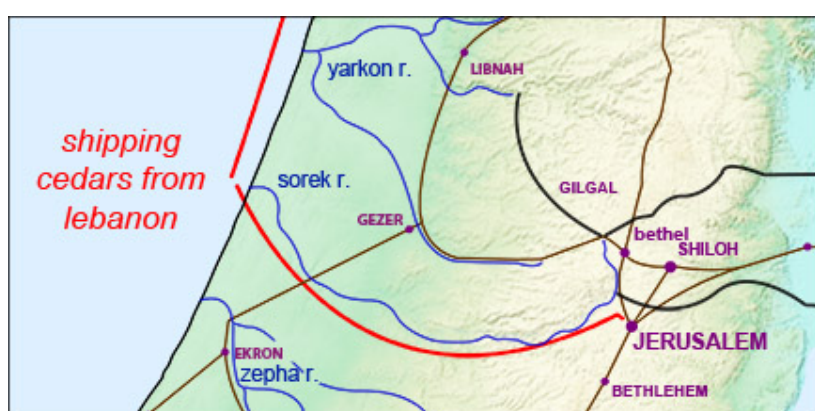
had transporters and hewers,
for the *granite blocks*.

Solomon *had* overseers.
and taskmasters over,
each of the projects.

then Solomon. 1562

commanded them *at the* quarry,
to *bring the* blocks.

to lay the foundation.
for **HIS HOUSE** to be built on,
with cubit blocks.



[timeline](#) [more in next story](#) [and father down](#)

now *the* year. 1563
was 3 100s,
and 8 10s.
years after.
the descendants from Israel,
came out of egypt.

YV'S HOUSE

[YV'S HOUSE](#) [Porch](#) [HIS ROOM](#) [Angels](#) [casting the bronze ITEMS for HIS COURTYARD](#) [ITEMS for HIS HOUSE](#)

then Solomon. 1564
began building,
a **HOUSE** for **YV**.
on a *leveled* hill.
by where David,
set-up **HIS TENT**.

we began on the 2nd. 1565
in the 2nd month,
of *his* 2nd year.
now the **FOUNDATION**.
was laid for the **HOUSE**,
the lengths *are* in cubits.

6 10s. 1566
long and the width,
2 10s.
and the **PORCH** for the **HOUSE**.
was long as the width,
1 *cubit*.

with a **PORCH** in front. 1567
and its depth's *length*,
was 10 cubits.
with a roof *for it* from the **HOUSE**.
was 10 cubits,
matching *its* width.

and 2 10's. 1568
was the height for the **WALLS**,
with a **ROOF** like the **TENT**.
with insets *in the blocks*.
were all around,
for the **ARCHES** to be inserted.

the **WALLS** *inside*. 1569
HIS ROOM was overlaid,
with pure gold.
as was **HIS ROOM'S DOORS**.
with craved palm,
trees and *their* *dates*.

he also overlaid. 1570
the **ROOF'S BEAMS**,
and *the* carved **ANGELS**.
HIS MEETING ROOM.
was 2 10s,
by 2 10s.

the wings of the **ANGELS**. 1571
were 3 cubits,
and they touched the other's.
and *on* the 2 **WALLS**.
of the *first* **ROOM**,
he built **CABINETS**.

HIS HOUSE IS *white*. 1572
built of granite,
and were prepared at the quarry.
the **ROOF'S** covering.
for **HIS HOUSE** had **ARCHES**,
from planks of cedar.

2 pillars. 1573
were made for the porch,
with a capital on top.
he *had* chains made *for them*.
and pomegranates *were* placed *on* them,
then they connected *them* to the capitals.

then they erected. 1574
the pillars *on the* **PORCH**,
close to the **DOORS**.
the men from **ISRAEL**.
had built **HIS HOUSE**,
and the work was finished.

then with cedar boards. 1575
from the **FLOOR** to the ceiling,
covered *the walls*.
and the 2 rooms.
they covered the **FLOORS**,
with cypress boards.

then they built a 2. 1576
10s cubits,
MEETING ROOM.
with cedar **WALLS**.
from the **FLOOR** to the **CEILING**,
with **DOORS** to enter.

the **MEETING ROOM**. 1577
was overlaid with gold,
and the inside of the **DOORS**.
for the **MEETING ROOM**.
they made 2,
ANGELS from wood.

the wings of the **ANGEL**. 1578
touched the wings,
of the **OTHER ANGEL**.
for the **ANGELS** *were* replaced.
to be at the ends of the **CHEST**,
with their arms reaching out.

holding **HIS SEAT**. 1579
as their wings covered,
the **SEAT** and **CHEST**.
both the **ANGELS**.
were same *in* likeness,

and they were overlaid with gold.

for **HIS MEETING ROOM**.

1580

they made the **DOORS**,
from olive trees.

and so was the **LINTEL**.
and sided **DOORPOSTS**,
that were fastened to the **WALL**.

and they carved on the inside.

1581

palm trees,
and overlaid them with gold.

4 GRIPS.

were made for the **DOORS**,
and they were overlaid with gold.

they made for the **ENTRANCE**.

1582

side **DOORPOSTS**,
from olive trees.

and **2 DOORS**.

opened with pivots,
and close to be together.

it was in his 4th year.

that the **COURTYARD** of **HIS HOUSE**,

1583

was laid in the ground.

and in his 4th year.

in the 8th fivecount,

HIS HOUSE was ready.

as was all **IT'S ITEMS**.

1584

were according to all,
David had planed.

then Solomon summoned.

all the Tribes to come,

as they camped in the sinai.

casting the bronze **ITEMS** for **HIS COURTYARD**

Solomon had sent for.

1585

and brought from Naphtali,
a workforce for the bronze.

and they had the knowledge and skill.

for doing any,

work with bronze.

and they cast the **2**.

1586

PILLARS from bronze,
10 cubits.

and the **PILLARS** were in line.

and measured in width,

2 cubits.

in an area by the jordan.

1587

they cast them in clay,
on the land by Jericho.

they also made.

2 CAPITALS,

of solid bronze.

to set on the **PILLARS**.

1588

and the height of each,

CAPITAL is a cubit.

the **CAPITALS** on the **PILLARS**.

were for the **ROOF** of the **PORCH**,

and like lily flower.

the **PILLARS** had netting.

1589

like twisted threads,

to the top of the **PILLARS**.

then they set.

up the **PILLARS**,

on the **PORCH** and the **ROOF**.

ITEMS for **HIS HOUSE**

the large **ALTAR**.

1590

4 square,

and 4 in height.

and cast its top.

in a square form,

with a rim around it.

with oxen under it.

1591

and all around it,

cast to be as 1.

10 and 2.

3 in every,

direction under it.

they made 10.

1592

and 3 basins,

to wash their hands.

they made 10.

and 3 firestands,

and set them by the **ALTARS**.

then 10.

1593

and 2 **ALTARS**,

3 square.

and placed them in the **COURTYARD**.

6 to its right,

and 6 to its left.

then they finished.

1594

the **COURTYARD FLOOR**,

with limestone blocks.

then the **GATES**.

for the **COURTYARD** from bronze,

and mounted them on the south.

they also made.

1595

pails, shovels,

firepans and wood-stands.

they also made.

stands for the basins,

cast of bronze.

the pails, shovels.

1596

and all its **ITEMS**,

were polished bronze.

on the banks of the jordan.

they cast them in clay,

near Jericho.

HIS TABLE and **BOWEL**. 1597

for the wheat to be presence,
was made from gold.

the **LAMPSTANDS** with its **LAMPS**. 1598

are pure gold,
to light **HIS ROOM**.

its **LAMPS** and *their* shields.
and the **SNUFFER** and **PITCHER**,
are pure gold.

Levi's took out HIS CHEST *Solomon petitions YV* *Peace Offering* *YV SPAKE to Solomon* *YV WILL REMOVE HIS HOUSE*

after Solomon, 1599

summoned the Levites.
and our Tribes Leaders,
that are descendants from Israel.

then our righteous Levites,
were with Solomon in Jerusalem.
to bring the **CHEST**,
with the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV**.

as everyone from **ISRAEL**, 1600

assembled *by Jerusalem*.
for the *before our* **CELEBRATION**,
for our *first* day.

then *our Elder Leaders*,
for **ISRAEL** went *with Solomon*.
to the **TENT**, and the Levites,
prepared the **ITEMS**.

then the oldest-**PRIESTS** carried, 1601

the **CHEST** *out with poles*.
and they brought the **CHEST**,
into the HOUSE'S MEETING-ROOM.

then all the **ITEMS**,
WHAT was in **HIS ROOM**.
the Levites brought **THEM**,
into HIS MEETING ROOM.

Solomon was with the Tribes, 1602

Leaders like a congregation.
as **ISRAEL** assembled,
they knelt to worship HIM.

when the Levites,
came from **HIS COURTYARD**.
HIS CLOUD HOVERED,
OVER HIS HOUSE.

Solomon petitions YV *Peace Offering*

then Solomon shouted. 1603

we have built **YOU**,
a **HOUSE FOREVER**.

then *he* turned.
and thanked all,
the assembled *Leaders*.

he *then* shouted *we are* **BLESSED**. 1604

BY YV *our* **CREATOR**,
WHO SPAKE to *our* forefather.

then Solomon stood.
and spread out his hands,
toward **HEAVEN**.

and he spake to **YV**. 1605

our **CREATOR** of **ISRAEL**,
YOU ARE OUR KEEPER OF OUR PROMISE.

BLESSING His **Servants**.
who *will* live before **YOU**,
with all their heart to **YOU**.

YV *our* **CREATOR**. 1606

to **YOUR SERVANT** my father,
YOU HAVE PROMISED him **SAYING**.
FROM YOURS YOU WILL NOT CEASE.
A SON TO SIT,
AS RULER FOR ISRAEL.

IF YOUR SONS. 1607

LIVE BEFORE ME,
AS YOU HAVE LIVED *BEFORE ME*.

please accept.
YOUR SERVANT'S petitions,
as **YOU LISTEN** to *their woes*.

and to listen to *their* prayers. 1608

from **YOUR SERVANT'S** *who will* pray,
toward **YOUR HOUSE**.

then from **HEAVEN YOU WILL ACT**.
and **JUDGE** for **YOUR SERVANTS**,
and condemn the wicked.

like when **YOUR PEOPLE**. 1609

are defeated *by their* enemy,
for sinning against **YOU**.

if they return to **YOU**.
and confess *by their* praying,
and make *their* petitions to **YOU**.

forgive *their* sins. 1610

and bring them back,
to the Land **YOU GIVE** to *theirs*.

for they are to fear **YOU**.
all the *their* days,
as they live on *their* Land.

concerning the foreigner. 1611

who are not Israelis,
when *they seek* **YOU**.

hear *them* in **HEAVEN**.
and **JUDGE** according,
to the foreigners calling to **YOU**.

in order that every. 1612

race on earth,
knows **YOUR NAME**.

for *everyone* is to fear **YOU**.
as *do* His **People**,
who call **YOU** by **YOUR NAME**.

when Solomon. 1613

had finished praying,

and petitioning **YV**.

*then he **shouted** to all.
the assembled for **ISRAEL**,
with a loud voice.*

YV our **CREATOR**. 1614

*will be with us **like** our forefathers,
and not leave **FROM** us.*

*by our hearts **we are to live**.*

BY ALL HIS COMMANDS,
HE COMMANDED our forefathers.

so all the races. 1615

*on the earth know,
YV IS **their CREATOR** too.*

then for everyone.

*he had them **SACRIFICE to OFFER**,
before **YV**.*

and Solomon *had them* **OFFER**. 1616

*a **PEACE OFFERINGS** for them,
as they **stood by** the **GATE**.*

*as the **PEACE OFFERING**.*

*was on the large **ALTAR**,
HIS FIRE CONSUMED it.*

and everyone seeing. 1617

*the **FIRE** come down,
knelt down to **HIM**.*

and with their faces to the land.

*they gave praise,
to **YV** for **HIS LOVE** for them.*

so *with* Solomon *they* observed. 1618

*the **CELEBRATION** at that time,
as a great congregation.*

*before **YV** our **CREATOR**.*

*they **CELEBRATED HIS STATUTE**,
for 8 days.*

YV SPAKE to Solomon** **YV WILL REMOVE HIS HOUSE

after Solomon. 1619

*finished building,
the **HOUSE** for **YV**.*

Solomon **APPEARED**.

*before **YV**,
a 2nd time.*

and **YV SAID** to him. 1620

I HEARD YOUR WORDS,
YOU SAID BEFORE ME.

BY THE HOUSE YOU BUILT.

FOR MY NAME FOREVER,
***I WILL HEAR THEIR WORDS TO ME**.* 3v

AND JUST AS I PROMISED, 4v 1621

YOUR FATHER DAVID.

SAYING HIS SONS,

WILL RULE ISRAEL.

BUT IF YOUR SONS,

TURN AWAY FROM ME.

AND DO NOT KEEP,

MY COMMANDMENTS AND STATUTES. 4v

I SET BEFORE YOU AND THEM. 3v 1622

AND THEN GO AND WORSHIP,

FALSE CREATORS.

I WILL CAST-OFF ISRAEL. PROPHECY

FROM THE LAND I GIVE THEM,

AND THE HOUSE FOR MY NAME.

AND AS CAST-OUTS, ISRAELIS. 1623

WILL BECOME A TAUNT,

AMONG THE RACES.

AND MY HOUSE WILL BECOME.

A HEAP OF RUINS,

AND TRAVELERS WILL BE APPALLED.

Solomon builds King's house *Solomon's throne*

*across from **IT** Solomon*. 1624

*had built his house,
within 3 years.*

*then he finished the **inside**.*

*items for his house,
made from our trees.*

length of *his house*. 1625

*was 100 cubits,
and its width 50.*

with a great courtyard.

all around it,

*to be the same as **YV'S**.*

Solomon's throne

then Solomon made. 1626

a great throne,

and overlaid it with gold.

there were 6.

steps to his throne,

having a round floor.

and *by the arms* for his seat. 1627

were 2 lions,

sitting beside them.

and overlaid them with gold.

and their eyes were gems,

and their teeth were ivory.

Solomon's wisdom and sheba *kings gave gold*

Solomon's wisdom. 1628

*surpassed the wisdom,
of everyone around us.*

and *below* egypt.

*his knowledge was known,
to all their kingdoms.*

he knew of the *green*. 1629

*and even of the animals,
birds, and fish.*

and their kings and their advisors.

came to hear,

- the wisdom of Solomon.
- when the queen. 1630
 for sheban heard,
 about Solomon.
 she came to test him.
 with difficult questions,
 so she went to Jerusalem.
- with many camels. 1631
 carrying spices,
 and gold and gems.
 as she came to Solomon.
 she spake with him about,
 everything on her mind.
- and Solomon answered. 1632
 all her questions,
and nothing was hidden from *her*.
 after sheba.
 heard all,
 the *answers* from Solomon.
- she said to Solomon. 1633
 it was a true report,
 about your wisdom.
but i did not believe the reports.
 until i came,
 and my ears have heard *them*.
- and she gifted Solomon. 1634
 2 10s,
 talents of gold.
 and a very great.
amount of spices,
 and precious gems.
- then she went. 1635
 to her own land,
 together with her servants.
by returning to her ship.
to sail home,
to the farthest-end of the desert.
- kings gave gold*
- King Solomon. 1636
wisdom was greater,
 than all the rulers.
 and everyone *of* the rulers.
 were coming to Solomon,
 to hear his wisdom.
- now the gold. 1637
 given to Solomon,
 were talents of gold.
from all the kings.
around egypt,
and the arabs *in the desert*.
- then* King Solomon. 1638
 became richer,
 than all the kings.
for many kings.
 sought-out Solomon,
 to hear his wisdom.
- and they *had* brought to *Solomon*. 1639
 gifts *of* talents,
 of silver and gold.
 or garments, spices.
 horses, and mules,
over the years.
- Solomon marries a foreign woman 2 Nations*
- after* King. 1640
 Solomon married,
 a foreign woman.
 the Tribes were concerned.
 for **YV'S HAD COMMANDED,**
THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL.
- YOU WILL NOT MARRY WITH FOREIGNERS.** 1641
NEITHER WILL THEY LIVE WITH YOU,
FOR THEY WILL TURN YOUR HEART FROM ME.
AND GO AFTER.
THEIR FALSE CREATORS,
but Solomon loved *her*.
- and* it happened when. 1642
 Solomon was older,
 his wife turned.
 his heart *to* go.
to a false creator,
and he made an offering to it.
- then* his heart. 1643
by not wholly devoted,
 to **YV our CREATOR.**
for Solomon did.
 what was evil,
 in **YV'S SIGHT.**
- now **YV.** 1644
WAS ANGRY with Solomon,
 by his heart turned *from HIM.*
 then **YV TOLD.**
SOLOMON BECAUSE YOU,
HAVE DONE THIS.
- I WILL TEAR MY NATION.** 1645 *PROPHECY*
INTO 2 NATIONS,
AND WILL GIVE THEM TO YOUR SONS.
BUT I WILL NOT DO IT IN YOUR DAYS.
FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR FATHER,
BUT I WILL TEAR IT IN YOUR SON'S.

king for ammon - sihon
King for lebanon - Hiram
king for hamath - zoban
kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad,
sen-hadad, hazeal, resin
kings for Edom - Achis, han

[hadad from edom becomes leader in damascus](#)

then arose. 1646
hadad *who was from edom,*
and he was the son from han.

for *this* happened.
when David,
fought edom.

Joab *his* commander. 1647
had gone *into edom,*
and killed many.

as a *child* hadad.
fled to egypt,
with his father's guards.

and the king for egypt. 1648
gave them a house,
and gave them land.

then hadad.
was greatly favored,
by _____ *his* king.

then *for* him *to* marry. 1649
he gave *him his* sister,
to be his only wife.

and she birthed his son.
whom *she* weaned,
in *the* king's palace.

when hadad. 1650
heard in egypt,
Joab was dead.

hadad said to _____.
send me away,
that i may go to my own land.

then _____ said to him. 1651
what *do* you lacked *from* me,
to go to your own land?

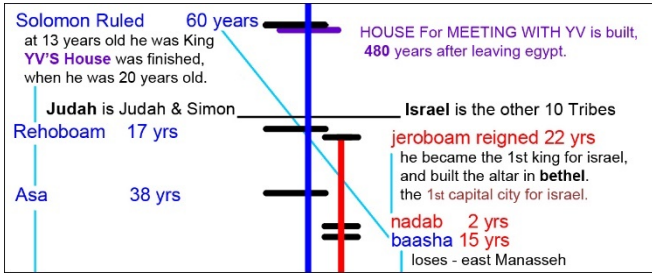
and he answered nothing.
nevertheless please,
let me go *home*.

and he gathered men. 1652
to become leader,
of a raiding force.

then they went to damascus.
and stayed there,
and *he* ruled in damascus.

as an enemy to **ISRAEL**. 1653
in days for Solomon,
he was king *for* aram.

then Jeroboam.
also fought *with him,*
and against Rehoboam.



Rehoboam Jeroboam

[how Jeroboam became king of Israel](#)

now Jeroboam, 1654
wanted *to be* a captain.
but Solomon appointed,
him to be his overseer *of his* laborers.

when Jeroboam,
left Jerusalem.
our **PROPHET** Ahija,
found him on the road.

now Ahija, 1655
had clothed himself.
with a old cloak,
and they were alone in a field.

Ahija removed,
his old cloak.
and tore it into 10,
and 2 pieces. 4v

and he said to Jeroboam. 3v 1656
take for yourself,
10 pieces.

for **THIS WAS COMMANDED.** PROPHECY
BY YV our CREATOR,
NOW I WILL SEPARATE.

THE NATION FOR SOLOMON'S. 1657
AND GIVE YOU A NATION,
WITH 10 TRIBES.

BECAUSE SOLOMON.
HAS SACRIFICED TO WORSHIP,
ASHERAH THEIR GODDESS.

AND HE WILL MAKE YOU THEIR KING. 1658
ALL YOUR DAYS,
AS HE PROMISED DAVID.

FOR HE HAS CHOSEN YOU.
AND YOU ARE TO OBEY,
HIS STATUTES AND COMMANDMENTS.

IF YOU OBEY HIM. 1659
AND LIVE BY HIS COMMANDS,
THEN HE WILL BE WITH YOU.

group missing

then Ahija **TOLD.** 1660
Solomon *and he* sought,
to kill Jeroboam.

but Jeroboam arose.
and fled to egypt,
until *his* death.

[summary of Solomon review of Solomon](#)

now the rest, 1661
of the acts of Solomon.

are written in the book,
the acts of Solomon.

and the days for Solomon,
ruling from Jerusalem.

his days were 6,
10 years.

4v

Solomon died.

3v

1662

and with his forefathers he was buried,
by Bethlehem by David.

and his son Rehoboam.

ruled in his place,

over ISRAEL.

review of Solomon

the days for of Solomon.

1663

from 1st to last,

are written to record them.

after him Nathan.

HIS PROPHET died,

then HIS PROPHET was Ahijah.

Solomon was our King.

1664

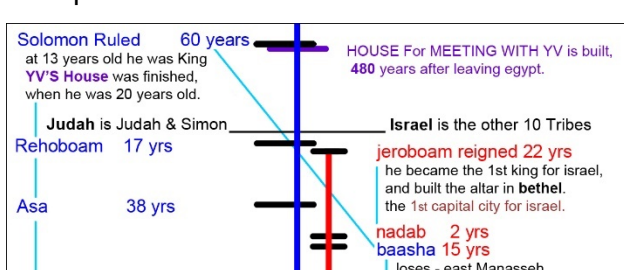
for 4 10s,

years in Jerusalem.

Solomon died.

and his son Rehoboam,

was our King in his place.



review of Rehoboam Asa is King

Rehoboam was 4.

1665

10s and 1,

years old.

when he became.

King for ISRAEL,

then the King for JUDAH.

and he reigned 10.

1666

and 7 years,

in Jerusalem for Israelis.

the days for Rehoboam.

from 1st to last,

are written in our scrolls.

but there was arguments.

1667

between Rehoboam,

and jeroboam continually.

Rehoboam died.

and with his forefathers he was buried,

by the city for David's.

and his son Asa

1668

became our king,

and he ruled for JUDAH.

group missing

Rehoboam's sons

after Rehoboam.

1669

received a wife,

Mahal from Jerimoth.

and she birthed 3.

sons Jeush,

Asa, and Baasha.

and Rehoboam appointed.

1670

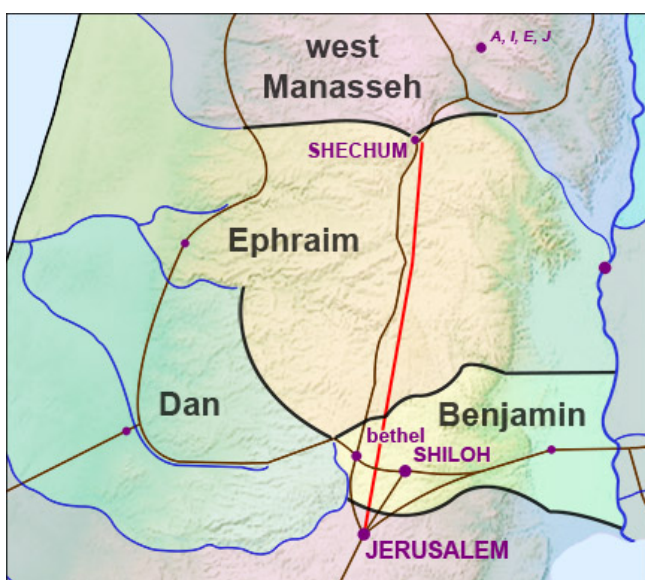
Asa as leader,

among his brothers.

then Rehoboam.

sought-out for them to marry,

with their brothers daughters.



at shechem talked to Rehoboam Rehoboam fails his laborers

then Ephraim's laborers.

1671

assembly and came,

to speak with Rehoboam.

they said your father.

made our work,

hard and dangerous.

the workers came.

1672

to talk, to Rehoboam,

your father made.

our work heavy.

now please,

reduce our labor.

and he said to them return to me.

1673

in 3 days,

so the workers left.

then Rehoboam.

consulted with the advisors,

who served his father.

saying how.

1674

do you counsel me,

to answer my workers?

and they told him if.
you will be kind to *your* workers,
and speak *for their* good.

1675

but he disliked *their* counsel.
and consulted with *his* advisors,
who grew up with him.

his advisors told *him*.
you will say to *your* workers,
your work *will be to do* more.

1676

the workers came.
to Rehoboam on the 3rd,
day as told.

and Rehoboam spake to them.
the advice of *his* advisors,
and added to their work.

so Rehoboam.
did not listen to *his* workers,
and it was a turning of events.

1677

for YV TO ESTABLISH.
HIS WORDS through,
Ahijah **HIS PROPHET.**

PROPHECY

and when *the* Tribes.
knew the king,
was not listening to them.

1678

their Leaders told.
Rehoboam we will part *from you*,
and do as we have to.

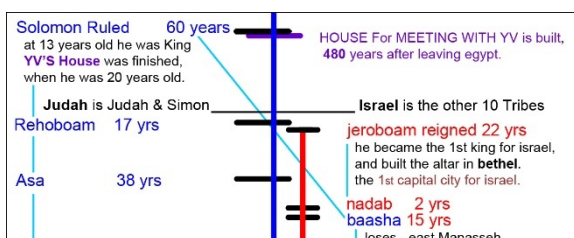
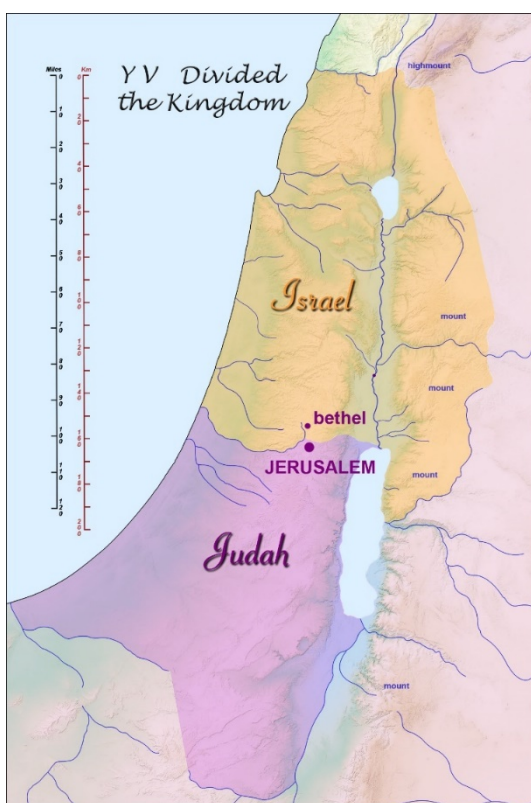
now every.
male *for ISRAEL*,
will decide on their own.
and the Israelis who lived.
in Judah *and Simon*,
Rehoboam *was their* King.

1679

then *he* sent.
hador *to the* workers,
and they stoned him to death.

1680

so **ISRAEL.**
been *to rebel*,
against *Rehoboam*.



jeroboam becomes king

Rehoboam fails his laborers *jeroboam is king* *made an ox-calf idol*

then the Leaders gathered.
from the 10 Tribes,
to appoint them a king.

1681

and it came about.
Ephraim's heard,
Jeroboam had returned.

so they sent *for Jeroboam*.
and called *the other,*
Leaders together.

1682

to make him *their* King.
over all,
their Tribes for ISRAEL.

after Rehoboam.
assembled *from JUDAH*,
he chose men.

1683

to be his warriors to fight.
against **ISRAEL**,
to restore *it* to Rehoboam.

but **WORDS FROM** our **CREATOR.**
CAME to Ahija,
SPEAK TO REHOBOAM.

1684

AND TO ALL HIS CAPTAINS.
FROM JUDAH AND SIMEN,
AND SAY THIS.

WAS SAID BY YV.
YOU WILL NOT FIGHT AGAINST,
YOUR BROTHERS FOR ISRAEL.

1685

so they *obeyed*.
THE WORDS FROM YV,
and returned *to their homes*.

then Jeroboam.
built a *house*,
in the hills *for* Ephraim.

1686

then jeroboam said.
in his heart *his* people,
will return to Rehoboam.

if *my* people.

1687

go to **ATONE**,
with Sin Offerings.

to **YV** in Jerusalem.
then *their* hearts,
will *be for the* King for **JUDAH**.

so jeroboam's *advisors*.
had him make 1,
golden ox-calf.

and he declared to his people.
you *are not* to go to Jerusalem,
but to HIS IDOL in **ISRAEL**.

for he brought you from egypt.
and he set *it up* in bethel,
in a temple with priests.
and it became their sin.
for *his* people went,
and sacrifice before *it*.

and he made *other*.
idols and altars,
on *the* highest hills.

and made *his* priests.
to live among,
all *their* Tribes.



Levites went to JUDAH a Prophet **TELLS** jeroboam one will kill his priests on his altar that Prophet dies

then the Levites.
who were in **ISRAEL**,
went to **JUDAH**.

for jeroboam and his sons.
stopped them from **SERVING**,
as **PRIESTS** to **YV**.

for he made-up priests.
and his own temple,
with an egyptians' ox-calf.

group missing

and people from *his* Tribes.
who's hearts were *trusting*,
YV our **CREATOR**.

followed them to **JUDAH**.
for ATONEMENT FROM YV,
and they strengthened *us* in **JUDAH**.

and jeroboam commanded.
a feast on *their* 1st,
like the **CELEBRATION** in **JUDAH**.

and as he went to *his* altar.
in bethel *to* sacrifice,
to the ox-calf he had made.

a Prophet TELLS jeroboam one will kill his priests on his altar that Prophet dies

a **PROPHET** from **JUDAH**,
with WORDS FROM YV.

came to jeroboam,
as *he* was standing by *his* altar.

he heralded **HIS PROPHECY**,
against *his* altar.
so *he* shouted to *jeroboam*,
about his altar.

A SON WILL BE BORN,
FROM THE SONS FROM DAVID.
AND ON YOURS HE WILL SACRIFICE,
YOUR PRIESTS AND THEIR BONES.

PROPHECY

AND ON THE SAME DAYS,
YV HAS PROPHESED.
BEHOLD YOUR ALTAR,
WILL BE BROKEN APART.

when jeroboam,
heard the **PROPHECIES**.
jeroboam reached-out,
his hand *to* speak *to* him.

and as his arm reached-out,
it stiffened so he could-not.
draw it back to himself,
and he became frightened.

then he said to *our* **PROPHET**,
please ask.
YV our **CREATOR**,
that my arm be healthy.

so *our* **PROPHET**,
asked **YV**.
and the king's arm,
was restored as it was before.

then the king,
said to *our* **PROPHET**.
come home with me,
and i will give you a reward.

but *our* **PROPHET** said,
i *will* not go with you.
nor eat bread,
or drink water *with you*.

for **YV HAS COMMANDED** me,
YOU WILL EAT NO BREAD.
NOR RETURN,
BY THE ROAD YOU GO.

so he went,
another way.
and did not return by the road,

1688

1689

1690

1691

1692

1693

1694

1695

1696

1697

1698

1699

1700

he came-on to bethel.

now a levite, 1701
was living in bethel.
and his sons told him,
all *they heard*.

that day in bethel,
and the **WORDS** he **PROPHESIED**.
and what the **PROPHET**,
done *for his arm*.

and their father said to them, 1702
which road.
did he go?
and they told their father.

then he said to his sons,
saddle the donkey for me.
so they saddled the donkey for him,
and he rode away on it.

so he went after *him*, 1703
and found him sitting.
under an oak,
and he said to him are you the **PROPHET**.

who came from **Judah**,
and he said, i am.
then he said,
come home with me.

and he said, i cannot, 1704
nor will i eat bread.
or drink water with you,
in this Nation.

for **YV HAS COMMAND** me,
YOU WILL EAT NO BREAD.
AND NOT RETURN BY GOING,
THE WAY YOU CAME.

and *the* levite said to him, 1705
i also am a prophet like you.
and an angel spake to me,
by the words from YV.

bring him back with you,
to your house that he may eat.
and drink water,
but he lied to him.

so he went back with him, 1706
and ate and drank.
then **WORDS FROM YV**,
CAME *from* the levite.

and he **CRIED-OUT** *to* the **PROPHET**,
SAYING THIS.
BECAUSE YOU HAVE DISOBEYED,
MY COMMAND TO YOU.

BY RETURNING AND EATING, 1707
I DECLARE TO YOU.
YOUR BODY WILL NOT BE LAID,
BY THE GRAVES OF YOUR FOREFATHERS.

after he *finished*,
they saddled a donkey for him.
and when he had left,
a lion met him.

on the road *it* killed him, 1708
and his body was on the road.
with the donkey beside it,
the lion also.

and those *who* passed-by,
came and told.
the *people* in bethel,
of the body and lion.

when the levite, 1709
heard *it* he said.
this is the **PROPHET**,
who disobeyed **YV**.

then he said to his sons,
saddle the donkey for me.
and he went and found,
his body on the road.

so the levite, 1710
picked up *his* body.
and laid it on the donkey,
and brought it back.

and he came to bethel,
the levite buried him.
by laying his body,
in his own grave.

after he buried him, 1711
he spake to his sons.
when i die,
bury me in *his* coffin.

for **THESE THING**,
will surely happen.
which he **PROPHESIED**,
BY THE WORDS FROM YV. ^{4v}

after this. 3v 1712
jeroboam did not turn,
from his evil ways.

group missing

egypt came-up to JUDAH jeroboam's son Abijah will die

in Rehoboam's 9th. 1713
year because,
he was faithful to **YV**.

for shis *the* king.
for egypt came-up,
against **JUDAH**.

and **YV SAW** *them*. 1714
and sent them away,
then **WORDS FROM YV**.
CAME to Ahijah.
THEIR WARRIORS HAVE CALLED TO ME,
SO I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM.

and the surroundings *aces*. 1715
angry *waned*,

and it was good for **JUDAH**.

group missing

jeroboam's son Abijah will die **PROPHESIED** the fall of e-manasseh

at that time Abja. 1716

a son from jeroboam,
became sick.

and jeroboam said.
to his wife arise,
and disguise yourself.

so you are not know. 1717

as the wife of jeroboam,
and go to Jerusalem.

to Ahijah their **PROPHET**.
and he will tell you what,
will happen to our son.

jeroboam's wife. 1718

went by Jerusalem,
to the home of Ahijah.

now Ahijah.
his eyes were dim,
because of his age.

now **YV**. 1719

HAD SAID to Ahijah,
THE WIFE OF JEROBOAM.

IS COMING TO ASK YOU.
CONCERNING HER SON,
YOU WILL SAY THIS TO HER.

WHEN SHE ARRIVES. 1720

FOR SHE IS DISGUISE TO PRETEND,
TO BE ANOTHER WOMAN.

3v

it happened when,
Ahijah heard.
the sound of her steps,
coming to the doorway.

4v

he said come in, 1721

wife of jeroboam.
why do you pretend,
to be another woman?

for i am sending you to return,
for you to say to jeroboam.

THIS WAS SAID,
BY YV our CREATOR.

BECAUSE I EXALTED YOU, 1722

FROM AMONG YOUR PEOPLE.
AND MADE YOU KING,
OVER ISRAEL.

BUT YOU HAVE DONE EVILNESS,
BY MAKING FALSE.
CREATOR IDOLS,
YOU HAVE ANGERED ME BY REJECTING ME.

THEREFORE I AM, 1723

BRINGING AN ENDING. **PROPHECY**
TO THE TRIBES LIKE JEROBOAM,
AND WILL REMOVE THEM FOR REJECTING ME.

EVERYONE WHO WORSHIPS,
LIKE JEROBOAM WILL DIE-OFF.
OR DIE IN BATTLE,
FOR I YV HAVE PROPHESIED.

now arise, 1724

go to your house.
when your feet enter it,
YOUR SON WILL DIE.

AND ALL ISRAEL,
WILL MOURN FOR HIM AS HE IS BURIED.
FOR HE ALONE FROM JEROBOAM'S,
WILL BE PLACED IN HIS OWN GRAVE. **PROPHECY**

BECAUSE HE WILLINGLY, 1725

FOLLOWED AFTER.
YV his CREATOR,
FROM AMONG HIS SONS.

THEN YV,
WILL RAISE UP FOR HIMSELF.
A KING FOR ISRAEL,
TO KILL JEROBOAM'S. **PROPHECY**

for **YV WILL STRIKE**, 1726

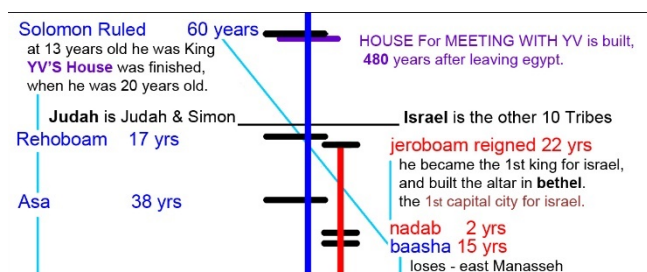
ISRAEL AS A REED. **PROPHECY**
IS SHAKEN BY THE WIND,
AND UPROOT THEM FROM ISRAEL.

group missing

then jeroboam's wife, 1727

arose and departed.
and as she entered their house,
their son died.

and all **ISRAEL**,
buried and mourned for him.
according to the **WORDS**,
YV PROPHESIED.



emanasseh into exile and jeroboam's son nabad will die then all of Israel

YV'S WORDS, 1728

thru Amos **VISIONS**.
concerning **ISRAEL**,
jeroboam and emanasseh.

in the days for Asa,
our King for **JUDAH**.
and in the days for jeroboam,
their king for **ISRAEL**.

WORDS FROM YV, 1729

HAS SPAKE against.
the tribe for **ISRAEL**,
EMANASSEH'S WILL PERISH.
FOR THE SWIFT AND STRONG

**WILL NOT HAVE STRENGTH.
NOR THE MIGHTY MEN,
SAVE THEIR LIVES.**

**WHO USES THE BOW, 1730
WILL NOT ESCAPE.
NOR HORSE-MEN,
SAVE THEIR LIVES.**

**EVEN THE BRAVEST,
AMONG THE WARRIORS.
WILL FLEE THAT DAY,
DECLARES YV.**

from our **LORD YV,** 1731
an **ANGEL APPEARED.**
standing by a wall,
with a plumb line.

then **YV ASKED** me,
what do you see?
i answered **YOUR ANGEL,**
with a plumb line.

our **LORD SAID,** 1732
**I AM ABOUT TO PUT.
A PLUMB LINE,
IN THE MIDST OF ISRAEL.**

**I WILL RISE UP ONE,
AGAINST NABAD. PROPHECY
FOR JEROBOAM'S ARE TO DIE,
BY _____ SWORD.**

then zi, 1733
a priest in bethel.
was sent to jeroboam,
their king for **ISRAEL.**

to say to him Amos,
has **PROPHESED** against us.
and the tribes for **ISRAEL,**
and the land for *emanasseh.*

for Amos **PROPHESED,** 1734
jeroboam's will die.
and emanasseh will certainly,
go into exile.
group missing

returning zi, 1735
said to Amos.
go-away you seer,
run away.

to the Land for **JUDAH,**
and do your PROPHESYING.
but no longer,
PROPHESY in bethel.

then Amos replied, 1736
i was not a **PROPHET.**
for i was a *farmer,*
and a grower of figs.

but **YV PICKED** me,
and **HE COMMANDED** me.
**GO PROPHECY,
FOR HIS PEOPLE IN ISRAEL.**

you and they are to hear, 1737
my **WORDS FROM YV.**
now you are saying,
i am not *to* **PROPHECY.**

nor speak against,
jeroboam's son.
or the land for emanasseh,
and people into exile.

now **THIS,** 1738
**WAS SAID BY YV,
THEY WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
AND LEAVE THEIR LAND.
AND YOU YOURSELF WILL DIE,
IN ANOTHER LAND.
FOR YOU WILL CERTAINLY GO,
WITH THEIR PEOPLE INTO EXILE.**

that **ANGEL FROM YV,** 1739
APPEARED to me and behold.
there was a basket,
of summer fruit.

and *he* asked me,
what do you see?
i said a basket,
of summer fruit.

YV HAS PROPHESED to me, 1740
**THEIR END IS COMING.
FOR HIS PEOPLE IN ISRAEL,
I WILL SPARE THEM NO LONGER. 1st PROPHECY**

for they are following their gods,
**LIKE THEIR ALTARS IN EMANASSEH.
THEIR LAND WILL BE DESOLATE,
AND LAID WASTE.**

NOW HEAR THIS, 1741
**YOU WHO TAKE FROM THE NEEDY.
TO DO AWAY,
WITH THE WEAKEST IN YOUR NATION.
SAYING WE SELL TO THEM,
BY MAKING IT SMALLER.
AND THE MONEY BIGGER,
WITH DISHONEST SCALES.**

SO AS TO BUY, 1742
**FROM THE HELPLESS AND NEEDY.
I WILL NEVER FORGET,
ANY OF THEIR DEEDS.**

**IT WILL COME ABOUT,
IN THE DAYS DECLARED.
our LORD YV,
DAYS ARE COMING. 2nd PROPHECY**

WHEN I WILL SEND, 1743
**A FAMINE ON YOUR LAND.
A FAMINE FOR BREAD,
AND A THIRST FOR WATER.
AND YOUR PEOPLE WILL HUNGER,**

**FROM THE RIVER TO SEA.
THEY WILL GO TO AND FRO,
BUT THEY WILL NOT FIND GREENS.**



Asa battled jeroboam at bethel jeroboam died

it was in the 10 and 8. 1744
years for jeroboam,
Asa was king.

and he reigned 3. 1744
10s and 8,
years in Jerusalem.

and there was a battle. 1745
between Asa,
and jeroboam for **ISRAEL**.

and Asa began. 1745
the battle with *his* army,
of valiant warriors.

while jeroboam. 1746
drew up in battle,
formation against with *his*.

Asa stood. 1746
on hill and shouted,
listen to me you with jeroboam.

do you remember. 1747
YV GAVE us,
our Land by a **PROMISE**?

yet jeroboam is from David. 1747
he has worthless advisors,
gathered about him.

even now. 1748
you want to battle *with us*,
to **keep ISRAEL'S**.

Tribes from YV. 1748
although *you* being,
a great multitude.

you have golden ox-calf. 1749
which *you* jeroboam,
made for **YV**.

and he has driven out. 1749
the Levites for **YV**,
and chose *his* own priests.

as for us, YV is our CREATOR. 1750
and we *will* not abandon **HIM**,
nor the sons *from* Levi.

then our PRIESTS. 1750
blew *their* horns,
to battle against *them*.

now we did succeed. 1751
but jeroboam set-up,
an ambush from *our* rear.

for when JUDAH. 1751
started, behold,
we were attacked from both.

front and rear. 1752
so we cried-out to **YV**,
then **JUDAH'S**.

went to battle. 1752
and **YV** let us chase,
after jeroboam's.

many were killed. 1753
thus **ISRAEL**,
was weakened at that time.

for jeroboam was not captured. 1753
but he did not recover his strength,
then **YV KILLED** him.

Ephraim wManasseh Israelis went to JUDAH summary of jeroboam

then the righteous gathered. 1754
from Ephraim and wManasseh,
and they too left **ISRAEL**.

and everyone in JUDAH. 1754
rejoiced because,
they had come to JUDAH.

summary of jeroboam

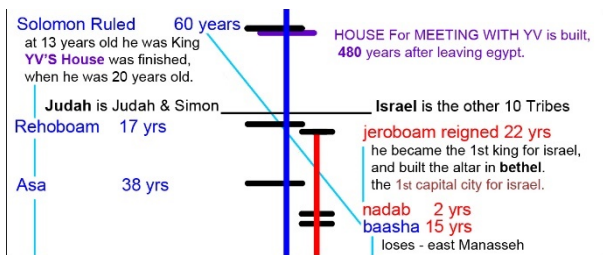
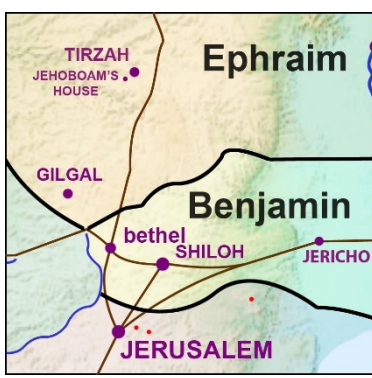
now the rest. 1755
of the actions by jeroboam,
and how he ruled.

they are written down. 1755
in the book of chronicles,
and the kings for **ISRAEL**.

jeroboam was king. 1756
for 2 10s,
and 2 years.

and he died from _____.

then nadab his son, 1756
ruled from *tirzah*.



summary of Rehoboam

now Rehoboam. 1757
 a son from Solomon,
 ruled **JUDAH**.

and Rehoboam was 4.
 10s and 1,
 years old.

when he was king. 1758
 and he reigned 10,
 and 7 years.

now the rest.
 of the actions by Rehoboam,
 and all that he did.

they are written *down*. 1759
 in the book of chronicles,
 and the Kings for **JUDAH**.

and there were battles.
 between Rehoboam,
 and Jeroboam continually.

then Rehoboam died. 1760
 and was buried with his forefathers,
 by the city of Bethlehem.

and Asa his son.
 became king,
 and ruled in his place.

summary of nadab baasha son from Solomon he fought with Asa baasha killed nadab

now nadab, 1761
 a son from Jeroboam.
 became king,
 over Israel.

in the years for Asa,
 our King for **JUDAH**.
 he ruled **ISRAEL**,
 for 2 years.

and he did evilness, 1762
 in **YV'S SIGHT**.
 like his father sinned,
 and **ISRAEL** sin too.

then Baasha,
 with the men from Ephraim.
 conspired against,
 Nadab and they killed him.

then there was conflict, 1763
 between Asa.
 and Nadab all,
 the days of his life. 4v

group missing

now the rest. 1764
 of the actions by Nadab,
 and all that he did. 3v

they are written *down*.
 in the book of chronicles,
 and the Kings for **JUDAH**.

then Nadab died. 1765
 and they buried him in a field,
 just as **YV PROPHESED**. PROPHECY

in the 10 and 2.
 year for Asa,
 who ruled as King.

and he ruled for 3. 1766
 10s and 8,
 years in Jerusalem.

and Asa was righteous.
 in **YV'S SIGHT**,
 like David his forefather.

he also killed. 1767
 the queers in **JUDAH**,
 and removed idols.

for Asa was *willingly*.
 devoted to **YV**,
 all his days.

baasha killed nadab nadab ruled for 2+ years

king Nadab. 1768
 and 3 tribes,
 were blocking to **JUDAH**.

then Baasha killed him.
 in his 3rd year,
 and ruled in his place.

as soon as he was king. 1769
 he killed all,
 the descendants of Jeroboam.

according to **YV**. PROPHECY
WHAT HE SPAKE,
THRU HIS SERVANT Ahijah.

now the rest. 1770
 of the actions by Baasha,
 and all that he did.

they are written *down*.

in the book of chronicles,
and the king's for **ISRAEL**.

and *the* he did evil. 1771
in **YV'S SIGHT**,
and lived the way.

jeroboam sinned.
but he made **ISRAEL**,
worship an idol.

Asa sent silver to sen-hadad baasha lost e-manasseh

then there, 4v 1772
was conflict between.
Asa and baasha,
the king for **ISRAEL**.

group missing
and baasha went. 3v 1773
to be against JUDAH,
by blocking the roads.

in order to stop.
anyone from leaving,
or coming in from **JUDAH**.

then Asa. 1774
took silver,
and gold *from his* treasury.
and gave *it* to his guards.
and sent them to sen-hadad,
the son from hadad.

the king for aram. 1775
who ruled from damascus,
asked *for* a treaty.

between you and me.
now i have sent *to* you,
silver and gold.

to break your treaty. 1776
with baasha for **ISRAEL**,
so that he *is* drawn-away from me.
and sen-hadad agreed.
with King Asa,
then his armies *were* against.

the lands for **ISRAEL**. 1777
and took **E-MANASSEH**,
but not the Land for **Naphtali**.

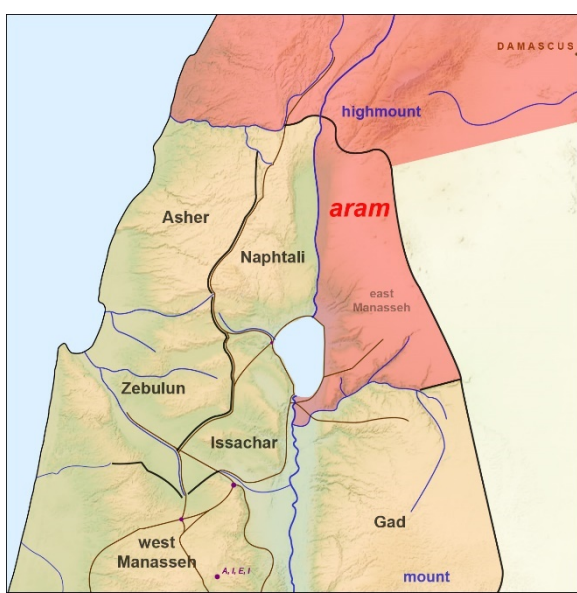
when baasha.
heard he ceased,
from blocking the roads.

it was then king. 1778
Asa brought,
men *from* **JUDAH**.

and they carried away.
the stones and trees,
baasha had set-up.

then Han *our* **PROPHET**. *PROPHET* 1779
came to Asa,
and **TOLD** him because.

YOU HAVE RELIED ON ARAM.
AND DID NOT RELY ON ME,
HE ESCAPED FROM YOUR HAND.



after emanasseh was sent away YV'S PROPHECY against baasha
our evil-ones declared. 1780
from within their heart,
there is no *our* CREATOR.

before their eyes.
for in their eyes *are* found,
evil *and* hatred *for* us.

the words from their mouths. 1781
are wickedness and deceit,
they now cease to be wise.

or to do good.
for they plan wickedness,
upon their bed.

they did not despise *their* evilness. 1782
and set themselves on a path,
that is not righteous.

by *their* evilness *they* have fallen.
for they were driven away,
and *we did* not rise-up *to help* them.

group missing

to those who know **YOU**. 1783
continue **YOUR KINDNESS**,
and **YOUR BLESSINGS** to *His* People.

YV'S PROPHECY against baasha

WORDS FROM YV. 1784
CAME to *Han*,
against baasha.

SAYING I EXALTED YOU.
AND MADE YOU KING,
OVER ISRAEL.

BUT YOU HAVE LIVED THE WAY. 1785
JEROBOAM MADE,
ISRAEL SIN.

AND HAVE PROVOKED ME TO ANGER.

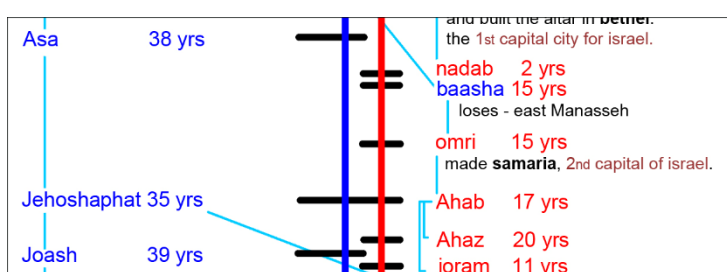
**FOR THEIR SINS I WILL REMOVE,
BAASHA'S DESCENDANTS.**

LIKE I MADE HIM.

1786

**DO TO THE DESCENDANTS FROM JEROBOAM,
AND THE DESCENDANTS FROM NADAB.**

group missing



summary of baasha omri is king Ahab his son killed him to be King summary of omri, he bought the hill - later it becomes samaria

now the rest. 1787
of the actions by baasha,
and what he did.

they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
and the Kings for ISRAEL. 3v

and baasha died, 4v 1788
and was buried by tirzah.
and omri his son,
became their king. 4v

in the 2 10s. 3v
and 3 year,
for King Asa.

after omri. 1789
was king for ISRAEL,
he ruled from tirzah.

and his son Ahab.
commander of his army,
conspired against him.

now his father was at tirzah. 1790
drinking by himself,
in a room in his house.

when Ahab.
went in with his sword,
he stabbed him to death.

and he went to his men. 1791
and said i Ahab,
have killed my father.

then his men.
made Ahab,
king for ISRAEL.

in the 2 10s. 1792
and 7th year for Asa,
and he became their king.

like the sins of baasha.
omri his son,
also sinned.

and ISRAEL was sinning too. 1793
provoking YV,
our CREATOR of ISRAEL.

by living like the way.
jeroboam had sinned,
and ISRAEL was sinning too.

now the rest. 1794
of the actions by omri,
and his conspiracy he done.

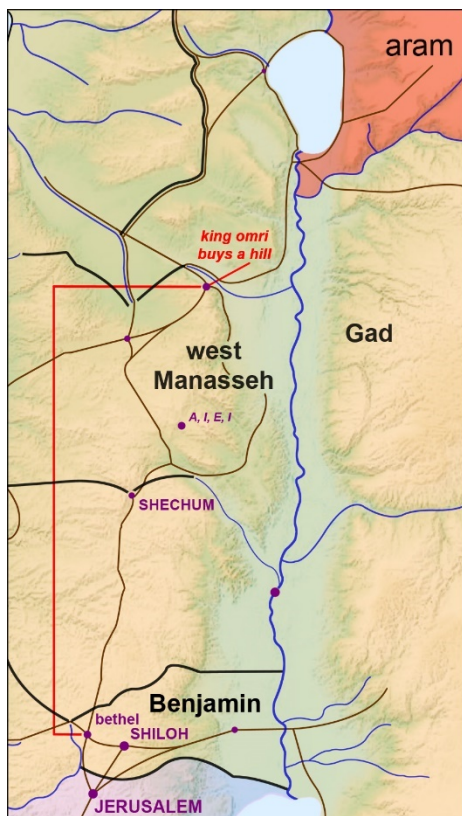
they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
and the kings for Israel.

omri was king. 1795
in the 3 10s,
year of Asa.

and ruled 10.
and 5 years,
years in tirzah.

but he bought the hill. 1796
from shemer for 2,
talents of silver.

and he built on that hill.
a walled-city he named,
samaria for their capital.



summary of Asa review for Jehoshaphat his son

now the rest. 1797
of the actions by Asa,
and all that he did.

they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
and the Kings for JUDAH.

Asa had a disease. 1798

in his feet *and it was bad,*
from his disease he died.

and Asa was buried.

in the 3 10s,

and 8 of his reign.

group missing

Asa died.

1799

and by his forefathers he was buried,
by the city for David's.

for Asa did good for us.

1800

and was righteous in the SIGHT,
of YV our CREATOR.

our Lands were undisturbed.

and there was no wars,

because he was for YV.

review for Jehoshaphat his son

and Jehoshaphat his son.

1801

was ANOINTED our King,
over JUDAH.

YV was with Jehoshaphat.

because he lived,

like his fathers.

Jehoshaphat was 3,

1802

10s and 5.

years when,

he was ANOINTED our King.

as Jehoshaphat gathered,

wealth he built.

fortresses and storehouses,

in the cities in for JUDAH.

and he ruled from Jerusalem.

1803

3 10s,

and 5 years.

and he lived like his forefathers.

and did not depart,

from doing right.

Jehoshaphat sent out his officials with scribes to teach

when JUDAH,

1804

was in his control everyone.

they also brought,

tribute to Jehoshaphat.

and he took pride,

in living by HIS COMMANDS.

and he removed from everywhere,

the places for their goddess.

then in the 3rd.

1805

year of his rule,

he sent his officials.

Zecha, and Ne.

to teach HIS COMMANDS,

in the cities for JUDAH.

and with them were Levi's.

1806

Neth, Zeb,

and Asahel, our scribes.

and they taught from the scrolls.

the COMMANDS FROM YV,

throughout JUDAH.

in the 2 10s.

1807

and 7 year,

for King Asa.

Ahab ruled.

10 and 7,

years from samaria.

aram's army.

1808

were gathering for war,

and were heading for Gad.

and Israel's spies.

returned with news,

that they were coming by foot.

now Ahab's.

1809

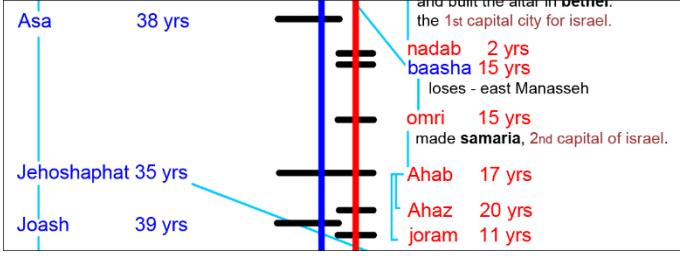
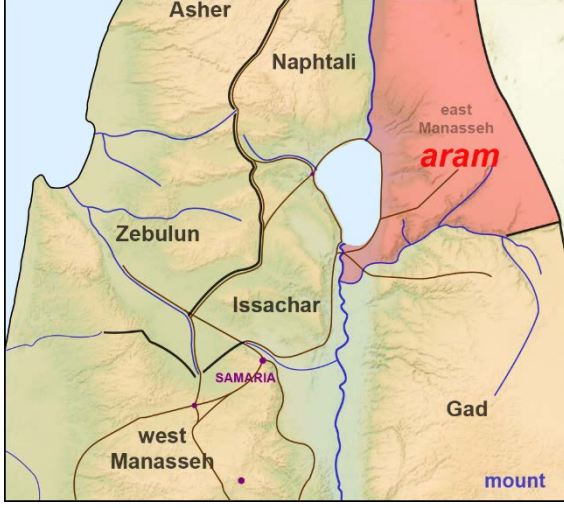
were camped against them,

by ramoth in Gad.

then Ahab.

and all his force,

scattered from ramoth.



aram's 1st force was defeated by Ahab's men and army

then ben-hadad.

1810

king for aram,

gathered his army.

and by horses he went.

and approached samaria,

to battle against it.

but first he sent.

1811

messengers to Ahab,

the King for ISRAEL.

and said this,
ben-hadad *wants*,
your silver and gold.

and King *Ahab*. 1812

sent his answer,
it *will be* according to your words.

then messengers.
returned *to him* and said,
this *was also*.

said *by* ben-hadad; 1813
about this,
time tomorrow.

i will send my *warriors* to you.
and they will search your house,
and the homes of your people.

whatever is desirable. 1814
they will take *with* their hands,
and take *them* away *with them*.

then *Ahab*.
called all,
his men in samaria.

and *he* said *to his men*. 1815
listen how,
he is looking for trouble.

for he sent *his messenger* to me.
for my silver and gold,
and i did not refuse him.

now he is to send. 1816
for his warriors to take,
whatever from your homes.

and all the men.
said *to Ahab*,
do not listen *to ben-hadad*.

so he *sent his* messenger. 1817
to tell ben-hadad,
the 1st i will do.

but *the* 2nd thing.
i cannot do,
so i refuse your request.

and *his* messenger left. 1818
and *he returned* bringing him,
his requests again.

and *again* ben-hadad.
sent to him saying,
my creator is greater.

so i will do more. 1819
and samaria will *suffer*,
for *your* people *will be* mine.

then *Ahab*.
answered *by* saying,
do not boast of his creator.

and it happened when. 1820
ben-hadad heard,
this message.

he was drinking with *his captains*.
in a temporary tent,
and he said to his guards.

station *yourselves*. 1821
so they setup *a force*,
to be against samaria.

our **PROPHET**.
approached Ahab,
and said **THIS**.

WAS PROPHESED BY YV. 1822
YOU HAVE NOT SEEN ALL,
HIS MEN FOR HIS ARMY?
YET I WILL GIVE THEM.
INTO YOUR HAND SOON,
AND YOU WILL KNOW I AM WITH YOU.

then he said **THIS**. 1823
WAS PROPHESED BY YV,
GATHER YOURS FROM SAMARIA.

AND SEND-OUT FOR THE TRIBES.
THEN AS YOU BEGIN THE BATTLE,
YV WILL ANSWER FOR YOU.

then he sent-out. 1824
for warriors in w-manasseh,
and *from* there they *were* coming *to him*.

but he went-out at noon.
while ben-hadad,
was in *his* temporary tent.

as his group of men. 1825
went-out 1st,
and *as his* men *were* coming.

ben-hadad's *guard*.
told him men,
have come out from samaria.

and he commanded, if. 1826
they have come out for peace,
take them alive.

or if.
they have come out for war,
kill them with your swords.

but their men came-out. 1827
but Ahab's was winning,
so the arameans fled.

then as an army they pursued them.
and ben-hadad escaped,
on a horse with horseriders.

and Ahab *with an army*. 1828
killed the arameans,
and many died.

then *Elijah our* **PROPHET**.
came to *our* king,
and **SAID** to him **NOW**.

STRENGTHEN YOURSELF. 1829

**AND OBSERVE AND SEE,
WHAT YOU HAVE TO DO.**

FOR AT THE *END* OF THE YEAR.

**THE KING FOR ARAM,
WILL COME-UP AGAINST YOU.**

Elijah

2nd battle Ahab let ben-hadad live YV PROPHESED of his sons

now the *priests*. 1830

for aram said to him,
their god *is the* **CREATOR** of hills.

therefore they were stronger.

but rather let us fight,
against them in *their plains*.

and you will remove *their* king. 1831

and replace *him* by putting,
your son on his throne.

now gather *larger*.

then the army you had,
then *you* will war *with them*.

and *battle* them in the their plain. 1832

and surely we will be stronger,
and he listened to their voices.

so it happened.

at the *end* of the year,
ben-hadad *came*.

and the arameans went. 1833

into *their plain* to war,
against **ISRAEL**.

but the *warriors* for **ISRAEL**.
were gathered *with* supplies,
and went to meet them.

the *warriors* for **ISRAEL**. 1834

camped before them,
but they *stayed* in the hills.

and *Elijah* our **PROPHET**.

came and **SPAKE**,
to Ahab *and his captains*.

and said **THIS**. 1835

**WAS SAID BY YV,
BECAUSE THE ARAMEANS.**

**HAVE MOCKED ME SAYING.
YOUR CREATOR IS FOR THE HILLS,
AND IS NOT A CREATOR IS FOR THE PLAINS.**

THEREFORE I WILL GIVE. 1836

**HIS ARMY INTO YOUR HANDS,
AND YOU WILL KNOW, I AM FOR YOU.**

and it happened that day.

the battle was joined,
and as the battle was fought.

the men for **ISRAEL**. 1837

killed the arameans,
by the 100's *that* day.

and the rest fled.

but ben-hadad fled,
by going into *the forestry*.

then his guards said to him. 1838

behold we have heard,
Ahab *is* forgiving.

please *lets us* go.

perhaps he will *forgive you*,
and you will save our lives.

so they told *him* your servant. 1839

ben-hadad says,
please let me live.

and *Ahab* replied.

if he *is* alive,
then he is my brother.

now a guard. 1840

quickly said,
your brother *is* *alive*.

and Ahab commanded *them*.

go, *and* bring him *to me*,
and ben-hadad came to him.

and *ben-hadad* said to him. 1841

the land *that* my father,
took will *be* returned *to you*.

Ahab said.

now i will let you go,
with this promise *from you*.

now *Elijah*. 1842

their **PROPHET** said,
to a male passing-by.

BY WORDS FROM YV.

please strike me,
but the male refused him. 3v

then he found, 4v 1843

another and said.

please strike me,
and *that* male wounded him.

and Elijah waited,

for the king by the road.

and disguised himself with a bandage,
to cover his eyes.

and as the king passed by, 1844

he cried-out saying.

your servant went-out,
into the midst of the battle.

and behold a male,

brought me *here*.

now i am lost,
and my sons have die.

and *Ahab* said, 1845

to one of his guards.

this male,

take him home.

if for any,
reason he *dies*.
then your life,
will be *like* his *sons*.

as he was *about to leave*, 1846
Elijah said to him.
so will your judgment *for yours be*,
for you yourself have decided *it*.
then hastily,
he took the bandage.
away from his eyes,
and Ahab recognized him.

and he said, **THIS**, 1847
WAS PROPHESED BY YV.
YOU LET BEN-HADAD GO,
WHOM I HAD COMMANDED YOU.
KILL HIM TO KILL-OFF HIS,
THEREFORE YOUR SONS.
LIVES WILL BE AS I WANTED,
GO AND LIVE.

so Ahab, 1848
was *sad* and troubled.
as *he* went to samaria,
and *as* went into his house.
group missing

Elijah's warning to ISRAEL *Elijah PROPHESED to ahab no rain* *lives with a widow*
our tribes are rebelling. 1849
for our people are making,
useless idols.

for our leaders have counseled.
to be against **YV**,
and against **HIS ANOINTED**.

saying let us throw. 1850
THEIR shackles away,
and **THEIR** bonds *to be free*.
BUT YV HAS PROPHESED.
I WILL ESTABLISH YOUR KING,
ABOVE MY MOUNTAIN.

Yah Will Mock them. 1851
and **Speak** to them **In His Anger**,
and terrify them **By His Fierceness**.
He Will Surely Tell *them*
the **PROPHECY FROM YV**,
that **HE SAID YOU ARE MY SON**.

AND HE WILL ASK FROM YV. 1852
AND HE WILL GIVE YOUR DESCENDANTS,
FROM OUR TRIBES AS HIS INHERITANCE.
group missing

and *to our ends* **He Will Break** them. 1853
with a rod of iron,
He Will Shatter them like a pot.
you are to act wisely.
and take warning,
you rulers on earth.

worship **YV**. 1854
and rejoice with trembling,
as *you* honor our **Son**.
for **BLESSED IS** everyone.
who take refuge in **Yah**,
_____.

Elijah PROPHESED to ahab no rain *lives with a widow*
group missing

now *Elijah*, 1855
said to Ahab.
as **YV LIVES**,
AND BEFORE HIM I HAVE STOOD. **HIS LIGHT**

THERE WILL BE NEITHER DEW, 1856
NOR RAIN.
IN THE COMING YEARS,
EXCEPT BY HIS WORDS.
then **WORDS FROM YV**,
CAME to him **SAYING**.
GO FROM HERE,
AND TRAVEL EASTWARD. 4V

AND HIDE YOURSELF. 3V 1857
BY THE BROOK RITH,
EAST OF THE JORDAN.
AND YOU WILL DRINK FROM THE BROOK.
AND I HAVE COMMANDED RAVENS,
TO PROVIDE FOR YOU THERE.

so he did **ACCORDING**. 1858
to the **WORDS FROM YV**,
and lived by the brook.
and the ravens brought him.
bread and meat,
in the morning and *by* evening.

then the brook dried up. 1859
because there,
was no rain in the land.
then **WORDS FROM YV**.
CAME to him **SAYING**,
GO TO ZARE.

AND STAY THERE. 1860
AND YOU ARE TO COMMAND A WIDOW,
THERE TO PROVIDE FOR YOU.

so he went to zare.
and when he came,
to the gate for the city.

a widow was there. 1861
gathering sticks,
and he called to her saying.
please give me.
a little water,
from your water-pot *for me* to drink.

and as she was going to get *it*. 1862
he called to her saying,

bring me bread.

but she answered as **YV**.
our **CREATOR LIVES**,
i have no bread.

for i only *have* a handful. 1863
of flour in a bowl,
and oil in *my* jar.

for i was gathering sticks.
to go in and prepare *it*,
for my son *and i* to eat.

then Elijah. 1864
said to _____,
do not fear.

do as you have said.
but make me bread,
and bring *it* out to me.

and afterward you make. 1865
bread for yourself,
and your son to *eat*.

for **THIS WAS SAID**.
BY YV *our* **CREATOR**,
i am to **COMMAND**.

THE FLOUR WILL NOT CEASE. 1866
NOR WILL THE JAR,
OF OIL BE EMPTY.
UNTIL THE DAY.
YV SENDS,
RAIN ON THE EARTH.

so she listened. 1867
to the **WORDS** from Elijah,
and they ate for a year.
then the son by *the* widow.
became sick,
and his sickness was severe.

so she asked Elijah. 1868
our **PROPHET** for *our* **CREATOR**,
have you come to me to bring.
my sins to remembrance.
and to cause my son,
to die *by* *sickness*?

and he said to _____. 1869
give me your son,
then he took him from her.
and carried him to *his* room.
where he was living,
and laid him on his bed.

and he called-out to **YV**. 1870
saying, *our* **CREATOR**,
have **YOU** causing death *thru* me.
to the widow's *son*?
with whom i am staying,
for her son to die?

then he stretched-out *his* *arms*. 1871
and called-out to **YV**,
and said, **YV**.
i *am* petitioning **YOU**.
let this boy's,
life return to him.

and **YV HEARD**. 1872
Elijah's voice,
and *her* son awoke.
then he gave him to his mother.
and Elijah said *to her*,
your son is alive.

then the woman. 1873
said to Elijah,
now i *truly*.
know you are a **PROPHET**.
and **WORDS FROM YV**,
are *coming* from your mouth.

Elijah meets with ahab *Elijah pours water on his Sin Offering*

WORDS FROM YV. 1874
CAME to Elijah,
in the 3rd year.
SAYING GO.
SHOW YOURSELF TO AHAB,
AND I WILL SEND RAIN.

so Elijah went. 1875
to show himself to ahab,
for the drought was severe. 3v
and ahab *had* commanded, 4v
adi *his* *herder*.
to search the land,
for a spring of water.

perhaps you will find, 1876
grass *to* keep.
my livestock alive,
and *i* do not have to kill *them*.
as adi was on a road,
Elijah met him.
and he recognized him and said,
is *it* *truly* you Elijah?

and he said to him, it is i, 1877
go tell.
our king behold,
Elijah *is* *coming* to you.
but he replied why,
are *you* giving *his* servant.
into the hand of ahab,
to *be* put to death?

for there is no tribe, 1878
or wilderness.
where *our* king,
has not sent to search for you.
and when they said,
you *are* not *there*.

he made the people,
Vow they could not find you.

and now you are saying, 1879
go say.
to our king now,
Elijah *you met with you*.

and if i leave you,
and an Angel **FROM YV**.
takes you wherever,
and i do not know *where*.

so when i met, 1880
and tell ahab.
and he cannot find you,
he will kill me with a *sword*.
then Elijah said *to him*,
as **YV LIVES**.
i will surely show,
myself to him today.

so adi went, 1881
to met ahab.
and told ahab,
he will meet Elijah.
when ahab,
saw Elijah.
ahab said to him,
you *are the* troubler for **ISRAEL**.

and Elijah told *him*, 1882
i have not troubled **ISRAEL**.
for now you *are like* your father,
worshipping a goddess.

group missing

now send-out, 1883
to gather many.
witnesses from ISRAEL,
to the river jordan.
and you with *your* 8 priests,
for ra and asherim.
so ahab sent-out,
messengers for witnesses.

from the tribes for **ISRAEL**, 1884
and they came *with his* priests.
to met together,
at the jordan river.
then Elijah,
met *them there*.
and to all the people,
he asked how.

long *will* you *debate*, 1885
between *creators*?
IS YV our CREATOR,
to follow for your salvation?
or is ra,
to be followed for your salvation?
but *the king* and people,
did not answer him.

then Elijah, 1886
said to the people.
i alone am left,
as *your* **PROPHET FOR YV**.
but ra's seers,
are *just* for mankind.
now get *for* us,
2 rams.

and let them choose 1, 1887
then their ram *is to be* prepared.
and placed on *their altar*,
but use no fire.
and i will prepare the other,
and place it on *rocks*.
as our Sin Offering,
and use no fire.

then they *are to* call on, 1888
the name of their creator.
and i will call on the **NAME**,
YV our CREATOR.
who answers by fire,
HE IS our CREATOR.
and the people answered,
that is a good idea.

then Elijah said, 1889
to the priests for ra.
choose 1,
ram for yourselves.
and *you* prepare it 1st,
for there are many *of you*.
then call *for* your creator,
but use no fire.

then they chose, 1890
a ram given *to* them.
and prepared *their offering*,
and called on ra.
from *late* morning,
until noon.
they called-out *to* ra;
answer us *today*.

but there was no fire, 1891
for ra *did not* answer *them*.
as they were calling-out about,
the altar they *had* made.
at noon Elijah,
mocked them *by* saying.
call out *to* ra,
with louder voices.

for ra *your* creator, 1892
either is busy.
or perhaps he is asleep,
and needs to be awoken.
so they cried-out louder,
and according to their custom.

with swords and knives,
after *the* noon.

then Elijah told, 1893
the *king and his* people.
come nearer to me,
and they came nearer to him.

then Elijah,
picked-up 10.
and 2 rocks,
for the number of Tribes.

so with the rocks, 1894
he made an altar.
and he made a trench,
around the altar.

after he *was done*,
the ram's muscles.
were placed on the rocks,
as their Sin Offering.

and he filled 2, 1895
pot with water.
and pour *it* on the **SIN**,
OFFERING on the rocks.

and the water flowed,
from around the altar.
and *the water* filled,
the trench *he made*.

then Elijah, 1896
backed away.
and shouted **YV**,
our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL.

today let it be known,
you are *our* **CREATOR** in ISRAEL.
and i have done **THIS**,
ACCORDING TO YOUR WORDS.

answer me **YV**, 1897
for Yah's People.
to know **YOU** are *our* **CREATOR**,
and **YOU ARE RETURNING** their hearts to **YOU**.

then **FIRE**,
FROM YV DESCENDED.
and **CONSUMED** *their* **SIN**,
OFFERING on the rocks.

and after *His People*, 1898
saw **THIS**.
they said **YV**,
IS our CREATOR.

then Elijah,
said to them seize.
the priests for ra,
and let not one of them escape.

after they grabbed them, 1899
Elijah brought them.
down to the jordan,
and killed them there.

Elijah **PROPHESED**,
to Ahab **NOW**.
COMING IS THE SOUND,
OF A THUNDERING RAINING.

words from Elijah words from King Ahab

our **CREATOR** heard. 1900
my prayer *for* **HE LISTENED**,
to the words from my mouth.
now their seers are against me.
and like violent men,
they wanted to kill me.

they *did* not *seek* *our* **CREATOR**. 1901
yet *our* **CREATOR** helps me,
for my **Lord Is** my Savior.

He Will Repay *their* evilness.
and destroy them **By His Truth**,
and i will be thankful to **YV**.

words from King Ahab

be gracious to me **YV**, 1902
according to **YOUR KINDNESS**.
and according to **YOUR COMPASSION**,
blot-out my rebellion to **YOU**.

wash me from my guilt,
and **FORGIVE** my sins.
for i know my rebellion to **YOU**,
is forever before **YOU**.

do not remove, 1903
YOUR HOLY WORDS for me.
and do not send me away,
FROM HIS PRESENCE.

YOU have renewed in me,
the joy of **YOUR SALVATION**.
and supported me **WITH YOUR HELP**,
to have a willing heart.

that i teach transgressors, 1904
and sinners to repent.
for their **SALVATION** by my tongue,
as i tell *them* of **YOUR PROMISE** for us.

for **Yah**,
i will open my lips.
so that my mouth declares,
i praise **Him** forever.

Elijah flees

then a runner told. 1905
their seers of everything,
Elijah had done.

and how he had killed.
all the priests,
for ra with *their* sword.

then *their seers*. 1906
sent a messenger,
to Elijah saying.
so *for* my creator.

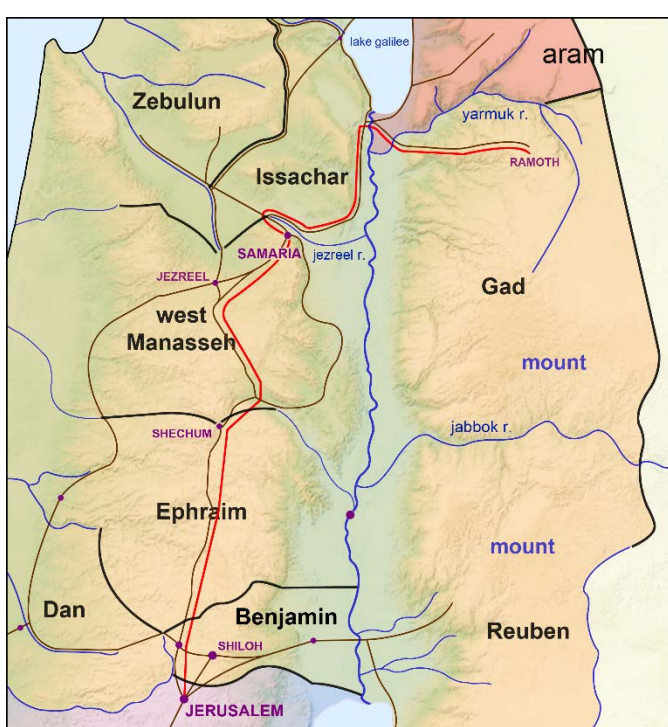
*i will end your life,
like their death tomorrow.*

and he was afraid and ran.
to *save* his life,
and fled to *the wilderness*.

when he was there.
he found a cave,
to hide-out there.

and after **WORDS**.
FROM YV CAME to him,
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?

Elijah answered.
*i left for their seers,
are looking for me to kill me.*



Ahab and Jehoshaphat war for GAD and E-MANASSEH and won Ahab dies

*then 3 years,
passed without.
war between,
aram and ISRAEL.*

*in the 3 10s,
year for Jehoshaphat.
the King for JUDAH,
came to ISRAEL.*

*and King Ahab,
said to Jehoshaphat.
you know that GAD,
and E-MANASSEH belongs to us.*

*and we are still doing nothing,
to take it out of the hand.
of the king for aram,
yet he was to return E-MANASSEH.*

*so he asked Jehoshaphat,
will you go to battle with me.
to return GAD,
and E-MANASSEH to ISRAEL?*

*and Jehoshaphat replied,
i am willing for i agree with you.
and my warriors will be with your warriors,
my horse-riders will be with your horse-riders.*

*then Jehoshaphat said,
to the King for ISRAEL.
let us ask first,
for WORDS FROM YV.*

*then Ahab,
gathered diviners.
together and asked them,
will i war with aram.*

*for GAD and E-MANASSEH,
or will i not battle?
and they said YV,
will give them to our king.*

*but Jehoshaphat asked him,
is there not.
a PROPHET for YV,
here we ask thru him?*

*and Ahab said,
Jehoshaphat there is.
1 male,
by whom we ask YV.*

*but he will not PROPHECY,
good concerning us.
but Jehoshaphat said,
do not say that.*

*then Ahab summoned,
for his messenger and commanded him.
to quickly bring,
Elijah to us here.*

*now Ahab,
and Jehoshaphat were sitting.
dressed in their robes,
by a gate for samaria.*

*then all the diviners,
were prophesying before them.
when zedekiah,
made horns.*

*from branches for himself,
and was saying this.
says YV,
you will gore the arameans.*

*and saying you will retake,
GAD and E-MANASSEH.
for YV will give them,
into the hand of our kings.*

group missing

*then the messenger.
who went to summon,
Elijah spake to him.
saying now.*

the words of the diviners,

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

4v

3v

1918

are favorable to *our* kings.

please let your words. 1919

be like the words of 1 of them,
and speak favorably *to him*.

but Elijah told *him*.

WHAT YV,
SAYS to me, i will **SPEAK**.

when he came. 1920

to the Kings *at the gate*,
Ahab said to him.

will we war *for* **GAD**.
and E-MANASSEH *with the arameans*,
or will we not?

and he replied go. 1921

and **YV** will give *them*,
into the hands of *our* kings.

then Ahab.
said, how,
many times.

must i re-ask you. 1922

to speak to me only,
the **TRUTH FROM YV**?

so he told *them*.

i saw ISRAEL,
scattered on the hills.

like rams with no header. 1923

and **YV SAID** *to me*,
LET THEM RETURN HOME.

then Ahab.
said to Jehoshaphat,
did i not tell you?

he would not **PROPHECY**. 1924

good concerning,
me and you.

then Elijah said.

now hear,
THE WORDS FROM YV. 3v

i saw **YV**, 4v 1925

SITTING ON HIS THRONE.
with Angels standing by **HIM**,
on **HIS RIGHT** and **LEFT**.

and **YV ASKED**,
WHO WILL TRICK AHAB?
TO WAR AND DIE,
FOR GAD AND E-MANASSEH.

then satan, 1926

came and stood.
before **YV**,
and said i will trick him.

and **HE ASKED HOW?**
and he said, i will send-out.
deceiving words,
from the mouths of his diviners.

then **YV SAID**, 1927

YOU ARE TO TRICK AHAB.
AND ALSO PREVAIL,
GO AND DO SO.

now behold,
satan has put.
deceiving words,
in the mouths your diviners.

then Ahab said, 1928

take Elijah.
and return him to *his home*,
and guard him there.

and make it like a prison,
by feeding him little.

bread and water,
until i return. 4v

and Ahab said. 3v 1929

Jehoshaphat, i will *be in* disguise,
and go into the battle.

for we will wear the other's.
robe *to* disguise,
ourselves *in* battle.

the king for aram. 1930

had commanded *his* captains,
saying do not fight.

with *his* weaker *men*.

or great,
but *only* with Ahab.

it happened when. 1931

2 of his captains,
saw Jehoshaphat.

that they said surely.
he is the king for **ISRAEL**,
and they turned aside.

to fight against him. 1932

but Jehoshaphat cried-out,
i am not Ahab.

and when the captains.
knew he was not Ahab,
they turned away from him. 3v

now a male, 4v 1933

shot his arrow.
and struck Ahab,
in a joint of the armor.

so he said,
to the driver of his chariot.
take me out of the fight,
for i am wounded. 4v

as the battle raged. 3v 1934

Ahab stood-up,
in his chariot *to watch*.

and died *by* evening.
and the blood from *his* wound,
had flowed into *his* chariot.

then a cry was heralded. 1935
throughout *our* armies,
and close to sunset.

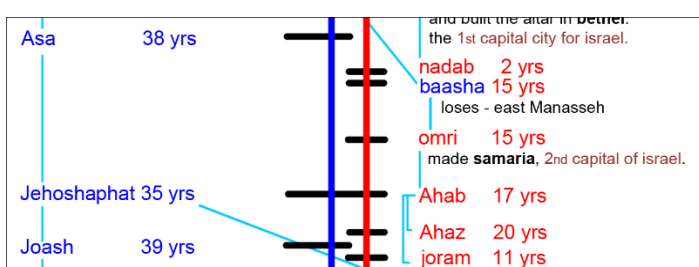
saying every.
male to his home,
and everyone to his Nation.

so their king died. 1936
and was brought to samaria,
and they buried *him by* samaria.
and they washed the chariot.
by the well *in* samaria,
and the dogs licked *it* up.

now the rest. 1937
of the actions by Ahab,
and the cities he built.

they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
and the kings for ISRAEL.

so Ahab died. 1938
and Ahaz his son,
became *their* king.
then Jehoshaphat.
returned unharmed,
to his house in Jerusalem.



review for King Ahaz then king joram

Ahaz was 2. 1939
10s and 2,
years when.

he was **ANOINTED** king.
and he reigned 2,
10s in samaria.

the Tribes from ISRAEL. 1940
made Ahaz youngest,
son *their* king.

then Ahab's.
son joram,
was king for ISRAEL.

but he did evil. 1941
in **YV'S SIGHT**,
unlike *his* father.

group missing

words FROM Hosea YV will PUNISH joram's and of Yah

WORDS FROM YV, 1942
came thru Hosea.
in the days for Ahaz,
the king for ISRAEL.

and **YV SAID** to him,
I WILL PUNISH JORAM'S.
FOR THE BLOODSHED BY JEZREEL,
AND PUT AN ENDING TO HIS.

I WILL HAVE COMPASSION FOR THE TRIBES, 1943
AND / WILL NOT DELIVER THEM.
BY BOW SWORD,
OR HORSERIDERS.

THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL,
WILL BE LIKE THE SAND BY THE SEA.
THAT CANNOT BE KNOWN,
OR BE NUMBERED.

AND IT WILL COME ABOUT, 1944
WHEN IT IS SAID TO THEM. PROPHECY
YOU ARE NOT HIS PEOPLE,
FOR A LIVING GOD.

THEN THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH,
AND THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL.
WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER,
FOR GREAT WILL BE HIS DAYS.

Hosea words from Prophecy to Israel praising Yah

listen to *my* **WORDS**, 1945
FROM YV Israelis.
for **YV IS AGAINST**,
the races in *your* Land.

because there,
is no faithfulness.
or kindness,
or knowledge of *our* **CREATOR**.

instead deception, 1946
stealing and adultery.
their works *are* evilness,
so bloodshed follows *them*.

NOW His People ARE LOST.
FOR THEY LACK KNOWLEDGE OF HIM.
BECAUSE THEY HAVE REJECTED,
TEACHING YOU KNOWLEDGE OF HIM.

HE ALSO rejects them, 1947
for being your priests.
for you have forgotten the **STATUES**,
and **COMMANDMENTS FROM YOUR CREATOR**.

they sin against **HIM**,
and your **Glory** *is* your shamed.
for *they* direct their desires,
toward their evilness.

so **HE WILL PUNISH** them for their way. 1948
and repay them for their deeds.
for they wait *for* the goddess,
but not *to* increase their *own*.

no-thing

because they have stopped,
listening to **ME**.
His People *now* consult,
their wooden gods.

for a goddess for their harlotry,
they have led *you* astray.
waiting for their goddess,
to be evil to our **CREATOR**.

no-thing

1949

they offer *them* sacrifices,
on the tops of *your* hills.
now your daughters *too*,
wait for *their* goddess.

your people without,
understanding are betrayed.
throughout **ISRAEL**,
they wait for *their* goddess.

group missing

praising Yah

sing to **YV**,
you Righteous Ones.
praising **Yah**,
is fitting for **His Faithful**.

thank **YV**,
on a lyre *with* song.
and praises to **Yah**,
on a harp's strings.

for the **WORDS FROM YV**,
are all **HIS CREATION**.
and HE LOVES *the* Righteous,
and truths we *speak* from **HIM**.

BY WORDS FROM YV,
our Heavens **WERE MADE**.
and HE GATHERED the waters,
and the seas together.

let everyone *on* earth,
fear **YV**.
and let the races stand-up,
in awe of **Yah**.

YV CANCELS *their* teachings,
and *their* advice for *their* kingdoms.
and REFUSES *their* plans,
for *their* peoples *afterlife*.

THE PLAN BY YV,
STANDS FOREVER.
THE PLAN FROM HIS HEART,
IS FOR generation to generation.

BLESSED IS *our* **NATION**,
our **CREATOR IS YV**.
the people whom **HE HAS CHOSEN**,
for **Yah's INHERITANCE**.

our kings were not saved,
by *their* mighty army.
our warriors were not delivered,
by *their* great strength.

the **EYES OF YV**,
are on those who fear **HIM**.
and on who hopes for **HIS KINDNESS**,
to **REDEEM** them from *the* abyss.

we wait on **YV**,
for **HE IS** our **HELP** and **SHIELD**.
for our heart rejoices,
and trust in **His Name**.

let **YOUR KINDNESS YV**, be on us,
for our hope **IS FROM YOU YV**.

1950

1951

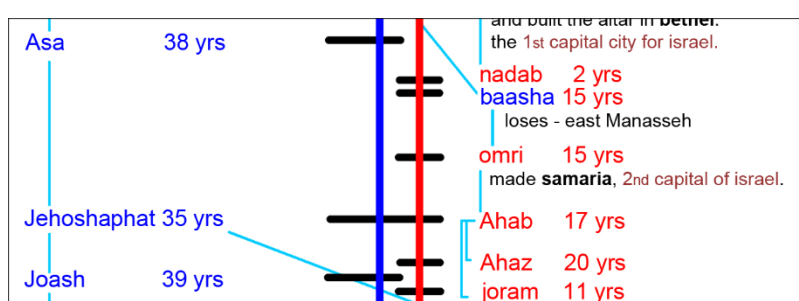
1952

1953

1954

1955

1956



Jehoshaphat's age and when he ruled

now Jehoshaphat,
the son from Asa.
became *our* King,
over **JUDAH**.

in the 1st year,
for King Ahab.
Jehoshaphat was 3,
10s and 5.

years old,
and he reigned 3.
10s and 5,
years in Jerusalem.

and he lived *like*,
Asa his father.
and acted righteously,
in **YV'S SIGHT**.

4v

now the rest.
of the actions *by* Jehoshaphat,
and how he warred.

they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
and the Kings for **JUDAH**.

and *when* Jehoshaphat.
died and was buried,
by the city for David's.

and Joash his son.
became King,

and Ahaz from Ahab.
became King,
over **ISRAEL**.

in the 3 10s.
year for Jehoshaphat,
King for **JUDAH**.

and he reigned 2.
and 10s years,

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

group missing

over ISRAEL.

and he did *no* evil.

1963

in **YV'S SIGHT**,
for he lived not like his father.

group missing

review for Jehoshaphat and Joash

then Jehoshaphat died.

1964

and by his fathers he was buried,
by the city of for David's.

and Joash his son
was **ANOINTED** our King
for JUDAH from his father.

and Joash was 3,
10s and 2.

1965

years when,
he was ANOINTED king.

and Joash reigned,
3 10s.

and 9,
years in jerusalem.

king for ammon - sihon
King for lebanon - Hiram
king for hamath - zoban
kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad, sen-hadad, hazeal, rezin
kings for Edom - Achis, han

Elijah TOLD to meet Ahaz in King Joash's days edom revolted

then **YV COMMANDED**,
Eljah TO GO.

1966

AND MEET WITH AHAZ,
AT THE BEGINNING OF THE RIVER.

ON THE ROAD BY THE FIELD,
SAY TO HIM BE CALM.

AND HAVE NO FEAR,
AND DO NOT BE FAINTHEARTED.

BECAUSE OF THE 2 THEM,
ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WANTING.

1967

AND THE ANGER OF SEN-HADAD,
AND HIS SON HAZEAL.

SAYING LET US GO,
AGAINST SAMARIA.

AND SET UP MY SON,
AS KING IN THEIR LAND.

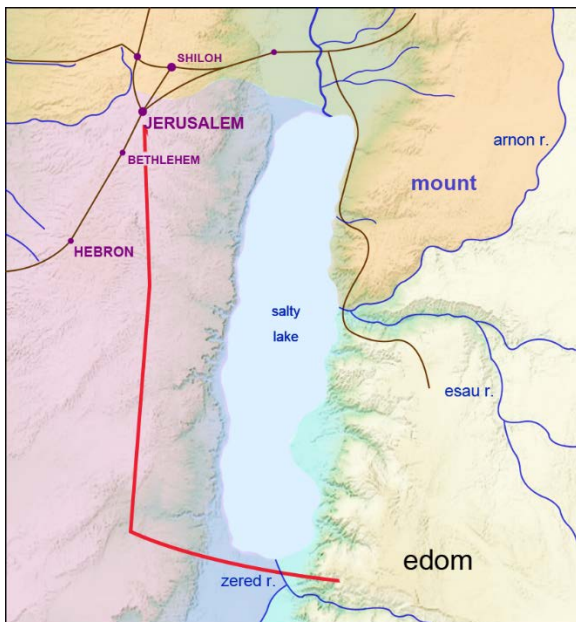
SAY TO AHAZ,
OUR LORD YV.

1968

WILL NOT LET THIS HAPPEN,
COME TO PASS.

FOR THE ARAMEANS HAVE DAMASCUS,
FOR THE SONS FROM SEN-HADAD.

_____ ,
_____ .



in King Joash's days edom revolted

in Joash's days.

1969

edom revolted,
to not be under JUDAH.

then Joash.
crossed over,
the zered *river.*

it came about.
that edom's were surrounding them,
so his force fled.

1970

so edom *has* revolted.
against **JUDAH**,
to this day.

Joash repairs HIS HOUSE AND review of Joash and Amaz his son became King

Joash did.

1971

what was right,
in **YV'S SIGHT**.

now Joash.
decided to restore,
the **HOUSE FOR YV**.

so he gathered.
the **PRIESTS** and Levites,
and said to them, go.

1972

to *our* cities for **JUDAH**.
and collect money,
to repair **HIS HOUSE**.

and all the Elders.
and our people were rejoicing,
until they had finished.

1973

then Joash.
gave *the order*,
to *the overseers* for the work.

and they appoint.
who was a mason or carpenter,
for restoring **HIS HOUSE**.

1974

and also workers.
in bronze to repair,
the ALTARS and their ITEMS.

so the workmen.
labored to repair,

1975

as their work progressed.

they restored **EVERYTHING**.
according to the plans,
from King David.

now Joash. 1976
was old in age,
he died in his sleep.

and we buried him by his forefathers.
by the city for David's,
to be among our Kings.

because he was righteous. 1977
and what he did for JUDAH,
and to **YV'S HOUSE**.

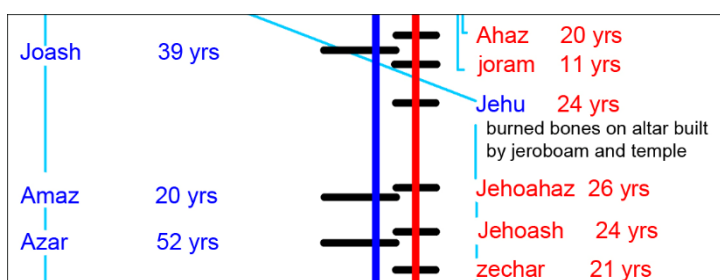
then Amaz his son.
became our King,
he was Joash's youngest.

Joash died. 1980
and was buried with his forefathers,
by the city of Bethlehem.

and Amaz his son.
became King,
for 2 10s.

Amaz was 3. 1981
10s and 2,
years old.

when he was Kinged.
and he ruled 2,
10s year.



review for Amaz

and Amaz was 2. 1982
10s and 5,
years when.

he was **ANOINTED** our king.
and he reigned 2,
10s in Jerusalem.

group missing

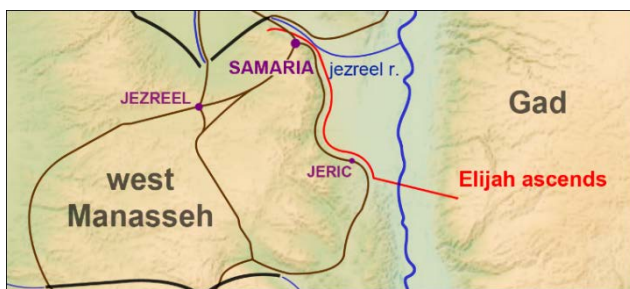
he did right. 1983
with a good heart,
in **YV'S SIGHT**.

then Amaz. 1984
a son from Joash,
our King for JUDAH.

ruled for 2.
10s years,
and he lived in Jerusalem.

the days for Amaz. 1985
from 1st to last,
are in the Kings for JUDAH?

group missing



Elisha

Elijah ascends to HEAVEN Elisha helps purify their well water

this happened, 1986
when **YV**.
was about to **TAKE UP**,
Elijah to **HEAVEN**.

as Elijah walked,
with Elisha from samaria.
Elijah said,
to Elisha, stay by me. 4v

then Elijah said to him. 3v 1987
YV IS SENDING us,
cross the jordan.

now men.
had come for water,
and stood at a distance.

while the 2 of them. 1988
stood by the bank,
of the jordan river.

Elijah took.
his cloak and folded it,
and then struck the water.

and the water **DIVIDED**. 1989
so the 2 of them crossed,
on dry land.

now after.
they crossed over,
that Elijah said.

Elisha, ask. 1990
what i can do for you,
before i am **TAKEN**.

and Elisha asked him.
let a portion of your power be with me.
and he replied, you have asked.

for a hard request from me. 1991
yet if you see me,
when i am taken.

YV WILL be with you.
if **HE IS** not,
HE WILL not be with you.

then it happened. 1992
as they were walking and talking,

a chariot *with* horses.

separated the 2 of them.
then Elijah *got-in*,
and went up to **HEAVEN**.

as Elisha watched. 1993
he said, my lord,
has ascended into **HEAVEN**.

he then picked-up.
the cloak that fell from him,
and returned *to the jordan*.

as *he* stood by the bank. 1994
he took the cloak,
and struck the water.
the waters were divided.
here and there,
and Elisha crossed-over.

when the men. 1995
only saw him,
they said *he is* Elisha.
and they went to meet him.
and bowed themselves,
to the land before him.

then they returned *with* him. 1996
and he stayed at jeric,
for many days.

then the men.
from jeric said,
to Elisha behold.

jeric is pleasant. 1997
as my lord sees,
but the water is bad.
and he said bring me.
a new jar,
and put salt in it.

so they brought *it* to him. 1998
and he went to *a well*,
and threw *the* salt in it.
and said **THIS**.
WAS SAID BY YV,
I PURIFIED YOUR WATERS.

so *their* wells *were* purified. 1999
BY WORDS FROM YV,
thru Elisha **HIS PROPHET**.

and he went from jeric.
and returned to samaria,
to Elijah's home.

woman's husband died *Elisha tells her to fill pots with oil*

now a woman. 2000
said to Elisha,
my husband is dead.
and you know my husband.
feared **YV**,
and the lender *is* coming.

and Elisha asked her. 2001
tell me what,
foods you have in *your* home.
and she answered nothing.
in the house except,
a jar of oil.

then he said go. 2002
borrow pots,
for yourself from your neighbors.
then go into *your home*.
and shut the door,
as you and your son.

pour *the oil*. 2003
into these pots,
and set *them* aside.
so she went *inside*.
and shut the door,
and her son brought.

the pots to her as she poured. 2004
the oil to fill them,
and it happened when.
a pot was full.
she told her son,
to bring her another.

and he replied there. 2005
is no more,
the oil stopped.
then she went.
and told Elisha,
and he told *her* to go.

sell the oil. 2006
and pay your debt,
and live on the rest.

a couple built a room for Elisha *Elisha says she will give birth* *he dies* *Elisha asks YV that he lives*

1 day.
when Elisha,
was walking to jezreel.

there was a woman. 2007
who persuaded him to eat *with them*,
as often as he passed by.
then she said to her husband.
he is a **PROPHET** for **YV**,
and they pass-by us a lot.

please let us make. 2008
a walled room *for them*,
and make beds for them.
with a table and chairs.
and when they come *by* us,
that they can sleep there.

1 day. 2009
they came there,

and turned in to rest.

then he told.

Geha his attendant,
to summon *them here to me*.

and *he went to get* them. 2010

and as they stood before him,
Elisha said to them.

now you have been kind *to us*.

what can i do for you?

would you *like to speak to our* king?

and *he answered we only*.

want to live among,
our own people. 2011

later he said.

to Geha what,
then *can i* do for them?

and Geha answered. 2012

truly they have no son,
and her husband is older.

then he said *to* them.

by this season,
next year.

you will embrace a son. 2013

and she said my lord,
do not lie *to me*.

yet the woman conceived.

and birth a son,
as Elisha had told them. 3v

the boy *had* grown, 4v

and the day came.

he went to his father,
working with his servants.

then he said to his father,
my head, my head.

and he said *to a* servant,
carry him to his mother.

after he picked him *up*, 2015
he brought him to his mother.

and he sat on her lap,
until noon.

then he died,

and she went and laid him.

on the bed for the **PROPHET**,
and shut *the door*.

then she went to her husband, 2016

and said send me.

with 1 of the gathers,
on 2 donkeys.

that i can ride *to Elisha*,

and return *fast*.

and he said *her* why,

and she replied, *for him to live*.

as they rode *on the* donkeys, 2017

she said to her servant.

do not slow,

unless i tell you.

so as she *was* coming *to Elisha*,

he saw her at a distance.

and he told Geha,
look there.

please run, 2018

and meet *with* _____.

and ask her is it well with you,
and she answered it is well.

but when she came *to him*,

she *knelt on* her *knees*.

and Geha came,

to push her away.

but *Elisha* said, 2019

her heart is troubled.

and **YV HAS HIDDEN** it from me,
for HE HAS NOT TOLD me.

she asked, did i ask *you*,

for a son **FROM our LORD**.

did i not say,

do not deceive me.

then he said, 2020

to Geha go.

and take my staff,

and go *to our room*.

and lay my staff,

on the boy's body.

and shout *to YV*,

let the boy live.

then Geha, 2021

laid the staff.

on the boy's body,

and shouted to HEAVEN.

but there was no response,

as he *was* returning *he* meet *them*.

and told him the boy,

has not awoken.

when Elisha, 2022

came into the room.

the boy was dead,

and laying on his bed.

as he entered *he* shut,

the door behind him.

he talked *to YV*,

for their son to live.

after the boy, 2023

opened his eyes.

and he called *for* _____,

for her to hold their son.

group missing

Ahaz send to ask a diviner Elisah is SENT Ahaz dies Elisha sends FIRE

when Ahaz. 2024

was very old,

and Elisah was out walking.

Ahaz fell.
through the roof,
and became ill.

so he sent messengers. 2025
commanding them go,
and ask from a diviner.

if i will recover.
from this sickness,
or will i die. 3v

YV SAID, 4v 2026
to Elisah **ARISE.**
GO AND MEET,
THE MESSENGERS FROM AHAZ.

AND SAY TO THEM THERE,
IS A *PROPHET* IN ISRAEL.
BUT HE SENT YOU TO ASK,
FROM A LYING MALE.

THEREFORE THIS, 2027
WAS PROPHESED BY ME.
ON THE BED WHERE YOU ARE,
YOU WILL SURELY DIE.

Elisah *met with them,*
after *they* returned to him.
and *Ahaz* asked,
why have you returned?

and they said a male, 2028
meet us and said.
return to *our* king,
and say to him, **THIS.**

WAS PROPHESED BY YV,
THERE IS A *PROPHET*.
IN ISRAEL BUT YOU DID NOT SEND FOR HIM,
THEREFORE YOU WILL NOT LIVE.

and he asked them how, 2029
was the male *dressed.*
who meet you and **SPAKE,**
THESE WORDS to you.

and they answered a bald,
male *in* ram-hides.
girdled with a *rope,*
and he said it is Elisah. 4v

then *he* sent to him. 3v 2030
a captain *with* 2,
with his 2 he went to him.

and *he was* on the side of a hill.
he called to *Elisah,*
your king *has* summoned you.

and Elisah answered. 2031
the captain *with* 2,
i am a **PROPHET** for **YV.**

let **HIS FIRE COME.**
DOWN FROM HEAVEN,
and kill you and your 2.

then **HIS FIRE CAME.** 2032
DOWN FROM HEAVEN,
and kill him and his 2.

he again sent.
a captain with 2,
and he went to *Elisah.*

when he came. 2033
he bowed on his knee,
before Elisah.

and begged him saying.
PROPHET for **YV,**
please spear.

the lives of these. 2034
2 guards,
and *they* be forgiven in your sight.

YV COMMANDED.
Elijah **TO GO WITH HIM,**
AND DO NOT BE AFRAID OF HIM.

and *he* went with him to their king. 2035
then he said to him,
THIS IS FROM YV.

BECAUSE YOU HAVE SENT.
MESSENGERS TO ASK,
FROM A LYING MALE.

AND NOT ASKED FOR MY WORDS. 2036
THE BED WHERE YOU ARE,
YOU WILL SURELY DIE.

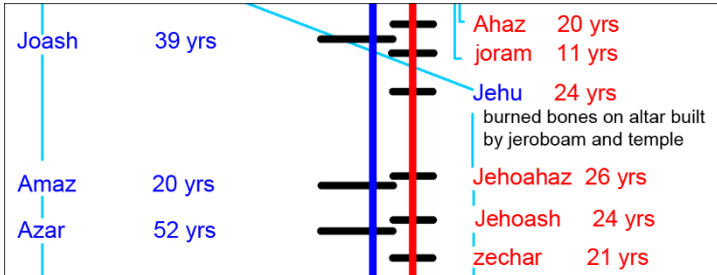
Ahaz died.
ACCORDING TO YV,
AS Elijah HAD PROPHESED.

and because he had no son. 2037
Ahab's youngest,
became *their* king.

in the *midst of the* 4th.
year for Joash,
our King for **JUDAH.**

now the rest. 2038
of the actions of Ahaz,
and what he did.

they are written *down.*
in the book of chronicles,
and the kings for **ISRAEL.**



Joram became king for ISRAEL. Joram built for Ra's and asherim in Samaria

then Joram, 2039
a son from Ahab.

became king,
over **ISRAEL**.
in the ____ year,
for Joash *our* King.
and he ruled 10,
and 1 years. 4v

and he did evil. 3v 2040
in **YV'S SIGHT**,
although not like his father.

joram *is his youngest*.
and did evil,
in **YV'S SIGHT**.

joram built for ra's and asherim in samaria

for he *had* married jezebel, 2041
a daughter from a priest.
and they served ra's,
and worshiped *asherim*.
therefore he made,
altars for asherim.
and built *them* in samaria,
rejecting **YV**.

joram wants Naboth's land jezebel had him killed YV'S PROPHECY to kill his wife and him

now it happened. 2042
that Naboth had a vineyard,
beside *samaria*.

and joram spake.
to Naboth saying,
give me your land.

so i *can* have a vegetable garden. 2043
because *yours* is close,
beside my place.

and i will give you better.
land for your vineyard,
or give *you* silver.

but Naboth said. 2044
YV FORBIDS me,
giving you *my* inheritance.

so joram.
went into his house,
sad and disappointed.

and he lay on his bed. 2045
and turned away,
his food *and did* not eat.

jezebel his wife.
came *in* and asked him,
why are *you* not eating?

he answered because. 2046
when i spake,
to Naboth *he refused*.

to give me *his* land.
for silver *to please him*,
or give *him land*.

but he said i will not. 2047
give you my *land*,
because it is my inheritance.

and jezebel said.
do you *not* know,
you are king *for ISRAEL*?

rise eat. 2048
and let your heart be joyful,
for i will get you *his land*.

so she wrote a letter.
in joram's name,
and sealed *it* with his seal.

and sent *the* letter. 2049
to *an official* living,
by Naboth's *land*.

now in the letter.
it said *to* proclaim,
you will hold a fest.

and *you are* to seat Naboth. 2050
at the head of the *table*,
with worthless men.

and let them testify against him.
saying *he* cursed,
our lord and king.

then take him out. 2051
and stone him to death,
for me your king.

so who lived by him.
did as jezebel *wanted*,
and they testify against him.

then he sent *word of him*. 2052
just as it was written,
in *your* letter *to me*.

and i proclaimed a fast.
and seated Naboth,
at the head of the *table*.

and sat *beside* him. 2053
worthless men,
who testified against him.

and the people *were against him*.
so they took him outside,
and stoned him to death.

jezebel *opened it*. 2054
and it said Naboth,
has been stoned *to* death.

then jezebel said.
to joram arise,
take possession.

of the *land* of Naboth. 2055
which he refused,
to give you for money.

when *he* heard.
that Naboth was dead,

joram went.

to the vineyard of Naboth.
to take possession of it,

2056

then **WORDS FROM YV**.
came to Elijah,
SAYING GO.

MEET JORAM.
FOR HE IS IN THE VINEYARD OF NABOTH,
AND YOU WILL SPEAK TO HIM SAYING.

2057

THIS IS FROM YV.
NABOTH WAS MURDERED,
FOR YOU TO TAKE POSSESSION.

THEN YOU WILL SAY TO HIM.
I PROPHECY THIS OF YOU,
IN THE PLACE WHERE.

2058

THE DOGS LICKED.
THE BLOOD OF NABOTH,
SO THEY WILL LICK UP YOUR BLOOD.

as *he met* joram.
he said to Elijah,
have you found me my enemy?
and he answered i have found *you*.
because your *wife*,
did evil.

2059

YV WILL KILL-OFF.
EVERY MALE,
IN SAMARIA AND ISRAEL for you.

2060

because of *your evilness*.
you have **ANGERED YV**,
with your *many* sins.

YV HAS PROPHESED.
THE DOGS WILL LICK-UP,
yours and jezebel's blood.

PROPHECY

2061

group missing

there was no,
king like joram.
who done evil,
in **YV'S SIGHT**.

4v

2062

because jezebel,
his wife *together*.
acted evilly,
serving *ra's*.

*an aram captain Elisha heals his leprosy Elisha told joram of the enemy's ambush
sen-hadad sent a warriors to take Elisha*

now naman,
a captain for the army.
for sen-hadad for aram,
was a great male.

2063

and his king respected *him*,
because *naman*.
had given *him* victories,
but the male had leprosy.

now the arameans,
had gone-out raiding.
and had taken captive,
a woman from **NEPHTALI**.

2064

and she *became* a servant,
to naman's wife.
and she said to _____,
if *your* husband.

went to our **PROPHET**,
who is *by* samaria.
he would cure his leprosy,
and his wife told him.

2065

and naman went,
to his king *and* said.
this was said,
by my wife's servant.

and their king said,
i will send *you* now.
and i will send a letter,
to king *joram*.

2066

and he left taking *with him*,
silver and gold.
and he brought the letter,
to king *joram*.

at the gate he gave,
the letter to a guard.
to give it to our king,
it was his request from their king.

2067

and he had the letter read to him,
saying i have sent.
naman, my servant to you,
for you to heal his leprosy.

and *this* happened,
when joram.
heard the letter,
he tore his robe.

2068

and said, am i *his* creator,
that this king.
is sending *him to me* to heal,
a male *with* leprosy.

and to his advisors he said,
consider and reason.
why *is* he seeking,
an argument against me.

2069

but Elisha sent to *him*,
saying send *him* to me.
and *you* will know there,
is a **PROPHET** in **ISRAEL**.

so naman *followed*,
his attendant with his horse-riders.
and *then* stood at the doorway,
of the home for Elisha.

2070

and Elisha shouted *to him*,
go and wash.
in the jordan *river*,

and your skin will be restored.

but naman was disappointed,
and *as he traveled on the road.*
he said i thought,
he *would have* come out to me.
and stand *by me* and call-out,
to YV their CREATOR.
and wave his hand,
and heal *my* leprosy.

2071

1 of his men,
came and said *to him.*
if their PROPHET,
told you *to do* greatness.
would you not have done *it,*
so how greater *is it.*
when he says to you,
wash and be restored.

2072

so he went and washed,
in the jordan *river.*
according to *his WORDS,*
his skin was restored.
when he returned,
to Elisha's home.
he stood at the door,
he said now.

2073

i know there **IS,**
a **CREATOR** of everyone.
please take,
silver as a gift *from me.*
but *Elisah* said,
i will take nothing.
but he asked him *again,*
and *again* he refused *him.*

2074

then naman promised,
your servant will no longer.
offer sacrifices,
to other gods.
and *in* this matter,
let **YV PARDON** *me.*
when my king,
goes into our temple.

2075

to worships there,
and i bow myself.
let **YV PARDON** *me,*
this matter.

2076

and *Elisha* said to him,
go in peace.
so he departed from him,
and *was not a* far distance.

Geha *his* attendant,
thought his lord.
by not receiving silver,
he will take some from him.
so Geha,
pursued naman.
and *then* naman saw *him,*
running towards him.

2077

when *he* meet him,
he asked *what* is *it.*
and he said my lord,
has sent me *to ask you.*

2078

just now,
men *came to him.*
please give them,
pieces of silver.

and naman said,
please take.
10 *silver,*
and give *it to the* men.

2079

so he took *it* from *his* hand,
but did not give *it to* anyone.
then he went in and stood,
before Elisha.

and Elisha asked him,
where have you been?
Geha said,
i went-out walking.
then he said to him,
my mind went *with you.*
and *you* meet *with naman,*
to receive silver.

2080

therefore *his* leprosy,
will *be* given to you forever.
so he went-out from his presence,
with leprosy *on his arms.*

2081

then Elisha,
picked _____,
to be his next attendant,
and he lived with Elisha.

Elisha told joram of the enemy's ambush
after sen-hadad.
was battling *with* ISRAEL,
he counseled with his captains.
saying here.
by the road is the place,
we will ambush joram.

2082

and Elisha sent.
his attendant to joram,
telling *him to* beware.

2083

you do not pass-by.
this place,
for the arameans are there.

so king *joram.*
sent to *that* place,
to learn that they were there.
now *sen-hadad.*
was enraged *that joram,*
for he did not pass-by anymore.

2084

so he asked his captains. 2085

tell me which of you,
is for the king for **ISRAEL**?

and naman his captain.
answered not *from us*,
my lord *and* king.

it was Elisha *their* Prophet. 2086

who told,
the king for **ISRAEL**.

so he said go.
and find where he is,
that i send *you* to bring him *to me*.

then he told him *where*. 2087

and he sent *him with* horse-riders,
and they came *at* night.
and *as they were* surrounding *his* home.
when *his* attendant,
went-out *to pee*.

he saw *the* riders. 2088

and he asked *Elisah*,
what will we do?

Elisha answered.
do not fear,
for *Angels* are with us.

then Elisha. 2089

asked **YV**,
to OPEN his eyes.
and **YV OPENED**.
his attendant's eyes,
and he saw *the Angels*.

then Elisha. 2090

asked **YV**,
to cause them blindness.

so **YV**.
CAUSED them *to have* **BLINDNESS**,
according to the *his* words.

then Elisha said to them. 2091

he is not here,
nor *are you in* *his* city.
follow me and i will bring you.
to the male you seek,
and he brought them to samaria.

and it happened when. 2092

they came into samaria,
that Elisha asked.

YV to OPEN.
the eyes of these,
men to see.

and YV OPENED. 2093

their eyes and they saw,
and knew they were in samaria.

then when.
joram saw them,
he asked Elisha.

am i to kill them. 2094

and he answered no,
they have been taken as captives.

set food.
and water before them,
that they may eat and drink.

and after they had eaten. 2095

he sent them away,
from the Land for **ISRAEL**.

this happened.
after *he returned*,
to sen-hadad their king.

gathered his army. 2096

and went into **ISRAEL**,
and surrounded samaria.

and as joram was walking.
a woman cried-out to him,
saying help *us*.

but he said if. 2097

YV does not help *us*,
how *can* i help you?

and it came about.
after the king,
he tore his robe.

then he *wanted*. 2098

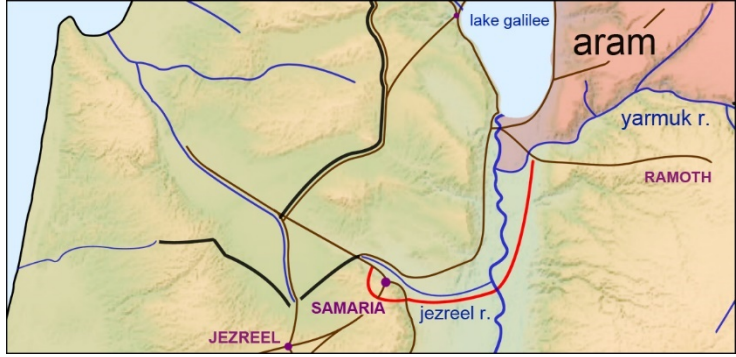
the head of Elisha,
and it will not remain on him by night.

so he sent *his* messenger.
to Elisha asking,
does YV SEE.

this distress? 2099

or am i to wait **FROM YV**,
even longer?

group missing



YV TELLS Elisha *what will happen to* hazeal's army

then Elisha said *to him*. 2100

listen to the **WORDS**,
SAID to me FROM YV.
TOMORROW ABOUT.
THIS TIME,
AT THE GATE FOR SAMARIA.
THERE WILL BE MEN.

2101

AT THE ENTRANCE GATE,
AND THEY SAID TO EACH.

OTHER WHY.
DO WE SIT HERE,
UNTIL WE DIE.

IF WE ENTER.
AND THE CITY HAS A FAMINE,
WE WILL DIE IN THERE.

2102

THEREFORE COME.
LET US GO APPROACH THEM,
AT THE CAMP FOR THE ARAMEANS.

IF THEY SPARE US.
WE WILL LIVE AS CAPTIVES,
OR THEY WILL KILL US.

2103

in the evening they went.
to the camp for the arameans,
but there was no-body.

and *they had* left their tents.
and the camp just as it was,
like a running for their life.

2104

so these men.
entered a tent,
and ate and drank.

then they said.
to each other,
we are not doing right.

2105

for this day.
is for good news,
and we *should not* keep silent.

so they went and called-out.
at the gatekeeper's *tower*,
and they told them saying.

2106

we went to the camp.
for the arameans and we saw,
no one was there.

and a gatekeeper *went*.
and told the king's,
guards this.

2107

they went to the king.
and woke *him up from* sleeping,
and they told him the news.

3v

then he told his *advisors*,
i will now tell you.
what the arameans,
have done to us.

4v

2108

they know we are hungry,
therefore they have gone.
from the camp to hide,
themselves in *our* fields.

saying when,
they come out of *their* fortress.
we will capture them alive,
and get into *their* fortress.

2109

but 1 of his *advisors*,
said please.
send men,
to know the truth.

and he sent *his guards*,
to the aramean's *camp*.
saying go,
and look *around*.

2110

then they *also*,
went to the jordan.
and saw *on* the road,
it had discarded equipment.

then *his* guards,
returned and told.
the king *everything*,
they had saw and found.

2111

then *their* people,
went-out and plundered.
the camp of the arameans,
according to **HIS PROPHECY**.

king for ammon - sion
King for lebanon - Hiram
king for hamath - zoban
kings for aram - zare / hadad, ben-hadad, sen-hadad, hazeal, rezin
kings for Edom - Achis, han

Elisha goes to damascus *hazeal will become king for aram*

and **YV TOLD**.
Elisha GO ,
TO THE WILDERNESS TO DAMASCUS.
AND BEFORE YOU ARRIVE.
YOU WILL PROPHECY TO HAZAEL,
HE WILL BE KING OF ARAM.

map needed

2112

then as Elisha.
came into damascus,
sen-hadad was sick.
and *his guard* told him.
Elisah was *seen*,
coming here.

2113

then *their* king told.
hazeal *his son*,
take a gift.

2114

and meet *with* Elisah.
for him to ask YV,
will i recover from *my* sickness?

so hazeal.
went to meet him,
with a gift in his hand.

2115

and as he stood before him.
he said *to him*, sen-hadad,
our king for aram.

has sent me his son.
to you *to ask YV*,
will i recover from *my* sickness?
Elisha said to him.
go say to him,

2116

you will surely recover.

but **YV HAS SHOWN** me.
HE WILL CERTAINLY DIE,
BY WHAT YOU WILL DO.

2117

then hazeal asked *him*.
what *am i* to do,
will *it* by a great deed?

and Elisha answered.
HE ONLY TOLD me,
you will be king *for* aram.

2118

then hazeal.
departed from Elisha,
and returned to his father.

who asked him.
what did,
Elisha say to you?

2119

and he answered *him* by saying.
you would surely recover,
and you will also die.

on the *next* day.
he took a cloth,
and dipped it in water.
and covered his face.
so that his *father* died,
for him to become king.

2120

joram is wounded in a battle with hazeal Elisha is TOLD to ANOINT Jehu King of ISRAEL and he killed joram and his wife jezebel Jehu rides to jezreel to kill joram's sons Jehu kills ra's priests in bethel Jehu removes joram's

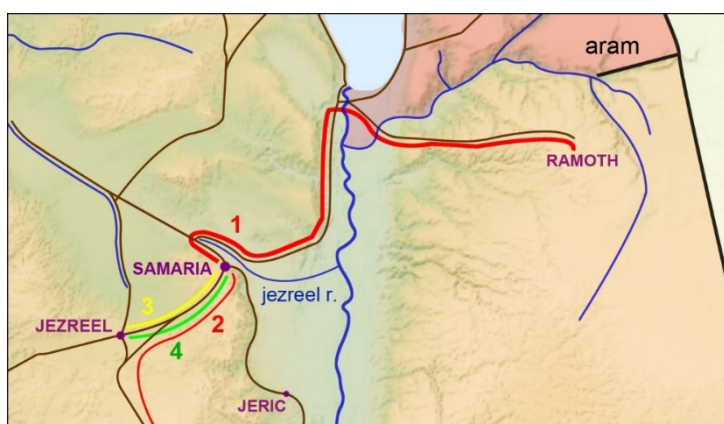
the joram *for* ISRAEL.
wage war,
against hazeal.

2121

the king *for* aram.
by ramoth in **Gad**,
in the battle with the arameans.

they wounded joram.
so he returned,
to heal in samaria.

2122



Jehu becomes King

Elisha is TOLD to ANOINT Jehu King of ISRAEL and he killed joram and his wife jezebel

YV COMMANDED.
TO ANOINT JEHU,
but Elisha was sick.

JEHU FROM DAVID'S.
I WILL ANOINT KING,
TO RULE ISRAEL.

2123

AND _____ YOUR ATTENDANT.
WILL ANOINT HIM AS MY PROPHET,
AND BY THE SWORD OF JEHU.
HE IS TO STRIKE THEM DEAD.
ALL WHO KNELT,
AND WORSHIPS RA'S

then Elisha *their* **PROPHET.**
called *his* *attendant*,
and said to him *ride*.

2124

and take this.
flask of oil,
and go to ramoth.

when you arrive.
search *for* Jehu,
a son from Jehoshaphat.

2125

and go and greet him.
among his captain,
and bring him to room.

then take.
the flask of oil,
and pour it on his head.

2126

and say **THIS.**
WAS COMMANDED BY YV,
I HAVE ANOINTED YOU KING.

then open.
the door and flee,
and do not wait.

2127

so _____.
the attendant from Elisha,
went to ramoth.

when he came.
to the captains *for* their army,
were sitting and he said.

2128

i have **WORDS** *for* a captain.
and Jehu asked,
for which *one* of us?

and he said *for* Jehu.
and he arose and went,
into another room.

2129

and he poured the oil.
on his head and said,
YV COMMANDED.

I HAVE ANOINTED YOU KING.
OVER HIS PEOPLE,
IN THE NATION ISRAEL.

2130

AND YOU WILL KILL-OFF THOSE.
FOR JORAM YOUR KING,
TO AVENGE MY SERVANTS.

FOR EVERYONE FOR JORAM. 2131

IS TO DIE, TO BE REMOVED,
AND EVERYONE OF HIS PRIESTS.

TO MAKE JORAM'S.
LIKE THE DESCENDANTS FROM JEROBOAM,
AND HIS SON NADAB.

AND THE DOGS WILL LICK-UP. PROPHECY 2132
THE BLOOD FROM JEZEBEL,
IN THE STREET FOR SAMARIA.

then he opened.
the door of *that room*,
and went *home*. 3v

as Jehu came-out, 4v 2133
a captain asked him.
why did this,
fellow come to you.

and *he* answered them, *i* know,
the male was *joking*.
and *bika* said,
tell us *anyway*.

he said to me, **THIS,** 2134
WAS COMMANDED BY YV.
I HAVE ANOINTED YOU KING,
OVER ISRAEL.

then they hurried,
and each blew *their* horns.
saying Jehu,
is *now our* King.

so Jehu, 2135
with his captains.
conspired against,
joram *and to kill-off his*.
now joram,
had been battling for ramoth.
against hazeal,
king for aram.

but king joram, 2136
had returned to samaria.
to heal from a wound,
an aramean caused.

then Jehu,
rode in a chariot.
and went to samaria,
for joram was there.

now the watchman, 2137
was standing *in* the tower.
and he saw *a* company,
coming and *he* announced *it*.
and joram said,
get a horse-rider.
and send him to meet them,
and let him ask is it peace.

so horse-rider, 2138
went to meet them.
and said this,
is asked *by our* king.
is it peace *with aram*,
and Jehu said.
whose peace?
get behind us.

and the watchman reported, 2139
the messenger came to them.
but he *is* not returning,
and is riding behind them.

then joram,
commanded get.
ready *my horse*,
and my chariot ready.

and *joram* went-out, 2140
to meet Jehu.
and met him *by* the land,
Naboth was *killed*.

this happened,
when joram.
saw Jehu,
he asked is it peace?

Jehu answered, 2141
what peace?
as long as there,
is harlotries and her idols.
so joram turned,
around *to* flee.
and Jehu drew,
his bow and shot.

joram between, 2142
his arms *with an* arrow.
and it went *into* his heart,
and he died in his chariot.

then *Jehu*,
said to Bika.
cast him into the land,
Naboth *died*.

for i remember when, 2143
YV PROPHESED. PROPHECY
THIS AGAINST HIM,
FOR THE DEATH OF NABOTH.

group missing

now for 10, 2144
and 1 years.
joram was king,
over ISRAEL.

when Jehu,
came into samaria.
jezebel heard *of it*,
and looked-out the window.

and as Jehu entered, 2145
the gate she said.
Jehu you *traitor*,
you are the king's murderer.

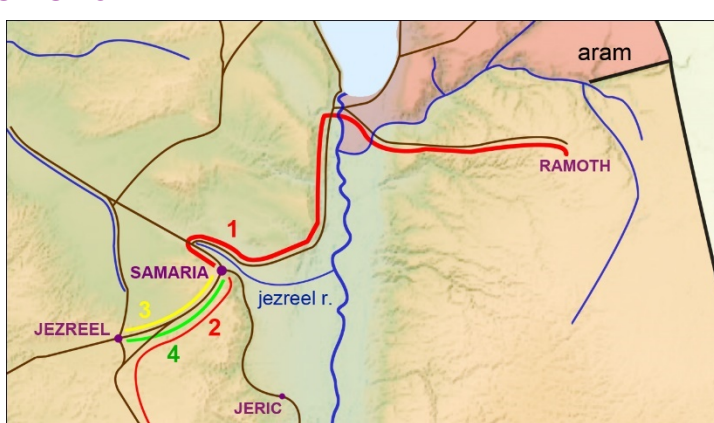
then he looked-up,
to the window and shouted.
who *in there* is on my side,
and *her* guard looked at him.

and Jehu said,
throw her down.
and he threw her down,
and *his* horse trampled her.

and said, **THIS,**
IS BY WORDS FROM YV.
THAT THE DOGS WILL LICK-UP,
THE BLOOD OF JEZEBEL.

PROPHECY

2146



Jehu rides to jezeel to kill joram's sons

joram had 2.
sons in jezeel,
and Jehu wrote.

a letter and sent *it*.
to the officials in jezeel,
and to the leaders and *their* guardians.

saying now.
when this,
letter comes to you.

since *the* king's.
2 sons,
are *among your people*.

select *from you your strongest*.
for *the* kings' sons,
to battle me for them to rule.

3v

but they feared *Jehu*,
greatly and said.
of the 2 sons,
how can we battle *for them*?

4v

and the leaders and guardians,
sent to Jehu.

saying we are your servants,
and will do what you say to us.

for we will not make any,
of *his* sons king.
so do what,
is good in your sight.

then he wrote to them,
a 2nd time.
saying if,
you are on my side.

you will listen to my words,
and cut-off *their* heads.
and come to me *in* samaria,
tomorrow *by noon*.

so they took the king's,
sons *heads*.
and put them in baskets,
and sent *them* to him *in* samaria.

in the morning he went-out,
and stood and declared.
now you all,
know *many*.

will die *soon*,
BY THE COMMAND FROM YV.
WHAT HE SAID,
THROUGH Elisha.

PROPHECY

so Jehu killed,
all *the* remaining.
descendants in samaria,
and left him *no* survivor.

4v

as he was by the gate for samaria.
Jehu met,
relatives of joram.

3v

and asked *them* who are you?
and they answered,
we are the relatives of joram.

and we have come to greet.
our king and queen,
with gifts and wine.

and he said *to his men*.
take *their* lives,
so they struck them *to* kill them.

Jehu kills ra's priests in bethel Jehu removes joram's

then Jehu.
gathered all,
the people and said to them.

joram served.
ra's lesser,
then *i* will serve his.

now summon *to me*.
the priests for ra,
and all *their attendants*.

for *i* *will* have sacrifices for ra's.
so whoever is missing,
will not live.

but Jehu did it deceitfully.
in order that he *could* kill,
the *priests* for ra's.

for Jehu commanded.
he is holding an assembly,
for ra's *at bethel*.

then Jehu.

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

sent *that decree*,
throughout **ISRAEL**.

and many *priests*.
and *attendants* came,
to the temple for ra.

and the *courtyard* for ra.
was filled from *the entrance*,
and to *all the sides*.

then they *began*.
to offer *their sacrifices*,
as Jehu's *warriors*.

stationed themselves.
outside *the courtyard*,
for he had said to *his men*.

who permits any.
to escape *from your hand*,
will give up your life.

then Jehu.
commanded *his men*,
go in and kill them.
for *not one is to come out*.
and they killed them with *their swords*,
in the courtyard for ra.

then they brought-out.
the *altars* and burned,
their *bodies and bones on them*.

they also broke.
apart the *altars*,
and the temple for ra.

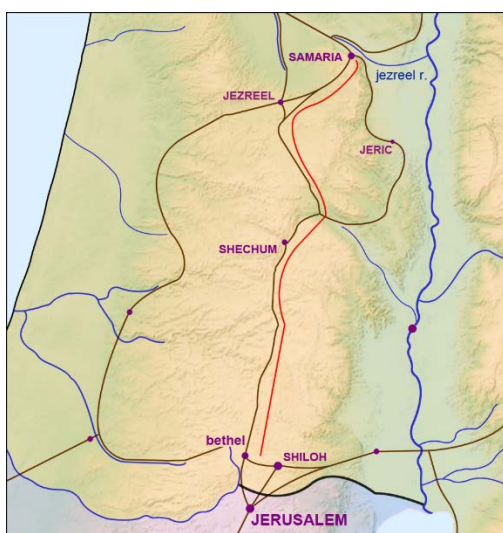
then Jehu.
killed-off *the worshippers*,
for ra's in **ISRAEL**.

then **YV TOLD**.
Jehu **BECAUSE YOU**,
HAVE BEEN OBEDIENT.

IN EXECUTING WHAT.
IS RIGHT IN MY EYES,
AND DONE TO JORAM'S.
ACCORDING TO MY WILL.
YOUR SONS WILL SIT,
AS RULERS OF ISRAEL.

and Jehu was careful.
to live *by the COMMANDS*,
FROM YV our CREATOR.

he obeyed **HIS STATUTES**.
COMMANDMENTS and LAWS,
the rest of his life.



Jehu removes joram's
for he made a promise.
between himself and his people,
that they should be **YV'S** people.

then the people went.
to the temples for ra,
and tore *them* down.

and they broke in pieces.
his altars and images,
and killed the priests.

and many of *his people*.
in *their Lands* rejoiced,
and samaria was quiet.

the boy Elisha asked YV to live sends her away because of a drought summery
for Jehu Jehoahaz's son Jehoash became their King

Elisha spake.
to woman and her son,
who **YV HAD RESTORED**.
saying arise.
and go with your household-goods,
and journey wherever.

for **YV HAS CALLED**.
for a drought in *our Land*,
for 2 years.

so _____ and her son.
did what,
Elisha said.

and she *gathered* her household-goods.
and journeyed to _____,
for 2 years.

and it happened at the end.
of 2 years,
_____ returned.

and she went to *samaria*.
to seek *from Jehu*,
for her home and land.

now the King.
talked with _____,
his recorder for Elisha.

tell me all.
the great things,
Elisha has done.

as he was telling Jehu.
how he had restored,

to life who was dead.

behold _____.

2174

whose son,
he had restored to life.

came to the King.
for her house and Land
and *his recorder* said.

my Lord and King.
this is the woman,
and this is her son.

2175

when the King.
asked the woman,
she told him *her stories*.

then Jehu.
appointed *his* recorder,
to restore all that *is* hers.

2176

and everything *to* produce.
from the Land *that* day,
when she left.

review Jehu son Jehoahaz

after Jehu. ^{3v}

2177

died his son,
Jehoahaz ruled.

group missing

summery for Jehu

now the rest.

2178

of the actions *by* Jehu,
and all that he did.

they *are* written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
and the kings for ISRAEL. ^{3v}

Jehu died, ^{4v}

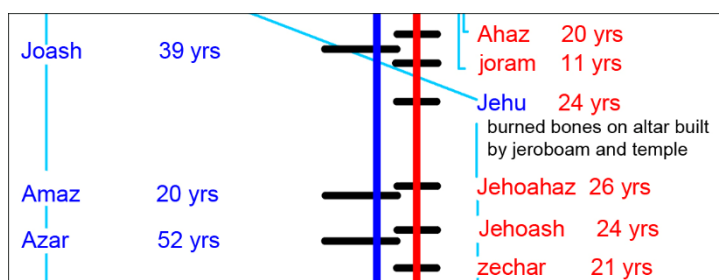
2179

and was buried *by* samaria.

and Jehoahaz his son,
became king.

Jehu ruled,
ISRAEL from samaria.

for 2 10s,
and 4 years.



Jehoahaz's son Jehoash became their King

Jehoash was 10,
and 7 years.

2180

when he became,
the King for ISRAEL.

Jehoash ruled. *no proof of years ruled*

as King for 2,
10s and 6.

in the 10s and 7th,
year for Amaz,

2181

our King for JUDAH.

he ruled 2.

10s years,
in samaria for ISRAEL.

and Jehoash did right.

2182

in **YV'S SIGHT**,

all his days.

but some people.
again sacrificed,
on the higher hills.

Jehoash removed ra's altars and asherhim's pillars

then Jehoash,
made an agreement.
between him and the Tribes,
they will be **YV'S SERVANTS**.

2183

in all the Tribes,
Lands *they* went.

to the *places* for ra,
and tore *them* down.

his altars *with* her images,
they broke in pieces.

2184

and killed mattan,
the highest-priest for ra.

and all **His People**,
in their nation rejoiced.
but he did not kill their people,
as **YV** had **COMMANDED**.

King Amaz repaired YV'S HOUSE

King Amaz.

2185

said to **HIS PRIESTS**,

all silver.

you collect will be given.
for the **HOUSE** for **YV**,

to be fixed or repaired.

all the silver.

2186

will be from any man,
who brings it for HIS HOUSE.

and you as **PRIESTS** assign it.
to repair the damages,

wherever *the* damage is.

Jeda the **HIGHEST-PRIEST**.

2187

took a box,
with a hole in its lid.

and put it beside.
the **GATE** to the **COURTYARD**,
on the right side.

and the Levites guarded *it*.

2188

as *they* put in *their* silver,
as they came to **HIS GATE**.

and the silver they *had* given.
was weighed-out *to the* Levites,
who did the work *and* had oversight *for it*.

for they paid *their* carpenters.
and builders who worked,
on the **HOUSE** for **YV**.

2189

group missing

Jehoash paid off aram for GAD Jehoash was killed zechar his son became their king

then hazeal,
the king for aram.
was *to* war against,
GAD and *to* capture it.

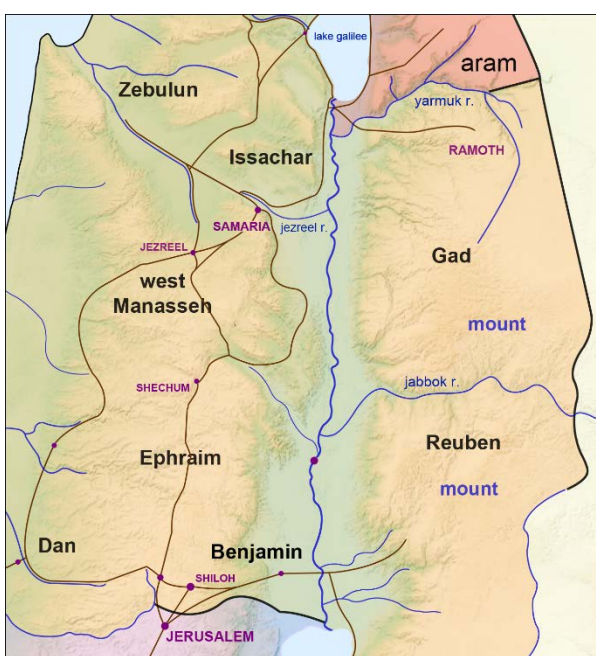
2190

but as hazeal set-up,
to go into GAD'S.
Jehoash *the* King,
for **ISRAEL** took.

silver *from his* treasuries,
and sent *it* to hazeal.
the king for aram,
then he returned *to damascus*.

2191

group missing



Elisha dies Jehoahaz lost GAD Jehoash his son retakes GAD

Elisha became.
sick with *an* illness,
from which he died.

2192

Jehoash *their* King.
went *to him* and asked,
about aram.

and Elisha said.
take *my* bow,
and arrows *and* shoot.

2193

so he opened the window.
then Jehoash took,
his bow and arrows.

and he *shot* 1.
arrow and stopped,
and Elisha was angry.

2194

and said you should have shot.
5 or 6,
then you would have defeated aram.

now hazeal.
fought *with* **ISRAEL**,
all *his* days.

2195

then Elisha died.
and they buried him *by samaria*,
in the spring of the year.

when hazeal.
the king for aram,
died, hadad.

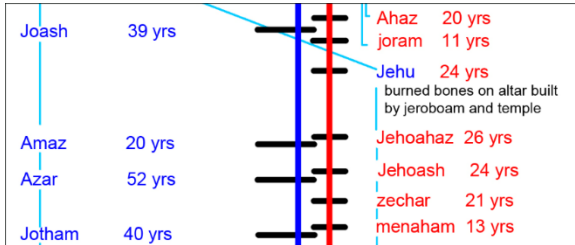
2196

his son became.
king in his place,
and he ruled from damascus.

then Jehoash.
retook **GAD**,
from the hand of hadad.

2197

and the cities which.
had taken *by* war,
from Jehoahaz his father.



Jehoash became King for ISRAEL Amaz became King for JUDAH

in the 2nd for Jehoash.
a son from Jehoahaz,
their King for **ISRAEL**.

2198

for ra's altars.
were not destroyed,
so people sacrificed *on them*.

Amaz's the *youngest*.
son from Azar,
our King for **JUDAH**.

2199

became *our* King.
at 10 and 5,
years old.

and he ruled 5.
10s and 2,
years in Jerusalem.

2200

and he did good.
in **YV'S SIGHT**,
but not like David his forefather.

Jehoash was stabbed his son zechar became king Jehoash summery

group missing

now it happened.
as soon as *his* Kingdom,

2201

was firmly in his hands.

3v

then his advisors conspired,
to kill Jehoash.
and shomer his advisor,
stabbed *him* to kill him.

4v

2202

he was buried with his fathers,
by the city of samaria.
and zechar his son,
became king.

the rest of the actions.

2203

by *king* Jehoash,
and all he did.

they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
and the Kings for **ISRAEL**.

Amaz is killed by mankind his son Azar became King

now the rest,
of the actions by Amaz.
are in the book of chronicles,
and the Kings for **JUDAH**.

2204

mankind conspired,
against him in Jerusalem.
and as he was *in* lachish they sent,
theirs after him to lachish.

and *they* killed him there,
and he was brought *by* a horse.
and buried *him* with his forefathers,
by the city of Bethlehem.

2205

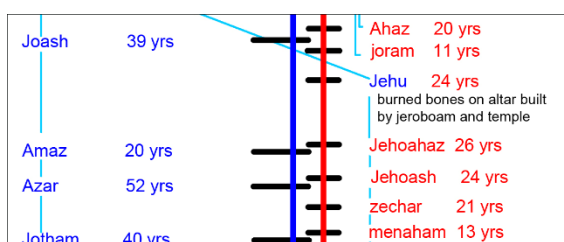
and all the Levites,
in **JUDAH** took.

Azar who was 10,
and 6 years.

and *they* **ANOINTED** him King,
in the place of his father.
and he restored *order*,
in **JUDAH** and *Jerusalem*.

2206

group missing



Ezekiel's Prophecies repent Ezekiel's many words of Yah Yah will not UNDERGO DECAY Ezekiel's warns Israelis to flee to egypt

in the 4 10's,
year *for* Azar.

2207

of the 4th fivecount,
on the 5th day.

i *Ezekiel* was by the river,
and the Heavens **OPENED**.
and i **WAS GIVEN A VISION**,
FROM *our* **CREATOR YV**.

HE COMMANDED me *Ezekiel*,
I AM SENDING YOU,
TO THE TRIBES IN ISRAEL,
FOR THEY ARE AN EVIL NATION.

2208

FOR THEY HAVE REBELLED AGAINST ME,
FROM THEIR BEGINNING OF THEIR KINGS.
THEY HAVE CAUSED THEM TO BE AGAINST ME,
EVEN TO TODAY.

YOU WILL TELL THEM THIS,
WAS PROPHESED BY YV.
IF THEY LISTEN TO ME,
OR NOT.

2209

THEY WILL KNOW MY PROPHET,
HAS BEEN AMONG THEM.
AND YOU ARE NOT TO FEAR THEM,
NOR THEIR WORDS.

NOW LISTEN TO ME,
BY YOUR MOUTH YOU WILL HERALD.
WHAT I AM GIVING TO YOU,
AND A SCROLL APPEARED.

2210

THEN IT ROLLED-OUT,
AND BEFORE ME WAS WRITTEN.
ON ITS INSIDE WERE WORDS,
OF MOURNING'S AND WOES.

then **HE SAID** to me,
WHAT IS ON THE SCROLL.
GO HERALD,
TO THE TRIBES IN ISRAEL.

2211

YET THE TRIBES IN ISRAEL,
WILL NOT LISTEN TO YOU.
FOR THEY HAVE NOT BEEN LISTENING TO ME,
FOR EVERYONE IS REBELLING.

BUT NEVER BE AFRAID OF THEM,
OR BE TERRIFIED BY THEM.
AS YOU HERALD THIS,
IS FROM YOUR LORD YV.

2212

HE PROPHESED TO OUR EVIL-ONES,
YOU WILL SURELY DIE.
FOR YOUR WICKEDNESS AND BLOODSHED,
YOU SOUGHT-OUT BY YOUR HANDS.

THEN HERALD MY WARNING,
TO THE WICKED-ONES FROM THEIR OWN-WAY.
AND THEY ARE TO REPENT FROM THEIR OWN-WAY,
TO SAVE THEIR SOUL.

2213

FOR EVEN THE RIGHTEOUS,
CAN NOT SAVE THEMSELVES.
FOR THE DAYS OF THEIR SINS,
ARE JUST LIKE THE WICKED.

YET WHEN YAH,
CALLS TO THE RIGHTEOUS.
THEY WILL LIVE WITH HIM,
FOR THEIR SINS WILL BE FORGIVEN.

2214

BUT WHEN I TELL,
THE WICKED TO REPENT.
AND LIVE BY MY COMMANDS,

LIKE THE RIGHTEOUS THEY WILL LIVE WITH HIM.

BUT MANKIND IN ISRAEL, 2215

WILL SAY FROM YV.
THIS IS NOT RIGHT,
BUT OUR WAY IS RIGHT.

THEREFORE I WILL JUDGE YOURS,
EACH ACCORDINGLY.
FOR I DECLARE AS YOUR LORD,
REPENT AND FROM YOUR OWN WAY.

WORDS FROM YV, 2216

CAME to me SAYING.
HERALD TO ISRAEL,
LISTEN TO MY PROPHECY.
I AM BRINGING AN ARMY TO YOU,
TO DESTROY YOUR ALTARS.
AND I WILL MAKE THEM KILL YOU,
BEFORE YOUR gods.

FOR ALL YOUR CITIES, 2217
WILL BECOME DESOLATE.
FOR YOU TO BE BROUGHT TO YOUR ENDING,
AND BE REMOVED FOR NOW.

YET I WILL LEAVE A REMNANT,
WHO HAVE FLED THEIR SWORDS.
TO BE AMONG THE KINGDOMS,
WHERE I SCATTERED THEM.

THEN THOSE OF YOU, 2218
WHO LIVED WILL REMEMBER ME.
AMONG THAT KINGDOM,
THEY WERE TAKEN AS CAPTIVES.

THEN THEY WILL REMEMBER,
I AM THEIR LORD YV.
AND I DID NOT SAID IN VAIN,
I WOULD NOT CAST THEM AWAY FROM ME.

then YV TOLD me, 2219
MANKIND'S SEERS.

ARE GIVING EVIL,
ADVICE IN YOUR CITIES.
BY SAYING IT IS NOT THE TIME,
TO BUILD-UP FOR WAR.
THEREFORE PROPHECY,
AGAINST THEM MY PROPHECY.

SAY THIS, 2220
WAS PROPHESED BY YV.
THE MULTIPLIED OF YOUR DEAD,
WILL FILL YOUR STREETS.

YOU WILL FEAR THEIR ARMY,
THAT I BRING UPON YOU.
FOR STRANGERS WILL EXECUTE,
MY JUDGMENT AGAINST YOU.

YOU WILL DIE BY THEIR SWORDS, 2221
FOR I HAVE JUDGED ISRAEL.
THEN YOU WILL KNOW I YV,
PROPHESED THIS FOR YOU.

FOR YOU DO NOT LIVE BY MY STATUTES,
NOR MY COMMANDMENTS.
BUT LIVED BY CUSTOMS,
IN KINGDOMS AROUND YOU.

after i **HERALDED,** 2222

to pelat and bina.
the king's guards,
in the towers for gates.
and to everyone entering,
and leaving samaria.

_____,
_____.

WORDS FROM YV, 2223

CAME to me SAYING.
PROPHECY TO ISRAELIS,
I AM BRINGING A KINGDOM.
WITH SWORDS TO YOUR LAND,
AND TO THE RACES IN YOUR LAND.
NOW TAKE A MALE,
AND MAKE HIM A WATCHER.

AS HE SEES THEIR ARMY, 2224
COMING TO YOUR LAND.
HE IS TO BLOW HIS HORN,
TO WARN HIS PEOPLE.

AND WHO HEARS ITS SOUND,
AND DOES NOT FLEE.
AS THEIR ARMY COMES,
THEY WILL BE TAKEN AWAY.

Ezekiel's many words of Yah

YV my LORD. 2225

turn to me and be gracious,
for i am lonely and afflicted.

look at my enemies.
for they are many who hate me,
with a violent hatred.

guard my life from them. 2226

do not let me be ashamed,
for i take refuge in YOU.

let my integrity and uprightness.
keep me alive,
as i WAIT for Yah.

to REDEEM Israelis. 2227

from all their troubles,
_____.

group missing

YV IS my SALVATION. 2228

Yah IS my defense,
whom will i fear.

for mankind came to me.
like adversaries and enemies,
and they stumbled and fell.

like false witnesses. 2229

they have risen against me,
and shouted out their hatred for me.

like war they raised against me.

and encamp against me,
but my heart *did* not fear *them*.

i have asked from **YV**. 2230
that i live by **HIS HOUSE**,
all *my* days.

HE LIFTED me **UP** on a hill.
and now my life,
is above my enemies.

hear *me* **YV**. 2231
when i cry-out to **YOU**,
and be gracious and **ANSWER** me.
for i am to seek **His Face**.
and **His Face** i will seek,
so do not hide **His Face** from me.

YOU have been my support. 2232
for YOU did not abandon me,
nor forsake *me of* my **SALVATION**.
but **YV WILL TAKE** me **UP**.
BYTEACHING me **His Way**,
and **LEAD** me to **His Path**.

unless i had believed. 2233
i would see **His Goodness**,
in the Land of our living.
as we wait for **Yah**.
let *us* take courage,
waiting for **Yah**.

for our **CREATOR IS** gracious to us. 2234
and **WILL CAUSE** **His Face**,
TO BE SEEN *among* us.

that **His LIFE WILL BE** known *to us*.
for YOUR SALVATION *for us is for Him* to be among us,
and every kingdom.

let the races praise **Him**. 2235
for **He WILL JUDGE**,
for their people with high-morals.
for **He Will Guide His People**.
and we will praise **Yah**,
and will praise **YV**.

group missing

mankind are *our* adversaries, 2236
of our soul *to be in* **HEAVEN**.
let them be ashamed *in* death,
and be covered with dishonor.

more and more, 2237
my tongue speaks.
of **His Righteousness** and *our* **SALVATION**,
every day.

He WILL COME WITH MIGHT,
and **His Might** as *our* **King**.
for YV **PROPHESIED**,
of **His Righteousness** **ALONE**.

worship **YV**. 2238
and be fearful before **HIM**,
everyone *on* earth.
then sing to **Yah**.
by praising **His Name**,
and proclaiming *our* **SALVATION**.

from day to day. 2239
tell of **His Glory**,
among *our* Tribes.
for Yah **WILL BE OUR GREATEST**.
and **He** *is* to be praised and feared,
for He **IS** above everyone.

thank **YV**, 2240
and praise **Yah**.
with all *your* heart,
in the gathering of the Righteous.
for YV **WILL REMEMBER**,
HIS PROMISES *to us* **FOREVER**.
for HE **HAS MADE HIM KNOWN**,
to **His People** *in* **HIS NATION**.

AND WILL SEND Him to **His People**, 2241
to Command us **FOREVER**.
great and awesome,
is **Yah's Name**.

and the **Tasks By His Hands**,
will be **Truth** and **Justice**.
for everyone *to* believe **Him**,
and **He WILL BE EXULTED FOREVER**.

Yah will not UNDER-GO DECAY

for **YOU WILL NOT ABANDON**, 2242
our souls *to the* abyss.
NOR WILL YOUR HOLY ONE, **PROPHECY**
UNDER-GO DECAY.

YOU MADE HIM KNOWN to us,
HIS WAY IS *for* our life.

everyone *on* earth, 2243
will give thanks to **YOU**.
when they hear,
my words of **YOUR PROPHECY**.
then they will *praise* **YV**,
for **GREAT IS Yah**.
Yah IS EXALTED,
He Has Regard *for* the lowest.

Ezekiel's warns Israelis to flee to egypt

who goes to egypt. 2244
without *obeying* **ME**,
to take refuge.
but for their safety, *they are to flee*. **PROPHECY**
by seeking shelter,
in the shadow of egypt.

therefore *their* safety. 2245
by *fleeing* will be their shame,
for in egypt *they will be* disliked.

group missing

everyone will be ashamed. 2246
because their *shaming*,
cannot profit them.

nor for help.
or *for their* profit,
but for shame and reproach.

in *the* **DAYS FOR our LORD.** 2247
HE WILL HIRE A KINGDOM,
from near the euphrates. *PROPHECY*

THEY WILL COME HERE.
with bows and swords,
and battle for our land.

for woes *are* for those. 2248
who go down,
to egypt for help.

to rely on *their* horses.
and trust in *their* chariots,
because they are many.

now the egyptians. 2249
are men and not gods,
and their retracting-males are mankind.
and who *they* help will *be* *rejected*.
and all of them will come,
to the *same* end.

YV will protect *them*. 2250
and jerusalem *will* be delivered, *PROPHECY*
as *they* are pass-up to rescue *them*.
for our *people* to return to **HIM**.
whom have rebelled,
from the descendants from Israel.

for in that day everyone. 2251
will cast away,
their silver idols.
and their gold idols.
which their hands,
have made as a sin.

Micah Prophesied against ISRAEL assyrians and PROPHECY

WORDS FROM YV. 2252
CAME to Micah,
in the days for Azar.

and to the kings *in* samaria.
our **LORD YV,**
IS A WITNESS AGAINST YOU.

BEHOLD YV. 2253
WILL CAST YOU OUT,
AND EVERYONE IN ISRAEL.

WHAT IS YOUR EVILNESS?
DOES NOT SAMARIA,
HAVE THEIR HIGH PLACES?

FOR HE WILL MAKE SAMARIA. 2254
A DESOLATE RUIN,
LIKE THE OPEN LAND.

AND HER IDOLS WILL BE SMASHED.
AND BE BURNED WITH FIRE,
TO MAKE YOU DESOLATE.

YET HE WILL SURELY ASSEMBLE. 2255
THE CAPTIVES TO BE GATHERED,
WITH THE REMNANT FROM ISRAEL.

HE WILL PLACE THEM TOGETHER.
LIKE A FLOCK IN A PASTURE,
FOR THEIR KING TO WALK WITH THEM. *PROPHECY*

then i told. 2256
the leaders for *the* tribes,
for the nation ISRAEL.

is it not for you to know **HIS COMMANDMENTS.**
yet you hate **HIS PROPHECY,**
to love *your* evilness.

you will cry out to **YV.** 2257
but **HE WILL** not answer you,
instead **HE WILL** hide *from* you.

HIS WORDS from you at that time.
because you practiced,
your evil practice.

concerning the *your* seers. 2258
who lead,
His People astray.

when they *prophecy*.
they grit their teeth,
and cry-out *we* *will* have peace.

your seers will be ashamed. 2259
and *your* diviners will be embarrassed,
for they will cover *their* mouths.

because there will be.
no answer,
from ra *or* *his* *daughter*.

with justice and courage. 2260
i make known *to* you.
your evil acts.

that *your* leaders and rulers.
hate and twist,
everything of *Yah*.

YV SAID to me. 2261
PLEAD MY CASE,
FOR THEM TO HEAR YOUR VOICE.

AND FOR THEM TO LISTEN TO THE MY COMPLAINT.
BECAUSE I HAVE A DISPUTE,
AGAINST HIS PEOPLE.

CAN I JUSTIFY. 2262
FALSE SCALES,
AND UNTRUE WEIGHTS?

FOR MEN IN YOUR CITIES.
SPEAK LIES,
WITH THEIR DECEITFUL MOUTHS.

EVEN LIKE A SICKNESS. 2263
I WILL STRIKING YOU DOWN,
BECAUSE OF THEIR EVILNESS.

**FOR I WILL GIVE YOU UP FOR DESTRUCTION.
AND YOUR LANDS WILL BE DESERTED,
FOR THE REBELLION BY HIS PEOPLE.**

PROPHECY

2264

**NOW THE ASSYRIAN.
WILL ENTER OUR LAND,
AND BURN YOUR CITIES.**

**THEN YOUR CAPTIVES.
FROM ISRAEL WILL BE AMONG,
MANY RACES.**

**FOR THEY WILL EXECUTE MY VENGEANCE.
WITH ANGER AND WRATH,
FOR YOUR TRIBES NOT OBEYING ME.**

2265

group missing

**BY THE WORDS FROM YV,
i call-out in your cities.
for them to fear HIS NAME,
for HE HAS APPOINTED their ending.**

2266

**NOW GATHER YOUR TROOPS,
FOR THEY WILL BATTLE AGAINST YOU.
FOR WITH THEIR SWORDS THEY WILL KILL YOU,
FOR HE HAS JUDGED ISRAEL.**

group missing

**THEY WILL ALSO DESTROY,
THE CITIES IN YOUR LANDS.
AND TEAR DOWN,
EVERY FORTRESS.**

2267

**FOR HE WILL KILL OFF,
MANKIND IN YOUR LANDS.
AND HAVE NO MORE,
CARVED IDOLS.**

2268

**ON YOUR PILLARS AMONG YOU,
SO THAT YOU WILL NO LONGER.
BOW DOWN,
TO THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS.**

yet **HE HAS COMMANDED** man,
as what is good for them.
and what does,
YV REQUIRE from you.

2269

you are to **DO HIS JUSTICE**,
and to be friendly and kind.
and to walk humbly,
before your **CREATOR**.

but your righteous people,
have vanished in your Land.
for among your tribes,
everyone lies.

2270

concerning their evilness,
they do it well.
as they ask from your judges,
with bribes of silver.

do not trust,
their neighbor with confidence.
for their friends lie,
to hide their evilness.

2271

now their sons treat,
their father like fools.
and their daughter rises up,
against their mothers.

later your survivors,
will return to jerusalem.

PROPHECY

2272

and **HE WILL SEND** their Shepherd,
with strength **FROM YV**.

By Honoring HIS NAME,
YV our CREATOR.

Yah WILL be our greatest,
to the end of earth.

and **By His Hand they Will Be Guided**,

2273

against their foes.
and all of their enemies,
He Will Cast them Out.

group missing



Prophecies of shipping and assyria and more Prophecies

**A VISION CONCERNING.
TYRE'S SHIPPING,
ON THE SEA WILL BE DESTROYED.
FOR HE HAS PLANNED THIS.
AGAINST TYRE'S,
MERCHANTS AND TRADERS.**

PROPHECY

2274

**HE WILL REACH-OUT WITH HIS HAND.
OVER THE SEA,
AND MAKE THEM RAGE.**

2275

**FOR WITHOUT A HOMEPORT.
HIS WILL BE REPORTED,
FROM THE ISLAND CYPRUS.**

**THEN REPORTED TO TARSHISH.
AND MERCHANTS ON THE COASTLAND,
ABOUT THEIR LOSSES.**

2276

**FOR THEIR GOODS USE TOO.
BE CARRIED TO THEIR CITIES,
AND DISTANT PLACES.**

**WHEN IT IS REPORTED.
EGYPTIANS WILL BE IN DISTRESS,
BY THE REPORT OF TYRE.**

2277

UPON **ITS RIVERS**.
ARE GRAINS FROM THE NILE,
HARVESTED BY ITS RIVERS.

NOW THE MONEYS FROM THEIR MARKETS. 2278
THEIR KINGDOMS NOW HAVE LOSSES,
FOR THE SEA WAS THEIRS STRENGTH.
ARE NOW SILENCING THE MERCHANTS.
ALONG YOUR COASTLAND,
AND ACROSS THE SEA.

a **VISION FROM YV**. 2279
CONCERNING DAMASCUS,
IT IS ABOUT TO BE CONQUERED.
AND THE CITIES FOR ARAMEANS.
WILL BE FOR FLOCKS TO LIE IN,
WITH NO ONE TO FRIGHTEN THEM.

THEN THE FORTIFIED CITIES. 2280
WILL DISAPPEAR FROM ISRAEL,
AND SO WILL THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL.
THEY WILL COME THAT DAY.
LIKE THE REAPER GATHERING,
THE STANDING WHEAT.

SEND to the kingdom, 2281
of the *migrating* birds.
where *they* rest,
beyond the Nile.
from where *they* send,
their ships by sea.
even in *their* boats,
on the rivers *they* go.

with messengers to *their* kingdom, 2282
who are tall and darker.
a race feared,
far and wide.

_____,
a powerful kingdom.
whose land,
is divided for *living*.

and to every race, 2283
living on earth.
soon **HIS STANDARD**,
WILL WALK on *our* hills.

_____,
_____.
and as soon as *our* horns,
are blown for you to hear.

in **THOSE DAYS**, 2284
their cities will be *abandoned*.
and the descendants from Israel,
and their Land will be a desolate.
for *most* have rejected,
YV IS FOR their **SALVATION**.
and our people do not remember,
Yah IS *their* **Savior**.

YV'S IS ANGRY, 2285
and is against mankind.
HE WILL set *them* apart,
and has appointed them to die.
they mislead a person,
by words to deceive them.
so they are tricking the righteous,
with meaningless arguments.

His Name will be honored, 2286
as *our* **Highest Male**.
and will stand in awe,
of *their* **KING FROM** Israel.
and those who rebelled,
will know the truth.
and those unbelievers,
will accept **His Teachings**.

sing to **YV**, 2287
new songs.
with praises to *Yah*,
to the end of earth.
let *your psalms* give,
respect to **YV**.
and declare *Yah*,
is to be praised everywhere.

listen to me *my people*, 2288
my words are for everyone.
so pay attention,
you races from afar.
YV CALLED me,
to **PROPHECY** to *my people*.
AND MADE my **WORDS**,
like a sharp sword.

for **YV TOLD** me, 2289
i am **HIS SERVANT** for **ISRAEL**.
and SHOWN HIS LIGHT to me, **HIS LIGHT**
in **VISIONS** in the night.
and i am declaring to *all*,
i have *not lived* in vain.
surely **YV IS** with *me*.
and my **REWARD** is to be with my **King**.

now *i am* saying, 2290
as **HIS SERVANT** *i was* to **CALL** *them*.
to *repent* in order,
Israelis return to **HIM**.
HE ALSO MADE me,
like a light for everyone.
for **HIS SALVATION** to **REACH-OUT** to *them*,
to the end of earth.

for **THIS WAS PROMISED**, 2291
BY YV A SAVIOR.
FROM Abraham's *seed*, **PROPHECY 1**
and *He Is* our **Highest Male**.
for **THIS WAS PROPHESED**,
AT A FAVORABLE TIME. **PROPHECY 2**
HIS DAYS FOR *our* **SALVATION**,

AS PROMISED TO OUR PEOPLE.

so shout for joy, 2292
and rejoice *everyone*.
for **YV IS** for **His People**,
and will have compassion for **His** oppressed.

group missing

Prophecy of women clothing Prophecy of mankind's salvation vs. Yah many words from many righteous

YV PROPHESED, 2293
THEIR WOMEN WILL BE PAINTED.
AND WALK WITH HEADS,
HELD HIGH.

WITH THEIR SEDUCTIVE EYES,
THEY GO ALONG.
WITH CHOPPING STEPS,
TO TINKLE THEIR CHARMS.

in that **DAY** *our* **LORD,** 2294
WILL REMOVE their beauty.
with anklets and headbands,
with crescent charms.

and dangling earrings,
with veils as headdress.
and finger rings,
and nose rings.

instead of *wearing,* 2295
a garment with a rope.
and well-set hair,
like their foremother's wore.

now *their* clothing,
is a wearing of rag-clothing.
as a marking for captivity,
instead their beautifying.

your males will die, 2296
by their sword and *arrows*.
like their mighty warriors,
die in battle.

group missing

Prophecy of mankind's salvation vs Yah

NOW GO. 2297
WRITE ON A TABLET,
AND BEFORE THEM PROPHECY.

THEN ON A SCROLL.
FOR A TIME TO COME,
AS A WITNESS FOREVER.

THEIR COVENANT WITH DEATH. 2298
YAH WILL CANCEL,
AND THEIR AFTERLIFE WILL BE IN THE ABYSS.
FOR THEY ARE SAYING TO MY PROPHETS.
YOU MUST NOT SPEAK,
NOR PROPHECY TO US.

BUT WHAT IS RIGHT FOR US. 2299
SPEAK TO US PLEASANT,
WORDS LIKE OUR SEERS.

LET US HEAR NO MORE.
ABOUT YOUR HIGHEST,
MALE FROM ABRAHAM.

therefore **THIS.** 2300
Will Be Said By our Highest,
MALE FROM ABRAHAM.

you are putting your trust in yours.
so since you have rejected **Me,**
AND HIS PROPHECIES AND WORDS OF ME.

is exactly like this. 2301
for your guiltiness is a breaching,
about to fail.

like a bulge in a wall.
whose collapse,
comes suddenly.

for our Savior IS our Highest. 2302
Male from Abraham,
we trust and believe in.

but they are not willing to.
for they have said never for us,
will be destruction and captivity.

for we will flee on horses. 2303
and ride on swifter,
then those who pursue us.

yet 100 of you will flee.
like one flees,
by the threat of 5.

for you *were not to* defile yourself. 2304
by their carved images,
overlaid with silver.

as Yah's you are to destroy them.
the unclean things,
were COMMANDED to be removed.

BY YV'S WILL. 2305
HE WILL BLESS everyone,
who waits for **Yah**.

then Israelis in *jerusalem.*
will no longer *wait,*
HE WILL surely have **COMPASSION** for them.

Yah Will Teach. 2306
and will no longer be hidden,
for they will see their **Teacher**.

and their ears will hear **Him**.
these are *your* lessons,
to live by His Truths.

for By His Righteousness He will judge. 2307
and **Decide** by **His Fairness**,
for the afflicted *on earth.*

for **He Will** strike *at mankind.*
like a sword from His Mouth,
Will Be Words from His Tongue.

for my **SALVATION** i trust. 2308
YV and Yah,
for **HE WILL BECOME** my **SALVATION**.

for in **HIS DAYS** they will say.
we thank **YV**,
and *He Will Call* on **HIS NAME**.

for a **SALVATION** for the races. 2309
will be *learned* **By His Righteousness**,
and **ALL His MIRACLES**. PROPHECY 1

for **Yah WILL BE CALLED**. PROPHECY 2
BY A NEW NAME,
ASSIGNED BY YV.

many words from many righteous

when we call. 2310
our **CREATOR** in our righteousness,
HE RELIEVES us from our distress.

but our descendants for mankind.
when will our honor for **HIM**,
not become a reproach *to you*.

for you love what is worthless. 2311
by seeking a deception,

group missing

yet you know **YV**. 2312
HAS SET us **APART** for **HIMSELF**,
for we became **HIS NATION**.

YV WILL HEAR us.
when we call to **HIM**,
for we have not sinned.

if we do not obey **HIM**. 2313
we **OFFER TO HIM** for our righteousness,
for we trust **YV**.

yet many of you are saying.
WILL HE see our goodness,
and **SHOW His Face** to us.

yet we have gladness in our hearts. 2314
more than when,
the grains abound.

and we sleep in peace.
for **YV MAKES**,
us live in safety.

YV my **LORD**. 2315
do not reject me in **YOUR ANGER**,
nor discipline me by **YOUR WRATH**.

help me **YV**.
for my bones are trembling,
and my heart is disturbed.

when will **YOU** return **YV**. 2316
and rescue me *to save me*,
because of **YOUR LOVE** for me.

is there no mention of **YOU**.
in death, in *the* abyss,
yet we will give **YOU** thanks.

i am weary with my sighing. 2317
for every night,
on my bed i cry-out to **YOU**.

because of my enemies.
my eyes are reddened,
and with grief i have aged.

YV HEARD my voice. 2318
and **HE HAS HEARD** my petitions,
and **RECEIVES** my prayers.

and my enemies will be ashamed.
and greatly dismayed,
to be suddenly ashamed.

hear me *our* **CREATOR**, 2319
and **DELIVER** our lives.
from *the words* by *our* enemy,
and the secret of *our* evil-doers.

like mankind who have sharpened,
their tongue like a sword.
they aim *their* speech,
like arrows from a hiding.

for they do not fear **YOU**. 2320
and hold fast to their evilness.
then they talk *to us as they* lay,
their secret traps *for us*.

for they say who can see,
their disguised injustices.
for the inward thoughts,
of mankind are mysterious *to us*.

but *our* **CREATOR WILL STRIKE** *them*, 2321
and suddenly they will be wounded.
HE WILL MAKE them fall,
for their own tongue will be against them.

we will declare *our* **CREATOR**,
WHAT HE HAS DONE for us.
His Righteous-Ones will be glad,
for taking refuge in **Him**.

===== 2322
my **LORD**.
how long will **YOU LOOK** on,
before **YOU** rescue *me*.

their mouths *are* against us.
saying ha-ha.
our eyes have seen *her*.

for *their* destruction let them fail. 2323
and i will rejoice in **YV**,
and exult in **His SALVATION**.

for *like* *accusers* rising up.
they ask me of things,
i do not know.

they repay me *with their* evilness. 2324
yet my goodness for *them*,
I had hope for *them in* my heart.

and when they were sick.
my clothing was old-cloths,
and fasted and petitioned for *them*.

how long, 2325

YV WILL YOU forget us?
how long,
WILL YOU HIDE His Face from us?
how long,
will we *have* sorrow in our hearts?
how long,
will our enemy be exalted?

consider *us and* answer us, 2326
YV our **CREATOR**.
SHOW Him to our eyes,
lest we *live like them in the* abyss.
for our enemies *are* saying,
we will overcome **His People**.
for our enemies rejoice,
when we *are* disheartened.

but we trust in **YOUR KINDNESS**, 2327
and will rejoice **By His SALVATION**.
we praise **YV**,
because **He Will REWARD** us.

group missing

i praise my **CREATOR**. 2328
and praise **Yah**,
while i have my body.
do not trust.
the people for mankind,
they are without **SALVATION**.

when my soul. 2329
departs *from* my *body*,
i will **RETURN** to **HEAVEN**.
but their thoughts *are* we *will* vanish.
that very day,
to be reborn again.

the foolish say. 2330
there is no *our* **CREATOR**,
by committing harlotry.
yet **HE LOOKS DOWN** *on them too*.
to see if,
any *of them will* understand **Him**.

or seeks *our* **CREATOR**. 2331
but they turned away *from* **HIM**,
together they corrupt **YOURS**.
there is not one *of them*.
who does good *for us*,
not even one.

the workers of evilness. 2332
do not know *of our* **CREATOR**,
for they do not call upon **YV**.
they will be in fear *and* terror.
for our **CREATOR WILL BE WITH HIS RIGHTEOUS**,
and He Will Put *them* to shame.

for **YV IS His REFUGE**. 2333
and He Is *our* **SALVATION** for Israelis,
as **He COMES** to Jerusalem.

when **YV SENDS Him**.
Abraham will rejoice,
and Israelis will be glad.

YV, YOU we trust, 2334
do not let us be ashamed.
do not let our enemies,
exult over us.
none of us *are to fail*,
who wait for **Him** *are to* be unashamed.
those who betrayed us,
have no ashamed.

TEACH us **His Path**, 2335
and **LEAD** us **BY YOUR TRUTHS**.
for **YOU ARE** the **CREATOR OF** our **SALVATION**,
for we are to **WAIT** *for Him* daily.
remember **YV**,
YOUR COMPASSION and **KINDNESSES**.
do not remember our youth,
or our wickedness.

but **ACCORDING TO YOUR KINDNESSES**, 2336
remember us *for our* goodness.
for we are to be good and upright,
as **YOU INSTRUCT** *our* sinners.
then He Will Lead us **By His Justice**,
and He Teaches us **His Way**.
All His Life,
IS FOR YOUR KINDNESS AND TRUTHS.

Yah Keeps, 2337
HIS PROMISES and **COMMANDMENTS**.

_____,
_____.

group missing

for **His Name**, **YV**, 2338
FORGIVES our *sin*.
people who fear **YV**,
HE WILL TEACH them **HIS WAY**.
for us who fear **HIM**,
we look to **YV**.
and **HE WILL LEAD** our feet,
out of *their* net.

YV my LORD, 2339
why stand afar?
why **DO YOU HIDE** *from us*,
in *our* times of trouble.
the pride of evil-ones,
pursue *our* oppressed.
let them be caught by *their* plans,
which they devised *for them*.

for the evil-ones boast, 2340
of their hearts desire.
and their greedy males,
curse *and* mock **YOU**.
by our evil-ones haughtiness,
they do not seek **YOU**.
whatever their thoughts are,

there is not a **CREATOR** for them.

yet their way prospers,
and **YOUR JUDGMENTS** are afar from them.

YOU are out of their sight,
so as our adversaries, they mock us too.

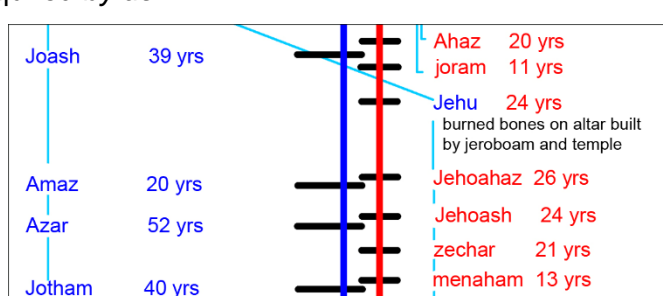
for they say to themselves,
we will not be moved by **YOU**.
for all our generations,
we have no have hardships.

their mouths curse **YOU**,
with deceit and harassment.
instead their tongues,
have mischief and evilness for us.

they sit lurking,
in places in our cities.
their eyes watch,
to watch for our unbelievers.

for they say to themselves,
our **CREATOR** has forgotten them.
for **HE HAS HIDDEN HIS FACE**,
and they will never see Him.

that is why our unbelievers,
spurned our **CREATOR**.
and said to themselves,
HE is not required by us.



Azar became a leper Jotham his son ruled zechar ruled in ISRAEL he died and his son menaham ruled review for Azar son Jotham review for Jotham then Hezek was King

in the 7th year.
for Jehoash rule,
the king for ISRAEL.

Azar the youngest.
son from Amaz,
became king.

he was 10 and 6.
years when,
he became king.

and he ruled for 5.
10s and 2,
years in Jerusalem. 3v

and he did good, 4v
in **YV'S SIGHT**.
like all his father,
Amaz had done.

but the altars on our hills,
were not taken down.
and they still sacrificed,
on the higher hills.

King Azar,
became a leper.
to the day of his death,
and he lived separately. 4v

and Jotham his son. 3v
was helping rule,
the people in JUDAH.

now the rest.
of the actions by Azar,
and all that he did. 2348

they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
and the Kings for JUDAH.

and Azar died. 2349
and they buried him with his forefathers,
by the city of Bethlehem.

and Jotham his son.
became king,
and ruled from Jerusalem.

but in the 2 10s.
year for Azar,
the King for JUDAH. 2350

zechar the youngest.
son from Jehoash,
became king.

and ruled ISRAEL. 2351
from samaria for 2,
10s and 1.

and he did evil.
in **YV'S SIGHT**,
not as his fathers had done.

he rejected YV. 2352
and sinned like joram,
and ISRAEL sinned too.

now the rest.
of the actions by zechar,
and all that he did.

they are written down. 2353
in the book of chronicles,
and the Kings for JUDAH.

then menaham.
a son from zechar,
became their king.

in the 5 10s. 2354
year for Azar,
our King for JUDAH.

and he ruled for 10.
and 3 years,
in samaria for ISRAEL.

now the rest. 2355
of the actions by menaham,

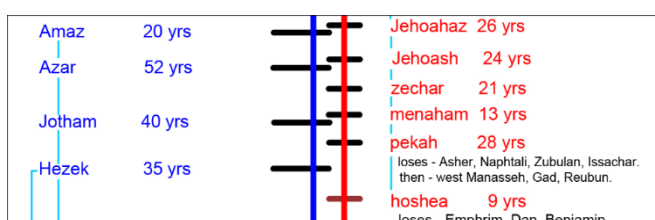
and all that he did.

they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
and the kings for ISRAEL.

and he did evil.
in **YV'S SIGHT**,
for he rejected YV.

2356

group missing



review for Azar son Jotham

and his son Azar.
was 10 and 6,
and was **ANOINTED** our King.

2357

and he ruled 5.
10s and 2,
years in Jerusalem.

and he did right.
in **YV'S SIGHT**,
like his forefathers.

2358

for Jerusalem was made.
war inventions,
by skillful men.

to be on the wall's walkway.
and to be on the towers corners,
for shooting arrows.

2359

and *slinging* great.
stones *afar*,
then *it was our* strongest.

Azar died.
and by his fathers we buried him,
in the graveyard for our kings.

2360

and Jotham his son.
was **ANOINTED** king,
and he lived in Jerusalem.

review for Jotham

Jotham was 2.
10s and 5,
years when.

2361

he was **ANOINTED** king.
and he ruled 4,
10s years.

and he did right.
in **YV'S SIGHT**,
like his fathers.

2362

in his years the tribute.
was 8 1000,
talents of silver.

and he built cities.
in the hill country,
for our people in JUDAH.

2363

and Jotham died.
and by his forefathers we buried him,
by the city for David's.

then Hezek was King

for then Hezek was **ANOINTED** King.
at 2 10s,
and 5 years.

2364

and he ruled for 3.
10s and 5,
years in Jerusalem.

and he did right.
in **YV'S SIGHT**,
like his forefathers.

2365

and in the 1st year.
he had the **DOORS** for the **HOUSE**,
FOR YV repaired.

Ezekiel words (king menaham for israel) YV is against no-thingness seers for mankind in ISRAEL then YV WARNS to STOP YOUR HARLOTTRY assyria is COMING

WORDS FROM YV,
CAME to me **SAYING**.
PROPHECY AGAINST,
THEIR SEERS IN ISRAEL.

2366

HERALD TO THOSE,
WHO ARE FORETELLING.
THEIR OWN WISDOM TO LISTEN,
TO THE WORDS FROM YV.

YOU FOOLISH SEERS,
ARE FOLLOWING AFTER.
A FALSENESS FOR YOUR OWN SOUL,
TO HAVE A KNOWING OF A NO-THINGNESS.

no-thingness

FOR YOU SEE A FALSEHOOD,
FOR A LYING AFTERLIFE.
YET YOU HOPE,
FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF YOUR PRACTICE.

2367

AND THE SEEING'S YOU SPEAK OF,
ARE A LYING AFTERLIFE.
AND WHEN YOU FORETELL,
YV DECLARES IT.

2368

BUT IT IS NOT I,
WHO SPAKE TO YOU.
THEREFORE BECAUSE,
YOU HAVE SPOKEN LIES.

THEREFORE I AM AGAINST YOU,
AND AGAINST MANKIND.
FOR YOU HAVE NOT BECOME,
HERDERS FOR HIS PEOPLE.

2369

NOR WILL YOU ENTER,
HEAVEN WITH THE HEBREWS.
BECAUSE YOU ALWAYS,
MISLED HIS PEOPLE.

as i was sitting in my home,
some elders.
came and sat,
down before me.

then **WORDS FROM YV,**
CAME to me **SAYING.**
THESE HAVE PLACED,
THEIR OWN GODS IN THEIR HEARTS.

AND HAVE PUT THEIR IDOLS,
TO BE BEFORE THEIR FACES.
THEY ARE EVIL AND WANT FROM ME,
SHOULD I BE CONSULTED BY THEM?
SAY TO THEM THIS,
WAS SAID BY YV.
ANY MAN,
FROM THE NATION ISRAEL.

WHO PLACED THEIR,
OWN GODS IN THEIR HEART.
AND HAVE PUT THEIR IDOLS,
TO BE BEFORE THEIR FACES.
AND THEN COMES,
TO MY PROPHETS TO GIVE THEM.
MY ANSWER IN A MATTER,
WITH A MULTITUDE OF SINS.

IN ORDER TO CHANGE,
THE HEARTS IN ISRAEL.
THIS IS MY REPLY,
TO THE NATION ISRAEL.
WHAT WAS COMMANDED,
BY YOUR LORD IS TO REPENT.
AND REJECT YOUR OWN gods,
AND STOP YOUR HARLOTRY.

AND ANYONE IN ISRAEL,
FROM ANY RACE.
WHO STAYS IN ISRAEL,
WHO REJECTS ME OR YAH.
I WILL SET MY WILL,
AGAINST THAT MAN.
AND I WILL CUT THEM OFF,
TO AMONG HIS IN HEAVEN.

BUT IF ISRAEL,
NO LONGER.
DEFILES THEMSELVES,
WITH ALL THEIR EVILNESS.
THUS THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE,
AND AS THEIR SAVIOR AND KING.
THEY WILL BE HIS SERVANTS IN HEAVEN,
DECLARES YOUR LORD.

hear *me* you mankind.
and give heed,
you tribes for ISRAEL.
for **HIS JUDGMENT APPLIES** to you.
for you have been *like* a snare,
or *like* a net spread-out.

and your rebellion has gone-out.
deep into ISRAEL.
for you are not hidden from **HIM.**
your works will not allow them.
to return to their **CREATOR,**
for *your* goddess is within them *too.*

and they do not know **YV.**
yet the righteous Israelis,
have testifies against you.
by your evilness *you have* stumbled.
for you have been unfaithful,
to be against **YV.**

i am blowing a horn.
to sound *the* alarm,
for your destruction *that* **DAY.**
for **HE HAS REBUKED** *your* kind.
and to ISRAEL *i* **DECLARE,**
WHAT IS COMING.

for assyria **HE IS SENDING.**
to cast *you* out,
for *you* will *be* taken away.
for you did not consider.
and in your hearts think,
this is evil.

now your works.
are all around them,
and before **HIS FACE.**
by your evilness they made *them.*
now *their* kings,
are glad to be like mankind.

they *will* call to **JUDAH.**
but they *are* going to assyria,
for **HE WILL SPREAD HIS NET** *on* them.
woes are *for* them *who* strayed from **HIM.**
for they *too* have rebelled against **HIM,**
and spoke lies *of* **HIM.**

and you *will* not cry-out to **HIM.**
but gather *for* yourselves,
to turn away from **HIM.**
and planned against **His.**
you will fall by the sword,
because of their words.

Isaiah

Prophecy of good and bad for ISRAEL *Isaiah Prophecy of assyria* *ISREAL'S will flee to arabs*

a **PROPHECY FROM YV.**
thru Isaiah **HIS PROPHET,**
a son from _____.

ALTHOUGH ISRAEL'S.
BE LIKE THE SAND BY THE SEA,
THEIR DESTRUCTION WAS DETERMINED.

FOR A COMPLETE DESTRUCTION.
1 THAT IS DECREED,

BY OUR LORD YV.

YET ALSO WAS PROPHESED.

BY OUR LORD YV,
TO HIS PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL.

DO NOT FEAR THE ASSYRIAN. 2386
THEY WILL NOT PUNISH YOU WITH A ROD,
LIKE THE WAY EGYPT DID.

FOR IN A GREAT WHILE.
MY HATE WILL WEAKEN,
AND HIS PEOPLE WILL RETURN.

FOR ASSYRIA IS MY ROD. 2387
WHOM I AM SENDING,
AGAINST ISRAEL.

AN ARMY TO CAPTURE.
AND TO SEIZE AND PLUNDER,
TO TRAMPLE THEM DOWN.

YET THEY DID NOT INTEND TO. 2388
BUT RATHER IT IS MY PURPOSE,
TO REMOVE ISRAEL.

group missing

and when our LORD. 2389
HAS COMPLETED HIS WILL,
AGAINST ISRAEL.

HE WILL punish the arrogance.
of the king for assyria,
for his pride and his importance.

for he will boast *this*. 2390
it was by my power and will,
and by my wisdom and understanding.

and for i have removed kings.
and plundered their treasures,
and captured their people.

for my hand has reached. 2391
like one who gathers,
abandoned eggs.

group missing

Isaiah's Prophecy of assyria

then YV PROPHESED to him. 2392
JUST AS MY SERVANT,
EZEKIEL LIVED.

NAKED AND BAREFOOT.
3 WEEKS,
AS A SIGN AND A SYMBOL.

FOR THE COMMANDER FOR ASSYRIA. 2393
WILL LEAD AWAY,
OUR CAPTIVES FROM ISRAEL.

YOUNG AND OLD.
NAKED AND BAREFOOT,
LIKE THE SHAMING IN EGYPT.

THEY WILL BE TERRIFIED AND ASHAMED. 2394
FOR THEY WILL SAY IN THAT DAY,
NOW FOR OUR HOPE.

WHERE ARE WE TO FLEE.
FOR HELP TO BE DELIVERED,
FROM THE KING FOR ASSYRIA.

FOR our LORD PROPHESED. 2395
APPOINT A WATCHMALE,
FOR HIM TO REPORT TO THE KING.

FOR HE WILL SEE RIDERS.
ON HORSES IN PAIRS,
AND A LINE OF DONKEYS.

THEN THE WATCHMALE. 2396
WILL REPORT TO HIS KING,
FROM HIS GUARDING LOOKOUT.

NOW THEY ARE COMING.
AN ARMY OF RIDERS,
ON HORSES IN PAIRS.

AND THE KING WILL REPLY. 2397
SAYING WE WILL BE ATTACKED,
ATTACKED BY ASSYRIA.

group missing

ISREAL'S will flee to arabs

WHAT i HEARD. 2398
FROM YV FOR ISRAEL,
i make KNOWN to you.

A VISION BY THE DESERT.
IN THE WILDERNESS FOR THE ARABS,
WHO JOURNEY BY CARAVANS.

BRING WATER. 2399
FOR THE THIRSTY THAT FLED,
AND GIVE THEM BREAD.

FOR THEY WILL FLEE FROM SWORDS.
AND FROM THEIR BENT BOWS,
FROM THE COMING BATTLE.



Amaz	20 yrs		Jehoahaz	26 yrs
Azar	52 yrs		Jehoash	24 yrs
Jotham	40 yrs		zechar	21 yrs
Hezek	35 yrs		menaham	13 yrs
			pekah	28 yrs
			loses - Asher, Naphtali, Zubulan, Issachar.	
			then - west Manasseh, Gad, Reubun.	
			hoshea	9 yrs
			loses - Emphrim, Dan, Benjamin.	

menaham paid assyria not to war with ISRAEL he died and his son pekah became king then pul took 7 tribes Land

group missing

now pul the king. 2400
for assyria came,
against ISRAEL.

and menaham gave. 2401
pul a 1,000,
talents of silver.
and the king for assyria.
messengers returned,
to pul their king.

then he stayed away from him. 2402
then he readied ISRAEL,
under his rule.

for menaham collected.
silver from ISRAEL'S,
richest men.

now the rest. 2403
of the actions by menaham,
and all that he did.

they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
and the kings for ISRAEL.

then menaham died. 2404
and pekah his son,
became king.

in the 2 10s.
year for Jotham,
our King for JUDAH.

and ruled in samaria. 2405
for 2 10s,
and 8 years.

and he did evil.
in YV'S SIGHT,
for he rejected YV too.

now the rest. 2406
of the actions by pekah,
and all that he did.

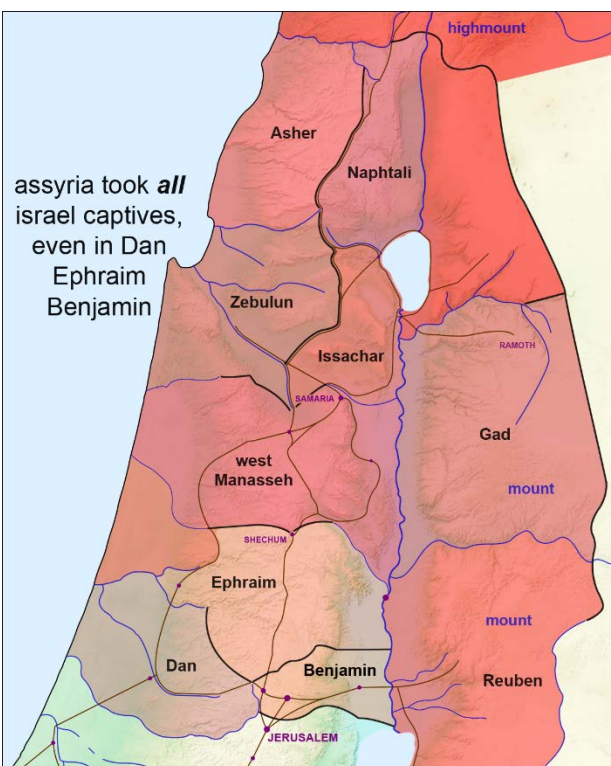
they are written down.
in the book of chronicles,
and the kings for ISRAEL.

in the days for pekah. 2407
tig the king,
for assyria's army.

came and captured.
ASHER and NAPHTALI,
ZUBULAN ISSACHAR.

and W-MANASSEH and GAD. 2408
and REUBEN'S Land,
and took them to assyria.

in the 9th year.
for Hezek was King,
of our people in JUDAH.



Isaiah is WARNED NOT TO BE LIKE MANKIND MY PLAN IS AGAINST MANKIND
Yah Light WILL BE SEEN

a PROPHECY FOR assyria, 2409
thru Isaiah our Prophet.
YV will not,
leave you unpunished.

who is stronger,
WILL COME AGAINST YOU.
so gather your strength,
FOR HIS DEVASTATORS WILL DEVASTATE YOURS.

their mighty men, 2410
are warriors in shielding.
flashing their swords,
and prepared to march.

then they will ladder your walls,
and your gates will be opened.
their army will race,
madly in your cities.

they will dash to and fro, 2411
not stumbling from their marching.
as yours are captured and stripped,
to be taken away.

then plunder your silver,
and plunder your gold.
for there is no limit,
from your abundance of things.

as Isaiah was sleeping. 2412
he had a vision in the darkness.
then from HIS LIGHT.

HIS LIGHT

YV SPAKE to me.
TELLING ME NOT TO LIVE,
LIKE THE WAY FOR MANKIND.

and COMMANDED me NOT TO REPEAT. 2413

THEIR EVILNESS REGARDING,
ENTERING HEAVEN.

FOR YOU ARE NOT TO FEAR MANKIND.
NOR WHAT THEY FEAR,
OR BE FRIGHTENED BY THEM.

male night emission

WOES TO THE REBELLIOUS. 2414

WHO EXECUTE A PLAN,
BUT IS NOT MINE.

THEY MADE AN ALLIANCE.
THEREFORE THEY ADD,
SIN TO SIN.

YV PROMISED. 2415

SAYING SURELY,
JUST AS I HAVE INTENDED.

SO IT WILL HAPPENED.
JUST AS I PLANNED,
SO IT WILL STAND.

THIS IS MY PLAN. 2416

DEvised AGAINST,
MANKIND ON EARTH.

AND THIS IS MY HAND.
THAT REACHES-OUT AGAINST,
ALL THE RACES.

FOR THERE WILL BE NO GLOOM. 2417

IN THE LAND FOR ZEBULUN,
AND THE LAND FOR NAPHTALI.

FROM THE ROADS TO THE SEA.
THEN TO THE EAST SIDE,
OF GALILEE FOR THE ARAMEANS.

TO WHO ARE SITTING IN DARKNESS. 2418

WILL SEE HIS LIGHT,
FOR HIS LIGHT WILL SHINE ON THEM.

HE WILL MULTIPLY HIS KINGDOM.
WITH THE HAPPINESS FROM HIS PRESENCE,
THEN MAN WILL REJOICE.

Jesus WILL HAVE THESE 7 WORDS

FOR A SON WILL BE SENT. 2419

FROM THE SEED FROM DAVID,
A SON FROM HIS SONS.

PROPHECY

AND WORDS FROM ME.
WILL REST ON YAH,

Jesus WILL HAVE THESE

WITH WORDS OF WISDOM.

AND WORDS OF UNDERSTANDING. 2420

WITH WORDS OF COUNSEL,
AND WORDS FOR STRENGTHENING.

WITH WORDS OF KNOWLEDGE.
THE WORDS TO FEAR ME,
AND HE WILL BE ACCEPTED BY ME.

Isaiah's words of Yah

truly YV. 2421

WILL COMFORT them in jerusalem,
HE WILL COMFORT everyone.

joy and gladness,
will be founded with thanksgiving.

pay attention to me. 2422

for His People are to listen to Him,

group missing

WILL BE BROUGHT FORTH By Him. 2423

for HE WILL MAKE His JUSTICE
a light for the races.

His Righteousness IS CLOSE.
for our SALVATION WILL COME,
as He Judges the races.

destruction for judah who walk in their own way provoke me Isaiah's warning to
mankind and Israel's YV'S parable PREPARE for a slaughter face aram
against tyre and destroy LEBANON

a VISION CONCERNING. 2424

a kingdom thru Isaiah,
a son from Amos.

HE HAS COMMANDED AND CALLED.
MIGHTY WARRIORS,
TO EXECUTE MY ANGER.

WITH THE SOUND OF WAR. 2425

FROM A SOUND OF A MULTITUDE,
LIKE THAT OF MANY PEOPLE.

A KINGDOM FROM KINGDOMS.
GATHERED TOGETHER,
AS AN ARMY FOR BATTLE.

THEY ARE COMING FROM AFAR. 2426

FROM THE FARTHEST LANDS,
TO TAKE OUR LAND.

FOR THE DAYS FOR YV.
SOON THEY WILL COME,
FOR OUR DESTRUCTION AND CAPTIVITY.

EVERYONE WILL BE WEAKENED. 2427

AND EVERYONE OF OUR WARRIORS,
HEART WILL FEAR THEM.

TO BE TERRIFIED WITH ANGUISH.
AS THEY LOOK AT THEIR ENEMY,
WITH AMAZEMENT ON THEIR FACES.

FOR THEY ARE COMING WITH FURY. 2428

AND OUR LAND WILL BE DESOLATE,
AS HE KILLS-OFF THE SINNERS.

BY PUNISHING OUR EVIL-ONES.
WITH OUR WICKED-ONES FOR THEIR GUILTINESS,
TO PUT AN END TO THEM.

MANY WILL BE FOUND. 2429

AND WHO IS NOT CAPTURED,
WILL FALL BY THE SWORD.

BEFORE THEIR EYES.
THEIR HOUSES WILL BE PLUNDERED,
AND THEIR WIVES WILL BE RAPED.

I ALLOW MYSELF. 2430

TO BE SOUGHT BY THOSE,
WHO HAVE NOT LOOK TO ME.

FOR I HAVE SAID I AM.

AND HERE I AM,

TO WHO HAVE NOT CALLED ON MY NAME.

I HAVE REACHED-OUT MY HAND. 2431

TO EVIL PEOPLE,
WHO WALK *IN THEIR OWN WAY*.

THIS IS NOT GOOD.

FOLLOWING THEIR OWN THOUGHTS,
FOR PEOPLE DO IT REGULARLY.

TO PROVOKE ME AND TO BE AGAINST ME. 2432

THEY OFFERING SACRIFICES,
AND BURN INCENSE *TO HER*.

WHO SIT AMONG GRAVES.

AND SPEND THE NIGHT,

IN *MEDITATION PLACES*.

our LORD YV. 2433

has GIVEN me a tongue,
to teach my knowledge.

for our LORD HELPS me.

therefore i am not embarrassed,

and i will not be ashamed.

who among you? 2434

fears YV,

and obeys HIS SERVANTS?

for who walks in darkness.

let him trust YV,

and rely on his CREATOR.

but who are saying. 2435

let His Works be *done*,

that we see His PURPOSE.

the Highest FROM Israelis.

that His Presentence is near,

for us to come to know Him.

woe to who say. 2436

their evilness is good,

and our way is wrong.

their darkness is their light,

but His Light is their darkness.

woes to mankind. 2437

for their wisest are clever,

in their own sight.

for they reject YV.

and despise HIS PROPHECY,

of our Highest FROM Israelis.

on this account. 2438

YV'S ANGER,

IS AGAINST our people.

HE WILL HAVE COMPASSION AGAIN.

FOR HE WILL SEND ISRAELIS,

TO THEIR OWN LAND.

then strangers will join them. 2439

by attaching themselves to Him,

like the Tribes from Israel.

and from the races they will be taken.

to be brought into HEAVEN,

like the Tribes from Israel.

YV'S PARABLE

WORDS FROM YV, 2440

CAME to me SAYING.

SPEAK A PARABLE,

TO THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL. PROPHECY

A LARGE EAGLE,

WITH LARGE WINGS.

AND LONG CLAWS,

WITH BROWN FEATHERS.

CAME TO ISRAEL, 2441

AND TOOK AWAY.

A BRANCH OF A TREE,

BY REMOVING IT FROM THE TOP.

AND BROUGHT IT INTO A LAND,

TO SET IT BY A CITY.

TO BE PLACED BESIDE,

AN ABUNDANT RIVER.

NOW THERE, 2442

IS ANOTHER EAGLE.

WITH GREATER WINGS,

AND BROWN FEATHERS.

AND LIKE A VINE SENDING,

ITS BRANCHES OUTWARD.

WAS PLANTED BY WATER,

TO BEAR FRUIT.

YET THAT TREE, 2443

NOT BY ITS OWN STRENGTH.

ALTHOUGH IT WAS PLANTED,

IT THRIVES BY WATERING.

LATER A EAST,

WIND WILL STRIKE IT.

THEN IT WILL WITHER AND DIE-OFF,

WHERE IT GREW.

ASK NOW, 2444

TO THE REBELLIOUS KING.

DO YOU NOT KNOW,

WHAT THESE ARE?

FOR I WILL SPREAD-OUT A NET,

FOR YOURS TO BE CAUGHT AS CAPTIVES.

TO BE BROUGHT TO ASSYRIA,

AS MY JUDGMENT FOR YOUR EVILNESS.

AND YOUR MIGHTY MEN, 2445

AND TROOPS WILL DIE.

AND YOUR SURVIVORS WILL SCATTER,

AND KNOW I HAVE PROPHESED OF THEM.

group missing

PREPARE FOR A SLAUGHTER

then WORDS FROM YV, 2446

CAME to me SAYING.
PROPHECY AGAINST,
THE NATION ISRAEL.

THIS WAS PROPHESED BY YV,
I AM AGAINST YOU.
WITH DRAWN SWORDS,
TO REMOVE YOUR EVILNESS.

AS THEY COME YOURS WILL SAY, 2447
WHY ARE WE GROANING?
BECAUSE *THIS*,
NEWS WAS TO COME.

AND *THEIR* HEART'S WILL MELT,
AND *THEIR* HANDS WILL SHAKE.
AND EVERY-ONE'S KNEES,
WILL BE WEAK AS WATER.

FOR *THEIR* SWORDS ARE SHARPENED, 2448
AND ALSO POLISHED.
SO PREPARE FOR A SLAUGHTER,
AND BE GIVEN INTO *THEIR* HANDS.
WITH A CRYING-OUT AND WAILING,
EVEN FROM *THEIR* LEADERS.
AND *THOSE I* DESPISE,
WILL BE NO MORE.

FACE ARAM

WORDS FROM YV, 2449
CAME to me SAYING.
FACE ARAM,
AND PROPHECY AGAINST THEM.

DECLARES YV,
I AM AGAINST YOU.
I WILL REACH-OUT MY HAND,
AND MAKE YOU A DESOLATION.

I WILL CAUSE YOUR CITIES, 2450
TO BECOME RUINS.
FOR YOU HAVE HAD EVERLASTING HATRED,
FOR THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL.
I WILL GIVE YOU TO *THE* MANSLAYER,
AND *THE* MANSLAYER WILL PURSUE YOURS.
TO MAKE ARAM'S,
A DESOLATE DESOLATION.

BECAUSE YOU HAVE SAID, 2451
OF *MY 2* NATIONS.
THESE LANDS,
WILL BE MINE TO POSSESS.
ALTHOUGH *I* AM HERE,
I NOW HAVE WARNED YOU.
SO I WILL MAKE *YOU* KNOW *ME*,
WHEN I JUDGE YOU.

AGAINST TYRE AND DESTROY LEBANON

WORDS FROM YV, 2452
CAME to me SAYING.
TYRE HAS SAID,
WE ARE GREATER THEN JERUSALEM.

THEREFORE *I* PROPHECY,
I AM AGAINST TYRE.
AND WILL BRING-UP A NATION,
LIKE THE SEA'S WAVES.

FOR I WILL BRING TO LEBANON, 2453
FROM THE NORTH A KING.
WITH HORSE RIDERS,
AND MANY WARRIORS.
AND THEY WILL DESTROY LEBANON,
AND BURN *EVERYTHING*.
TO BECOME *CAPTIVES*,
FOR *THEIR* NATION AS *LABORERS*.

ALSO THEY WILL TAKE, 2454
AS A SPOIL YOUR MERCHANDISE.
AND BURN DOWN,
YOUR HARBOR AND *CITIES*.
THE COAST-PORTS *WILL* TRIMBLE,
AT THE NEWS OF YOUR DESTRUCTION.
LIKE THE WOUNDED *THEY WILL* GROAN,
FOR A MOMENT THEY WILL BE APPALLED.

CONCERNING ISRAEL and Yah

concerning israel I will judge israel

WHAT IS THIS? 2455
FORETELLING TO **HIS PEOPLE**,
CONCERNING ISRAEL.
FOR YOUR SEERS ARE SAYING.
THE DAYS ARE FAR-OFF,
AND *THEIR* VISIONS FROM *ME* WILL FAIL.

THEREFORE SAY TO THEM. 2456
THIS WAS TOLD TO *ME*,
BY YOUR LORD YV.
I WILL MAKE THIS.
FORETELLING CEASE,
AND THEY WILL *SAY IT* NO LONGER.

AND TELL THEM THE DAYS. 2457
ARE COMING *THEY WILL BE* FULFILLED,
OF ALL OF YOUR VISIONS.
AND EVER WORD.
WILL NOT BE STOPPED,
FOR YOUR YEARS OF REBELLION.

I WILL JUDGE ISRAEL

WORDS FROM YV, 2458
CAME to me SAYING.
I WILL YOU JUDGE *ISRAEL*,
FOR ALL *THEIR* EVILNESS.
YOU *ARE* TO HERALD THIS,
WAS PROPHESED BY YOUR LORD.
FOR IN YOUR CITIES ARE KILLINGS,
NOW YOUR TIME HAS COME.

YOU HAVE BECOME GUILTY, 2459
BY THE BLOOD YOU HAVE SHED.
I AM BRINGING YOUR *ENDING*,
AND IS COMING IN YOUR YEARS.

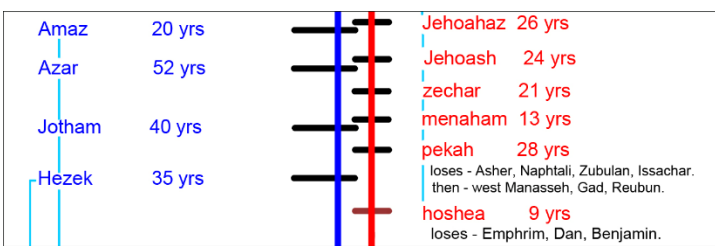
**AND FOR A REPROACH AND MOCKING,
OF ALL YOUR TRIBES.
TO THOSE WHO ARE NEAR,
AND WHO ARE AFAR.**

THESE PROPHECIES, 2460
**BY our LORD YV.
CONCERNING ISRAEL.**

caused *their* Lands.
to be burnt of its fulness,
on account of *their* evilness.

and the people *in the* cities. 2461
were killed or captives,
and *their* nation was desolate.

so they **KNOW NOW.**
**THESE WORDS WERE FROM HIM,
and HE SENT me to HERALD THEM.**



pekah army attacked Judah

now it happened. 2462
in the days for Jotham,
our King for **JUDAH.**

when pekah.
a son from menaham,
was their king for **ISRAEL.**

and when it was reported. 2463
that pekah *and his* army,
have camped in ephraim.

to come to Jerusalem.
to war against us,
but *he* could not conquer us.

yet the hearts of our warriors. 2464
shook as the trees,
shake with the wind.

then it was reported to pekah.
that assyria burned,
trye's harbor.

*Isaiah - Yah YOUR HIGHEST IS COMING DARKEST PRISON ISRAEL WILL BE
SWEEPED AWAY BUT ALL ARE NOT AGAINST ME YAH WILL BE BORN BY
PURE VIRGINS*

now **THIS.** 2465
**WAS PROPHECIED BY YV,
I CREATED ISRAEL.**

**DO NOT FEAR.
FOR YOUR SAVIOR WILL REDEEM YOU,
AND CALL YOU MINE.**

I AM YOUR CREATOR. 2466
**AND HE IS YOUR HIGHEST MALE,
FROM ABRAHAM IS YOUR SAVIOR.**

**YAH IS MY WITNESS.
AND I DECLARED HE IS MY SERVANT,
WHOM I CHOSE.**

IN ORDER FOR YOU TO KNOW ME. 2467
**AND UNDERSTAND I AM,
AND YAH WAS BEFORE YOU.**

group missing

DARKEST PRISON

THEY WILL SEE MY SERVANT. 2468
**WHOM I WILL SUPPORT,
FOR HE IS MY CHOSEN.**

I WILL PUT MY BREATH UPON HIM. PROPHECY
**AND HE WILL BRING ABOUT,
HIS JUSTICE FOR THE RACES.**

HE WILL NOT SHOUT-OUT. 2469
**YET HE WILL MAKE HIS VOICE,
HEARD IN YOUR CITIES.**

**HE WILL NOT BE DISHEARTENED.
UNTIL HE ESTABLISHES,
HIS WILL ON EARTH.**

AND I WILL WATCH OVER HIM. 2470
**FOR I WILL SEND HIM AS I PROMISED,
AS A LIGHT FOR HIS PEOPLE.**

**TO OPEN THEIR EYES.
AND FOR THOSE LIVING,
IN THE DARKEST PRISON.**

ISRAEL WILL BE SWEEPED AWAY

THEN YV COMMAND me, 2471
to **BUY** a scroll.
and **WRITE** on it **HIS PROPHECY,**
I WILL SEND MY FAITHFUL. PROPHECY JOHN

**AS MY WITNESS TO TESTIFY OF HIM,
FOR I WILL JOIN PURE.
VIRGINS TO CONCEIVE,
AND BIRTH A SON.**

AND BEFORE THEIR SON, 2472
**KNOWS HOW.
TO SAY MY FATHER,
OR MY MOTHER.**

**THE WEALTH FROM DAMASCUS,
AND THE WEALTH FROM SAMARIA.
WILL BE CARRIED AWAY,
FOR THE KING FOR ASSYRIA.**

THIS WILL HAPPEN, 2473
our **LORD WILL BRING THEM.
AS STRONG ARMY,
FOR THE KING FOR ASSYRIA.**

**TO SWEEP INTO ISRAEL,
AND PASSING THROUGH-OUT.
THE WIDTH OF OUR LAND,
TO BE CAPTIVES THAT ARE WEAKENED.**

BUT ALL ARE NOT AGAINST ME

YOU WILL BE DISAPPOINTED AND SHAMED,
FOR TRUSTING IN IDOLS.
WHO SAY TO MY IMAGES,
YOU ARE OUR CREATOR.

2474

THEY HAVE SEEN A BEING,
BUT DID NOT SEE ME.
THEIR EARS CAN HEAR,
BUT NO-ONE HEARS ME.

BUT THOSE PEOPLE,
HAVE BECOME THEIR PREY.
WITH NO-ONE TO DELIVER THEM,
OR SAY RETURN TO ME.

2475

WHO AMONG THEM,
WILL LISTEN TO THIS.
WHO WILL GET THEM TO STOP,
AND LISTEN TO ME HEREAFTER.

I WILL GAVE THEM AS CAPTIVES,
AND ISRAEL WILL BE PLUNDERED.
FOR ARE THEY NOT AGAINST ME,
YET ARE WHOM HAVE SINNED.

2476

AND WHOSE PATH,
THEY ARE NOT WILLING TO LIVE BY.
FOR MY STATUTES AND COMMANDMENTS,
THEY DID NOT OBEY THEM.

YV IS MY NAME,
AND YOU WILL NOT GIVE TO AN IDOL.
NOR ARE YOU TO PRAISE,
TO CARVED IMAGES OF ME.

2477

group missing

HEAR THIS,
YOU TRIBES FROM ISRAEL.
WHO ARE COMING INTO JUDAH,
AND ARE NOW SWEARING.

2478

BY MY NAME YV,
YOUR CREATOR OF ISRAEL.
THEY NOT BEING TRUTHFUL,
NOR ARE YOU RIGHTEOUS.

group missing

THEN THE REMNANT WILL ASK,
FROM THEIR BROTHERS TO BE OUR RULER.
OVER OUR LAND,
AND WE WILL BE UNDER YOUR CHARGE.

2479

PROPHECY

2480

FOR 2 WOMEN.
WILL APPROACH OF A MALE,
IN THOSE DAYS.

SAYING WE WILL EAT,
OUR OWN BREAD.
TO BE CALLED BY YOUR NAME,
TO REMOVE OUR TAUNTING.

YAH WILL BE BORN BY PURE VIRGINS

THIS WAS PROPHESED,
BY our LORD YV.

2481

BEHOLD I AM SENDING,
A TESTED SERVANT.

LIKE A COSTLY CORNERSTONE,
ON A FOUNDATION PLACEMENT.
AND WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM,
WILL NEVER BE LOST FROM HIM.

AND HE WILL MAKE MY JUSTICE,
HIS MEASURING LINE.
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS MY LEVEL,

2482

FOR A BRUISED REED,
HE WILL NOT BREAK.
AND A BURNING WICK,
HE WILL NOT EXTINGUISH.

PROPHECY JESUS WILL BE LIKE

THEREFORE our LORD,
GIVES TO YOU A SIGN.
PURE VIRGINS,
WILL BIRTH A SON.

2483

AND THEY WILL BE TOLD HIS NAME,
THEIR SON WILL KNOW.
TO REFUSE TO DO EVIL,
AND CHOOSE TO BE RIGHTEOUS.

HE WILL BECOME THEIR SAVIOR,
FOR BOTH NATIONS.
BUT LIKE A STONE TO STRIKE,
OR LIKE A ROCK THAT TRIPS.

2484

MANKIND IN JERUSALEM,
AND MANY WILL STUMBLE.
SO SEAL MY PROPHECY,
AMONG YOUR SCRIBES.

THEY ARE TO WAIT FOR YAH,
WHOM I HAVE HIDDEN.
FROM THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL,
YET THEY ARE TO LOOK EAGERLY FOR HIM.

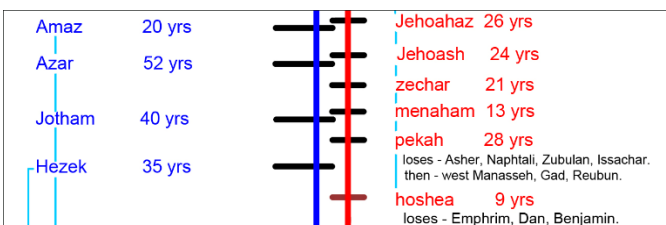
2485

FOR OUR DESCENDANTS ARE WHOM,
YV HAS GIVEN HIM.
AND YV HAS PROMISED,
HE WILL LIVE IN HEAVEN.

yet they say to you,
we consulted our spiritists.
to consult with our gods,
on behalf of the living.

2486

for their laws and testimony,
when they speak.
of their foretelling for their heaven,
because of their goddess.



Hezek becomes King 2nd story assyria took 7 from pekah

it happened in the 10. 2487

and 3 year,
for pekah their king.

Hezek the *youngest*.
son from Jotham,
became *our* King.

he was 2 10s. 2488

and 5 years,
then he was **ANOINTED** as *our* King.

and he ruled 3.
10s and 5,
years in Jerusalem.

and he did righteous. 2489

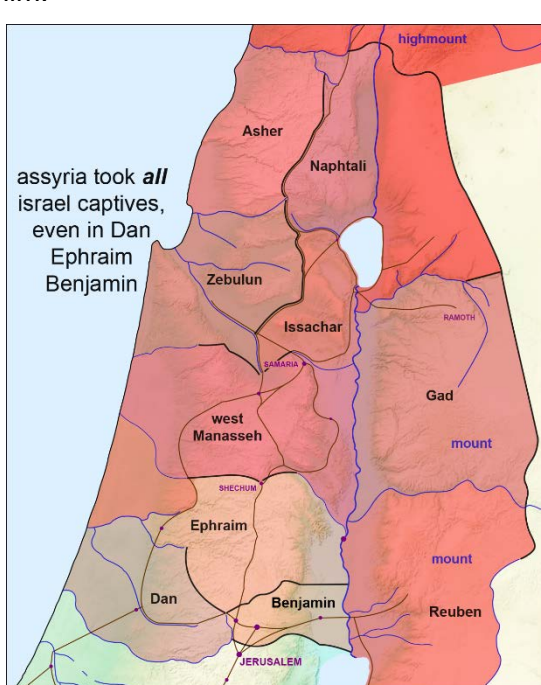
in **YV'S SIGHT**,
like David had done. 3v
group missing

he removed *their* altars, 4v 2490

and tore down.
their pillars for asherah,
he *had them* crushed into pieces.

he trusted **YV**,
our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL.

and after him there,
was no *king* like him.



2nd story assyria took 7 from pekah

after sennac. 2491

the king for assyria,
sent *his* army.

to battle pekah.
by burning *their* cities,
then plunder them.

pekah *knew*. 2492

their intent was by burning,
then they fought a war.

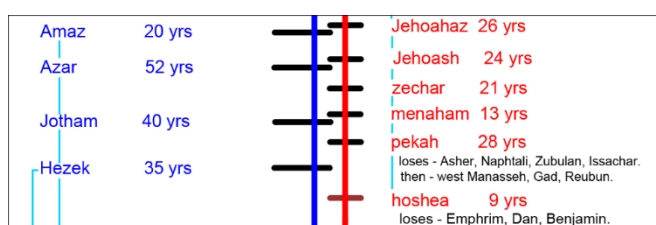
and captured a multitude.
from their 7 tribes,
and took them to assyria.

ISRAEL was inflicted. 2493

with heavy casualties,
and pekah was kill.

In Zebulun by their commander.

because he had left,
YV *our* **CREATOR**.



King Jotham's review Isaiah's VISION WARNING Judah

now the rest. 2494

of the actions by pekah,
and all that he did.

they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
and the kings for ISRAEL.

and in the 2nd year. 2495

for *king* menaham,
their king for ISRAEL.

Jotham the *youngest*.
son from Azar,
our King for **JUDAH**.

he became king. 2496

at 2 10s,
and 5 years.

and he ruled 4.
10s years,
in Jerusalem for **JUDAH**. 3v

and he did good, 4v 2497

in **YV'S SIGHT**.
he did like all,
his father had done.

only *their* altars,
were not taken down.
and mankind sacrificed,
at the altars for *ra's*. 4v

now the rest. 3v 2498

of the actions by Jotham,
and all he did.

they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
and the Kings for **JUDAH**.

Isaiah's VISION WARNING Judah

in the year of *our* King, 2499

Jotham's death.
i, *Isaiah* saw *our* **LORD**,
and Angels stood by **HIM**.

an Angel flew to me,
with a burning coal.
and he touched my mouth *with it*,
and said *listen*.

then i heard, 2500
the **VOICE** of our **LORD**.
COMMANDING me GO,
TELL YOUR PEOPLE.

YOU ARE TO KEEP LISTENING,
BUT YOU WILL NOT PERCEIVE.
YOU ARE TO KEEP LOOKING,
BUT YOU WILL NOT UNDERSTAND.

I WILL BLOCK THE HEARTS, 2501
FOR THOSE PEOPLE.
SO THEIR EARS WILL BE PLUGGED,
AND THEIR EYES WILL BE DIM.

AS THEY SEE HIM WITH THEIR EYES,
AND HEAR HIM WITH THEIR EARS.
BUT WILL NOT UNDERSTAND HIM IN THEIR HEARTS,
TO RETURN TO ME REPENTING.

group missing

_____ ,

_____ .

then i asked Him,
how long?

He answered after, 2502
their cities are burned.
and without families,
for the land will be desolate.

YV WILL REMOVE,
man afar.
away to places,
to be in the midst their kingdom.

Hezek is given 15 more years Hezek's words after given years

in those days. 2503
Hezek became,
deadly ill.

and Isaiah *our* **PROPHET**.
a son from Amoz,
came and said to him.

YV COMMANDS. 2504
you to **APPOINT A SON**,
to **SIT on the THRONE**.

AND STAY IN YOUR BED.

for you will die,
and not live.

then Hezek. 2505
turned to the wall,
and prayed to **YV**.

saying remember.

YV how,
i have walked before **YOU**.

with a truthful heart. 2506
and *to have done what*,
is right in **YOUR SIGHT**.

group missing

then **WORDS**. 2507
FROM YV CAME,
to Isaiah **SAYING**.

GO AND SAY.
TO HEZEK THIS,
WAS SAID BY HIS CREATOR.

LIKE YOUR FOREFATHERS FROM DAVID. 2508
I HEARD YOUR PRAYER,
AND I SEEN YOUR TEARS.

BEHOLD I WILL ADD.
10 AND 5,
YEARS TO YOUR LIFE.

Hezek's words after given years

a writing by Hezek. 2509
our King for **JUDAH**,
after his recovery.

in *my* older days.
i *was* to enter,
the gates for *the* abyss.

i said *to myself*. 2510
i will not see **Yah**,
in the land of the living.

nor i will look.
on man no,
more *in* the world.

what i *can* say. 2511
YV PROMISED me,
then **HE DID** it.

and i walked about.
to the end of my years,
with bitterness in my heart.

our hope *is* from our obedience. 2512
and it is the living who,
give thanks to **YOU**.

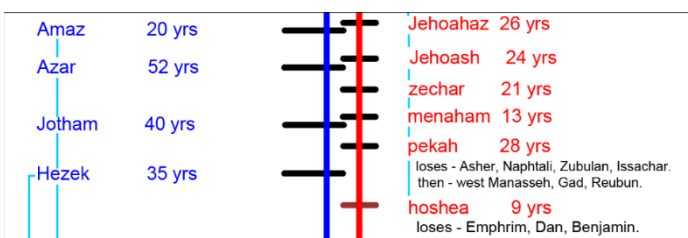
as i do today.
like a father tells,
his children *for* their obedience *to* **YOU**.

for **YOU WILL REDEEM** us. 2513
so we sing *our* songs *to* **YOU**,
on stringed instruments.

and listen to us.
you pursuing righteousness,
by obeying **YV**.

look to your beginning. 2514
to Abraham *and* Sarah,
who gave birth to you.

when they *were* one.
HE PROMISED them **THEN**,
and **HE BLESSED** them *to* multiplied theirs.



hoshea replace pekah again assyria took 3 tribes from hoshea

in the 2 10s. 2515
 year for Hezek,
 our King for **JUDAH**.

hoshea the *youngest*.
 son from pekah,
 became king.

over **ISRAEL**. 2516
 in samaria and he ruled,
 9 years.

and he did evil.
 in **YV'S SIGHT**,
 like the kings for **ISRAEL**.

sennac the king. PROPHECY 2517
 for assyria came,
 to war with hoshea.

and his army captured,
EMPHRIM DAN.
BENJAMIN and their captives.

that was in the 9th year. 2518
 for hoshea their king,
 for **ISRAEL** in tirzah.

that assyria's army.
 took **ISRAEL'S**,
 away to assyria.

and placed them by halah. 2519
 and by the river gozan,
 and in the towns by medes.

this happened.
 because they sinned,
 by rejecting **YV**.

for they set for themselves. 2520
 altars for asherah,
 on their higher hills.

and vines under.
 every tree,
 and they would burn incense to her.

so **YV SENT** them. 2521
 away into exile,
 for disobeying **YV**.

yet **YV**.
HAD WARNED ISRAEL,
THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

SAYING RETURN TO ME. 2522
FROM YOUR EVIL LIFE,
AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS.

however they did not listen to **HIM**.
 and like their parents they did not believe in,
YV their **CREATOR**.

and made for themselves. 2523
 cast images,
 made for asherah.

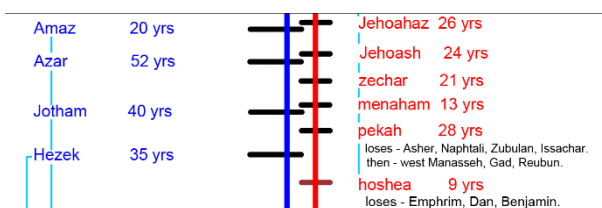
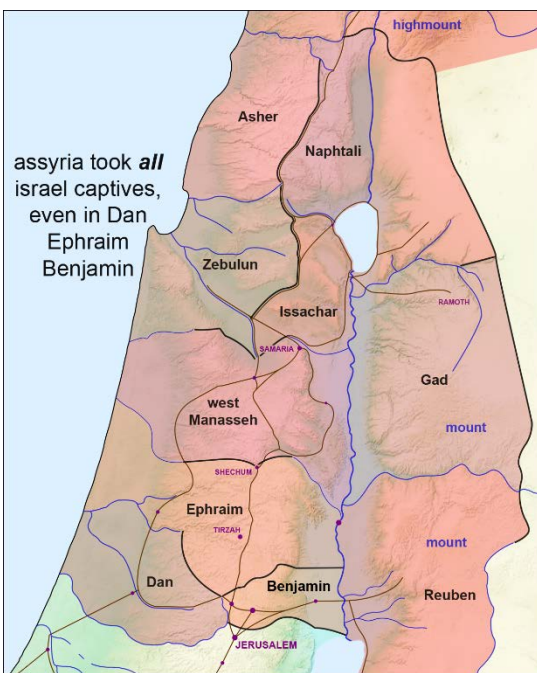
and worshiped all.
 the gODs in Heaven,
 and served ra's.

after assyria. 2524
 took them he sent,
 _____ to jerusalem.

to capture Jerusalem.
 Hezek gathered,
 his captains in Jerusalem.

at the gate he spake. 2525
 encouraging words to them,
 and do not fear them.

for **YV IS** our **CREATOR**.
 and **HE WILL HELP** us to fight,
 their men in battle.



repeats timeline and story of the 3 tribes

now it happened. 2526
 in the 2 10s,
 and 6th for Hezek.

and in the 9th year.
 for king hoshea,
 a son from pekah.

that sennac the king. 2527
 for assyria came,

to capture tirzah.

and at the end of *that* year.

he captured **EMPHRIM**,
DAN and **BENJAMIN**.

on the 2 10s.

2528

and 7th year,
for *King* Hezek.

and it was the *last* year.

for hoshea king,
for **ISRAEL** was captured.

because they did not obey.

2529

YV our **CREATOR**,
by rejecting **HIS AGREEMENT**.

and **WHAT** Moses.

WAS COMMANDED BY YV,
nor would they *willingly* obey **HIM**.

in the 2 10s.

2530

and 7th year,

for King Hezek. ^{3v}

sennac sent, ^{4v}

his commander to Jerusalem.

after he *gathered*,
our people with his army.

rabs at jerusalem's gate *Hezek sends men to Isaiah* *YV SENDS rabs away*

when their king,

2531

sent *his commander*.

rabs to jerusalem,

to King Hezek.

with a large force,

and he *came and* stood.

at the west gate,

which is by the highway.

then Eliak a captain,

2532

with his Sheb *his* scribe.

and Joah *his* recorder,

went out to him.

then rabs declared to them,

i am to speak to Hezek.

this was commanded,

by my king sennac.

the king for assyria,

2533

says your counsel.

for your strength for the war,

are empty words.

now on whom,

or what god.

do you rely *on*,

to battle against me.

will you rely on the flag,

2534

with a crown of reeds.

or on egypt's *horseriders*,

for _____ *their* king.

but if you say,

we trust in YV.

WHOSE HOUSE,

and altars *you offer on*.

or has Hezek said,

2535

to *the* judeans *in* jerusalem.

_____.

now is the time,

come-out *and* make.

a bargain with sennac,

the king for assyria.

or sennac will give you,

2536

hundreds of horses.

if you are able,

to put riders on them.

however *if you can*,

then you can defeat *me*.

for i am the weakest commander,

of my king's commanders.

now *have i not* come,

2537

with YV'S approval?

against *the army*,

for **ISRAEL** *and* defeated *them*.

then Sheb and Joah,

replied to rabs.

you have spake to *his* scribes,

in assyrian *and* we understand you.

but you did not,

2538

speak in hebrew.

for our people *to* hear,

who are *inside* the gates.

so rabs shouted,

my king sent me.

not only to your king,

to speak *his* words.

then in hebrew *he* shouted,

2539

hear the words.

from the greatest king,

the king for assyria.

this was said *by him*,

do not.

let Hezek deceive you,

for he *is* not able to deliver you.

nor make you,

2540

trust in YV.

by saying YV,

will surely deliver us.

and this city,

will not be given.

into *sennac* hands,

the king for assyria.

for this was said,

2541

by the king for assyria.

make peace with me,

and come out to me.

and eat *from your gardens*,
and *your* fruit trees.
and drink water,
from your own well.

for i have come to take you, 2542
away to a land.
like your own land,
a land for grains.

for has any king,
or god for their kingdom?
delivered their people,
from the king for assyria?

where were *their* gods, 2543
for hamat and lebanon? *hamat is above lebanon*
and ra did not deliver,
ISRAEL from my hand?

who among,
all the gods?
for these kingdoms,
delivered their people.

that YV should deliver, 2544
jerusalem from my hand.
but they *stood* silent,
and *did not* answer him.

they went to Hezek,
with their garments torn.
and told him the words,
rabs *told* them.

Hezek sends men to Isaiah YV SENDS rabs away

and when King, 2545
Hezek heard *them*.
he *too* tore his robe,
and wore old-clothes.

then he sent,
Sheb *his* scribe.
to Isaiah *our* **PROPHET**,
a son from Amoz.

and *for* him *to* said, this, 2546
was said *by* Hezek.
this day,
is a day of distress.

of rebuke and rejection,
of YV our **CREATOR**.
and my people have come *to me*,
but i have no *army* to deliver *us*.

perhaps **YV**, 2547
our **CREATOR HEARD**.
the words from rabs,
for the king for assyria.

was sent *and* mocked,
THEE LIVING CREATOR.
and will **HE** rebuke *his* words,
that **YV HAS HEARD**.

so *Sheb* *his* scribe, 2548
went to Isaiah.
there in jerusalem,
and told him *everything*.

and Isaiah told them,
THIS WAS PROPHESED.
BY YV to Hezek,
DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEM.

BECAUSE THE WORDS, 2549
I HAVE HEARD.
FROM RABS HIS COMMANDER,
FOR THE KING FOR ASSYRIA.

HE WILL HEAR A RUMOR,
AND RETURN TO HIS OWN LAND.
AND I WILL MAKE HIM FALL,
BY A SWORD THERE.

then he heard, 2550
that *his* king had left.
concerning tirha,
king for gomer.

then rabs,
returned and found.
the king for gomer,
was fighting against *them*.

for he had gone-out to war, 2551
and when he heard *it*.
he sent *his* messenger,
to Hezek saying.

this you will say,
to the King for **JUDAH**.
do not let your **CREATOR**,
in **WHOM** you trust.

deceive you saying, 2552
jerusalem will not.
be given into *my* hands,
for the king for assyria.

now **YV**,
our CREATOR DELIVERED us.
from *rab's* hands,
for the king for assyria.

Isaiah received a CRUEL VISION of Yah YV'S PROPHECY after Ya's death
Isaiah reminds our People Yah is COMING

a **VISION FROM YV**. **PROPHECY** 2553
A CRUEL VISION,
HAS BEEN SHOWN to me.

of His treacherous betraying.
with deals of deceit,
to kill *our* King.

for this reason. 2554
i am filled *with* grief,
and pain seizes me.

i am so confused.
i cannot hear,
and i cannot see.

my mind reels. 2555

and by the horror i am frightened,
and it makes me tremble.

group missing

YV'S PROPHECY after Ya's death

THEN WORDS FROM our LORD. 2556
CAME to me BECAUSE,
YV APPOINTED me.

to **BRING NEWS.**

to *who* **HE HAS SENT AWAY,**
BY me DECLARING to our captives.

TO PROPHECY OF OUR FAVORABLE. *PROPHECY* 2557
YEAR FROM YV,
ARE THE DAYS FOR OUR KING.

AFTER THEY REBUILD.
HIS BURNT HOUSE,
AND REBUILD OUR CITIES.

THEN HE WILL BE KNOWN. 2558
AMONG OUR DESCENDANTS,
BY WALKING WITH HIS PEOPLE.

MANY WILL SEE HIM.
AND RECOGNIZE HIM BECAUSE,
YV HAS BLESSED HIM.

THEY WILL REJOICE GREATLY. 2559
AND WILL PRAISE THEIR KING,
AND AFTER HIS DEATH.

YAH'S RIGHTEOUSNESS.
WILL BE PRAISED BEFORE,
EVERY KINGDOM.

FOR AFTER HIS DAYS. 2560
THE DEAF WILL LEARN,
HIS WORDS FROM A BOOK.

FROM THE DARKNESS FOR THEIR EYES.
THE BLIND WILL LEARN,
AND HAVE HAPPINESS FROM YV.

Isaiah reminds our People Yah is COMING

listen to me Israelis. 2561

you captives and remnant,
from the tribes for **ISRAEL.**

what *were* you likening to **HIM.**
to make *it* equal to **HIM,**
and compare *it* like to **HIM.**

they *took* from *their* pouch. 2562
to weigh-out *their* silver,
on a scale to hire.

a craftsmen to make.
a *false* god,
for you to knee and worship.

by placing *it in your homes.* 2563
for *it* to stand there,
and it does not move.

although *you* call-out to it.
it cannot answer *you,*
nor deliver *you* from *your enemy.*

you will remember this. Yet you who felt safe. 2564
and recall *your words* to it,
to remind *you of your* rebellion.

FOR HE DECLARED YOUR ENDING.
from the beginning of that time,
for **HIS PROMISE WILL HAPPEN.**

for **TRULY HE PROPHESED.** 2565
I WILL CERTAINLY BRING,
WHAT I HAVE PLANNED.

I WILL BRING HIM NEAR TO YOU.
FOR YOUR SALVATION WILL NOT BE DELAY,
HE IS COMING TO JERUSALEM.

yet you *who* felt safe. 2566
and said no one,
knows of our wisdom.

but your knowledge has corrupted you.
for you said in your heart,
i will be a gOd.

for *your* evilness they **CAME.** 2567
but they did not know,
their disaster fell on them *too.*

their destruction has *come.*
and you do not know *why,*
but **IT CAME** quickly.

now let *your* astrologers. 2568
foretell by their stars,
of what will *now* come to them.

group missing

after Israel is gone next will be judah HIS NAME WILL BE CALLED goddess
evildoers He Will Grow-up before them

a **VISION** thru Isaiah, 2569
after the reign.
of Jotham for Hezek,
our Kings for **JUDAH.**

listen and hear,
to **YV'S PROPHECY.**
ISRAEL'S DESCENDANTS,
ARE REBELLING AGAINST ME.

LIKE ISRAEL'S DID NOT KNOW, 2570
NOR HIS PEOPLE DO NOT UNDERSTAND.
THEY WERE A SINFUL NATION,
EVERYONE WAS GUILTY.

THEY WERE OFFSPRING FROM EVILDOERS,
WHO ACT-OUT EVILNESS.
THEY REJECTED ME,
AND YOUR HIGHEST-ONE FROM ISRAELIS.

JUDAH TO WILL BE REMOVED, 2571
IF YOU CONTINUE TO REBEL.
AND YOUR NATION WILL BE DESOLATED TOO,
AND YOUR CITIES BURNED.

group missing

AND HE WILL REACH-OUT HIS HAND, 2572
AGAINST THEM TO KILL THEM.

**AND THEIR BODIES WILL LAY,
IN OUR ROADS AND STREETS.**

yet **HIS HAND REACHES** out,
for **HE WILL RAISE-UP HIS STANDARD.**
for distant kingdoms,
to the end of earth.

behold they **WILL COME,** 2573
with speed *and* swiftness.
none *are* weary,
nor *will they* stumble.

nor *are* their belts,
on their waist loosened.
nor a boot,
strap *is* broken.

their *swords* are sharpened, 2574
and their bows are bent.
the hoofs of their horses,
sound like *thunder*.

if one,
looks to their land.
they see a darkness,
like the darkness of a cloud.

HIS NAME WILL BE CALLED goddess evildoers *He Will Grow-up before them*
a **Son** will be born for us, 2575
for a **Son** will be **SENT** to us.
and **HIS NAME WILL BE CALLED,**
our **GREATEST TEACHER.**

**THERE WILL BE NO ENDING,
TO THE INCREASE OF HIS KINGDOM.
FOR HIS KINGDOM WILL BE ESTABLISH,
BY THE PROMISE FROM YV.**

but now our people, 2576
are teaching lies.
and guiding *our* people,
to lead them away from *Him*.

for every one of them,
is a goddess evildoer.
for every mouth,
is speaking *her* foolishness.

the abyss beneath *us,* 2577
will be excited to meet them.
and when they come,
you will met *their* souls.

the dead *from* everywhere,
and the leaders from earth.
even many,
of the kings from *their* kingdoms.

they will all respond, 2578
saying even you.
have been made weak as we,
for you have become like us.

those who you see,
will look you over.
are these the men,
who made **HIM** *hate them* too.

who will believed my **WORDS,** 2579
for **He** *will* grow-up before them. *PROPHECY*
like a tender shoot,
out of parched ground.

He Will have no muscular **Body,**
that they should look at **His Strength.**
nor **His Appearance,**
that they should be attracted *or drawn to Him*.

but He was despised and refused, 2580
and **Knows** grief.
He IS HIDDEN *and* despised,
and they did not think **He** was **Him**.

surely **His Grief,**
He Himself Accepted.
He WILL BE MOCKED *and* **KILLED,**
as our **CREATOR WANTED.**

He was oppressed and afflicted, 2581
yet **He** did not.
open **His Mouth,**
as they led **Him** to **His Death**.

and like a ram that is silent,
before its shearers.
so **He** did not,
open **His Mouth**.

yet oppressed *for* judgment, 2582
He was taken away.
by the evilness of our people,
to whom *should be killed*.

His Death was assigned,
with murdering men.
yet **He Done,**
no violence.

they make their idols *and say it is like YV*

for they select a tree, 2583
that *is* not rotted.
then seeks out a *craver,*
or a skillful craftsman.

to prepare their idol,
that *it* will not totter.
do they not know,
it does not hear.

it not been told to you, 2584
yet you *do* not understand?
WHO MADE the earth,
IS ABOVE the earth.

WHO STRETCHED-OUT,
the heavens like a curtain.
and spread them out,
like a tent to live in.

HE IS WHO APPOINTS, 2585
our rulers *and* judges.
and to **WHOM** they liken *it to,*
that they *try* to be **HIS** equal.

lift-up your eyes,

to the higher and see.
HE HAS CREATED THESE,
BY HIS WILL AND POWER?

YV IS THEE CREATOR,
to the end of *everything*.
HE does not weary,
or *get* tired.

let them foretell and declare to us,
what is going.
to take place,
from the former *and* declare *it*.

that we consider them *higher*,
by knowing the outcome.
or announce to us,
what is coming *for us*.

all of them are liars,
and their *gods* are worthless.
their made images,
and words are for their emptiness.

no-thing



Hezek showed his treasures to babylon's messengers

at that time badan,
the king for babylon.
sent letters,
to be presented to Hezek.
and Hezek was pleased,
and showed them everything.
in his treasure room,
of silver and gold.

then Isaiah came,
to King Hezek.
and said what,
did *his* men say *to you*?
and from where *did* they come?
and Hezek told *him*.
they came from *the* north,
for the kingdom babylon.

and he asked what,
have they seen in your house.
and Hezek answered,
my house *and* *treasury*.
and Isaiah told,
Hezek *to* hear.

WORDS FROM YV,
IN THE YEARS COMING.

ALL YOUR FOREFATHERS,
HAVE GATHERED FOR STORING.
TO THIS DAY,
WILL BE TAKEN TO BABYLON.

NO-ONE WILL BE LEFT,
but it was **PROPHESIED BY YV.**
YET FROM YOUR SONS,
WHO COME FROM YOU.

AND THE SONS THEY WILL BEGET,
WILL BE TAKEN AWAY.
AND THEY WILL BECOME OFFICIALS,
FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON.

PROPHECY

then Hezek,
said to Isaiah.
the **PROPHECY FROM YV,**
you have **DECLARED** is good *for me*.

for Hezek thought,
there will be peace.
and in his sons days,
until that time.

group missing

King Hezek's words *Isaiah after assyrians were turned away*

YV is my refuge.
and i am never ashamed,
for my righteousness **HE DELIVERED** us.

for **His Name's** sake.
HE LEADS and **GUIDES** us,
to remove us from their net.

for **He** is our strength.
and into His Hands,
we commit our soul.

and He Redeems us **By His Truths.**
for we hate those,
who keep idols.

but we i trust **YV.**
and rejoice with gladness,
in **HIS KINDNESS** *for us to be His.*

group missing

yet **HE SAW** *our* affliction.
and did not give us,
into the hand of *our* enemy.
for in YOUR besieged City.
i said in my alarm,
i am cut off from **YOURS EYES.**

nevertheless **YOU DID HEAR.**
the voice of my petition,
when i cried-out to **YOU.** as we watches
as we watch *for His Faithfulness To YOU.*
so let your heart *have* courage,
who trusts **YV.**

Isaiah after assyrians were turned away *after israel is taken to assyria*

group missing

2586

2587

2588

2589

2590

2591

2592

2593

2594

2595

2596

2597

2598

my enemies have increased, 2599
many are rising against me.
by saying of my soul,
will have no deliverance from his **CREATOR**.

yet **YV** is my shield, 2600
for **HE LIFTED** my head-up.
for i was crying to **YV**,
and **BY HIS VOICE HE ANSWERED** me.
FROM *above* **HIS MOUNTAIN**,
as i lay sleeping.
YV HAD PROMISED me,
now i will not be afraid.

of a thousand warriors, 2601
who set themselves against us.
rise **YV**,
REDEEM us our **CREATOR**.
HE DEFEATED our enemy,
BY SILENCING *their* tongue. assyria mocks YV
for our **SALVATION COMES FROM YV**,
WITH HIS BLESSING for His People.

for our King **WILL SAVE** my soul, 2602
for our King is **Good** to us.
He Is Ready to **FORGIVE His**,
and everyone who calls-out to **YOU**.
then every race,
whom **YOU MADE**.
will come and worship **YOU**,
and praise **YOUR NAME**.

and **REMEMBER YOUR WONDERS**, 2603
for **YOU ALONE ARE** our **CREATOR**.
and **COMMANDED** us **YOUR WAY** for us,
to walk **BY YOUR COMMANDMENTS**.
they will fear **YOUR NAME**,
and give thanks to **YOU**.
from everyone's heart,
they will praise **YOU** forever.

WILL YOU DELIVER YOUR SERVANTS, 2604
who trusts **YOU**.
be gracious to me *my* **LORD**,
for i cry-out to **YOU** daily.
then **YOU HEARD** his petition,
on the day of *his* trouble.
i call-out to **YOU**,
and **YOU ANSWERED** me for Hezek.

and **BY YOUR ABUNDANT KINDNESS** for us, 2605
YOU WERE GRACIOUS to **JUDAH**.
and **GRANTED** us **YOUR STRENGTH**,
and **YOUR SERVANTS** were **SAFE**.
group missing

in *the* **DAYS** *after* us, 2606
they are gathered for He **IS COMING**.
our **Savior FROM YV**,
to the survivors from Israelis.

Yah Will not judge,
by what **He Sees**.
nor make a decision,
by what **He hears**.

He Will not hurt, 2607
or kill.
but the earth will be filled,
with the knowledge of **YV**.
then it will happened,
in *the* **DAYS** of our **LAND**.
HE Will Stand as a **SIGNAL**,
for *their* resting place.

ours will make known, 2608
His Acts among *them*.
to make *them* remember,
His Name is *to be* exalted.
praise **YV**,
for **He Will Act Proudly**.
and **Yah** be known,
throughout earth.

cry-out aloud, 2609
and shout for joy.
for **His Greatness Will Be** among you,
our **HIGHEST FROM** Israelis.
in that day man,
will have regard for their **MAKER**.
as their eyes will see,
our **HIGHEST MALE**.

He Will not respect, 2610
the works by their hands.
nor will he seek,
from asherim *they* made.
whose actions,
are *done* in a darkness.
and they say who sees us,
or who knows *of* us?

will the potter be considered, 2611
equal to the clay?
or what is made,
instruct its maker?
group missing

as bethlehem *is* among, 2612 **PROPHECY**
the *Land* for judah.
Yah WILL COME,
as *your* King for Israelis.
so clear the roads,
and remove the stones.
lift up **His Standard**,
to be over **His People**.

YV HAS PROMISED, 2613
to the end of earth.
saying *from* jerusalem,
our **Savior COMES**.
group missing

after israel is taken to assyria

group missing

yet **YOU HAVE REJECTED** *them*. 2614

and brought them dishonor,
for they did not go-out with their armies.

YOU CAUSED them to turn. 2615

to their enemy who *wanted* them,
and they took *them* as spoil.

for YOU give them as *their reward*.
and scattered them among,
the *assyrian* kingdom.

YOU MADE us a taunting. 2616

among *our* neighbors,
we are a joke *to their* people.

every day.
their dishonor is before us,
and their shame covers us.

THIS HAS COME upon us. 2617

yet we have not forgotten **YOU**,
YOUR PROMISE *is in* our hearts.

yet **YOU HAVE CRUSHED** us
their cities are for jackals,
to be covered with *growth*.

concerning JUDAH

Isaiah's words of mankind *Isaiah's words how YV TESTED him*

help **YV**, 2618

our righteous ceases to be.
and our faithful *are* disappearing,
from among *our* descendants.

they were told lies,
then one *to* another.
with deceiving tongues,
with doubleness of meanings.

but YV WILL REMOVE, 2619

their deceiving tongues.
for their tongues speaks,
of their great things.

and mankind says,
with our tongue we will prevail.
and Who is *Yah*,
to be Lord over us.

their devastation causes, 2620

groaning from *our* needy.
for the evil-ones *are* around *us*,
on every side.

their vileness was exalted,
among *our* children.
then HE SENT THEM INTO CAPTIVITY,
to serve them in assyria.

YAH WILL RISE-UP, 2621

WAS PROPHESED BY YV.
AND WILL SET HIM UP IN SAFETY,
THEN YV WILL KEEP Him.

WORDS FROM YV,
are our **TRUEST WORDS**.
and HE WILL SUPPORT Him,
in *His Time* **AND FOREVER**.

Isaiah's words how YV TESTED him

hear *me* **YV**, 2622

i have a just cause.
and listen my cry,
it is not from a deceitful tongue.

for YOU HAVE TRIED my heart,
and HAVE VISITED *me* at night.
let **YOUR WORDS COME-FORTH FROM YOU**,
and let **YOUR EYES LOOK** *to us*.

BY THE WORDS FROM YOUR MOUTH, 2623

we have kept **YOUR COMMANDS** *for us*.
our lives **YOU HAVE SUPPORTED**,
and our feet have not slipped from **YOU**.

now *i* call-out *to YOU*,
for YOU *to* answer us.
incline **YOUR EAR** *to me*,
and hear my words.

show **YOUR KINDNESS**, 2624

and SEND *our Savior* *to us*.
for us *to* take refuge,
from who *are* rising up *among us*.

they have *opened* their mouths,
to speak proudly.
and set their *thoughts*,
to bring *us* down.

for mankind on earth, 2625

their portion is life.
for they are *not* satisfied with children,
to leave their abundance *to them*.

as for us we will see *His Face*,
In His Righteousness we will be satisfied.

_____,
_____.

summery for Hezek *conduits brought water into our cities*

now the rest. 2626

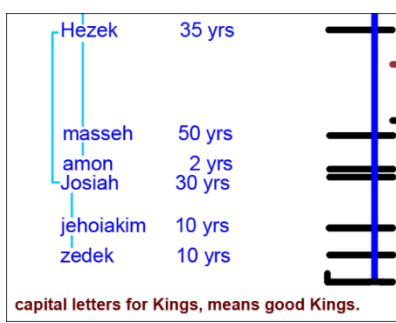
of the actions by Hezek,
and all his greatness.

and how he made.
the conduits *to* bring,
water into *our* cities.

they are written *down*. 2627

in the book of chronicles,
and the Kings for **JUDAH**.

so Hezek died.
and masseh his son,
became king.



Prophecies from Mica I WILL NOT ACCEPT THEIR OFFERINGS FROM YOU YV TELLS people to flee

DECLARES YV, 2628
 YOUR PRIESTS DESPISE ME.
 AND YOU ASK ME HOW,
 HAVE WE DESPISED YOUR NAME?
 YOU ARE APPROACHING ME UNCLEAN,
 WITH THEIR OFFERINGS ON MY ALTARS.
 YET I AM NOT PLEASED WITH YOU,
 SO I WILL NOT ACCEPT THEIR OFFERINGS FROM YOU.

FOR YOU SAID IT IS VAIN, 2629
 TO SERVE THEIR CREATOR.
 AND WHAT PROFIT IS IT TO US,
 THAT WE KEEP HIS COMMANDS?

group missing

FOR YOU HAVE TURNED AWAY FROM ME, 2630
 AND DO NOT FEAR ME.
 FOR YOU HAVE TURNED AWAY,
 FROM MY STATUTES AND COMMANDMENTS.
 BUT I WILL REMEMBER MY PROMISE,
 TO SEND MY MESSENGER.
 YOUR KING WHOM YOU WAIT FOR,
 HE WILL COME TO MY HOUSE.

FOR MY PROMISE WITH YAH, PROPHECY ABOUT JESUS 2631
 IS A LIFE FOREVER WITH ME.
 WITH REVERENCE HE WILL RESPECT ME,
 AND WALK IN MY NAME.
 MY TRUE TEACHINGS,
 WILL COME FROM HIS MOUTH.
 AND NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS
 WILL COME FROM HIS LIPS.

HE WALKED WITH ME, 2632
 IN PEACE AND UPRIGHTNESS.
 AND TURN MANY,
 BACK FROM THEIR EVILNESS.
 FOR HIS WORDS ARE KNOWLEDGE OF ME,
 THAT MAN SHOULD SEEK.
 FOR THE TEACHINGS FROM HIS MOUTH,
 FOR HE IS MY MESSENGER.

BUT YOU HAVE CAUSED MANY, 2633
 TO STUMBLE BY YOUR INSTRUCTIONS.
 YOU HAVE CORRUPTED MY PROMISES,
 BEFORE HIS PEOPLE.
 BY NOT KEEPING MY COMMANDMENTS,
 YOU ARE EXALTING YOUR LAWS.
 TO BE AGAINST YOUR BROTHERS,
 AND THE AGREEMENT WITH YOUR FOREFATHERS.

NOW JUDAH'S DEALS, 2634
 IN TREACHEROUSLY AND EVILNESS.
 LIKE IT WAS COMMITTED IN ISRAEL,
 AND NOW IN JERUSALEM FOR JUDAH'S.
 YOU HAVE DEFILED MY HOUSE,
 AND HAVE MARRIED THE DAUGHTER. no-thing
 OF THE FOREIGN GOD,
 NAMED ASHERAH.

for man doing this, 2635
 YV WILL cast them out.
 yet you will say why,
 yet YV has WITNESSED you.
 for you and your wife,
 have acted unfaithfully.
 she is to be your companion,
 and wife by HIS LAW.

now they call, 2636
 the arrogant blessed.
 are doers of evilness,
 test our CREATOR

group missing

Mica calls out to YV and YV ANSWERS 2637
 written by Mica,
 our PROPHET for JUDAH.

how long YV,
 will i call to YOU for help?
 for i cry out to YOU,
 yet YOU have not delivered us.
 why do YOU make us, 2638
 see their evilness.
 and cause us to know,
 that from their evilness will be our destruction.

YOUR COMMANDS are ignored,
 and YOUR JUSTICE is not upheld.
 for our evil-ones surround us,
 and their justice is twisted. 4v
 then YV ANSWERED me. 3v 2639
 and SAID for me to WRITE,
 HIS WORDS OF PROPHECY.

for THOSE WHO HEAR IT.
 MAY ESCAPE WITH THEIR LIFES,
 AT MY APPOINTED TIME.
 FOR MY GOAL WILL NOT FAIL. 2640
 ALTHOUGH I WILL DELAY THEM,
 THEY WILL CERTAINLY COME.
 LOOK AND WATCH.
 FOR YOU WILL BE ASTONISHED AND SHOCKED,
 AT WHAT I WILL DO.

IS SOMETHING IN YOUR DAYS. 2641
 YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,

IF YOU WERE TOLD.
FOR I *WILL* RAISE UP.
A FIERCE ARMY,
TO SEIZE *YOUR* LAND.

THEY *WILL BE* DREADED AND FEARED. 2642
FOR THEIR JUSTICE AND AUTHORITY,
COMES *FROM* THEMSELVES.

THEIR HORSEMEN *WILL* COME.
WITH THEIR MEN *MARCHING*,
COMING FROM AFAR.

THEY *WILL* MOCK KINGS. 2643
FOR EVERY FORTRESS,
WILL BE RUBBLE TO CAPTURE.

THEY *WILL* SWEEP THROUGH.
LIKE WIND PASSING BY,
BUT *I* WILL HOLD *THEM* GUILTY.

YV'S PROPHECY to the higher priests and Mica's words

WORDS FROM YV. 2644
are for our priests ears,
they are instructions **FROM** our **CREATOR**.

WHAT ARE YOUR SACRIFICES TO ME.
OR THEIR OFFERINGS FROM RAMS,
ARE NOW WORTHLESS OFFERINGS.

AFTER YOU COME. 2645
TO APPEAR BEFORE ME,
BY THEIR EVILNESS I REJECTED *THEM*.
YET YOU SPREAD OUT.
YOUR HANDS TO CALL TO ME,
AND MY LIGHT DOES NOT APPEAR TO YOU.

for jerusalem has evilness. 2646
and **JUDAH** *WILL* fall,
because of *their* actions.
now they against **YV**.
to rebel against,
HIS PRESENCE IN HIS HOUSE.

as a witness against them. 2647
they will display their sin,
not *even* to conceal *them*.
woes for everyone.
for they brought on evilness,
_____.

say to *your* righteous. 2648
it will go well for *them*,
for their actions are their obedience.
woes are for your wicked.
it will go badly for *them*,
for what they done.

His People *are* oppressed. 2649
for your descendants and widows,
are ruled over by them.

His People *are* guided.
to be lead astray,
by confusing their way.

YV ARISES. 2650
an army to **INVADE**,
TO JUDGE OUR PEOPLE.
for **YV WILL JUDGE**.
the elders and priests,
and **His People WILL BE CAPTIVES**.

YV'S WORD ABOUT mankind's goddess

WORDS FROM YV. 2651
TO MANKIND RULING,
HIS PEOPLE FROM JERUSALEM.
BECAUSE YOU HAVE SAID.
WE HAVE MADE A COVENANT,
WITH DEATH AND THE ABYSS.

WE WILL MAKE THEM LIKE OUR SEERS. 2652
FOR THEIR NIGHT RELEASES, *no-thing*
NOT HAPPEN TO MALES.
THE PASSING YOU APPOINTED.
IS A FALSEHOOD FOR YOUR REFUGE,
AND CONCEAL IT WITH DECEPTION.

WOES ARE FOR THOSE. 2653
WHO ENACT,
EVIL STATUTES.
AND TO THOSE SCRIBES.
REGULARLY WRITING,
UNJUST LAWS.

TO ROB HIS JUSTICE. 2654
FROM OUR WEAKER PEOPLE,
IN ORDER FOR THEM TO TAKE FROM THEM.
WHAT WILL THEY DO.
IN THE DAYS OF THEIR DEVASTATION,
THAT WILL COME FROM AFAR.

WHERE WILL THEY FLEE. 2655
ONLY BUT TO CROUCH,
TO BE AMONG THE CAPTIVES.
OR FALL.
TO BE AMONG THE DEAD,
_____.

HIS ANGER DOES NOT. 2656
TURN AWAY,
FOR HIS HAND REACHES-OUT.
group missing

Ezekiel in the years for masseh was GIVEN many PROPHECIES like a casting-out to exile valley full of bones

WORDS FROM YV, 2657
CAME to me **PROPHESYING**.
YOU LIVE IN AMONG,
A REBELLIOUS CITY.
THEY HAVE EYES TO SEE,
BUT DO NOT SEE ME.
EARS TO HEAR,
BUT DO NOT HEAR ME.

SO PREPARE YOUR NEEDS, 2658

**LIKE GOING INTO EXILE.
IN THE EVENINGS FOR THEIR SEEING,
PERHAPS THEY WILL UNDERSTAND YOU.**

**AND WITH YOUR SACKS ON YOUR SHOULDER,
CARRY IT INTO THE NIGHT.
FOR I AM MAKING YOU AS A SIGN,
FOR THE TRIBES IN JUDAH.**

and i **DID AS i WAS COMMANDED,** 2659
in the EVENINGS i packed.
my needs in my sacks,
like a *casting-out* to exile.

then in the twilight,
i went into the night.
carrying *my* sacks,
strapped on my shoulders.

and in the morning *times,* 2660
they came to me asking.
what are you doing?
acting like a casting-out.

and i told them **THIS,
WAS COMMANDED BY YV.
CONCERNING EVERYONE,
OF THE TRIBES IN JUDAH.**

**HE PROPHESED I AM A SIGN FOR YOU,
WHAT i DONE.** 2661
so *yours* **WILL DO,**
and GO INTO CAPTIVITY.

group missing

valley full of bones

then the **HAND OF YV,
SET me DOWN.** 2662

in the middle of a valley,
full of bones.

and **HE MADE** me **WALK,**
around *and* around.
and *i* saw many,
dry *on the land.*

then **HE ASKED** me, 2663
CAN THESE BE ALIVE?
and i answered my **LORD,**
only **YOU KNOW.**

and **HE TOLD** to me,
**SAY TO THE BONES.
HEAR HIS WORDS,
I PROMISED YOU A SAVIOR.**

**FOR THIS HAS BEEN COMMANDED,
BY YOUR LORD YV.** 2664
**LIKE THESE BONES,
HE WILL MAKE YOU COME INTO HIS LIFE.**

**LIKE THE PUTTING OF YOUR INNARDS,
AND MAKING YOUR MUSCLES.
GROW BACK,
AND COVER YOU WITH SKIN.**

**THEN CAUSE YOU TO BREATH,
TO BECOME ALIVE.** 2665

so as i **SAID,**
as i **WAS COMMANDED BY YV.**

and there was a noise,
from the rattling of bones.
as they came together,
bone to bone.

and as *i* looked *i* saw, 2666
the **INNARDS** and **MUSCLES.**
and **SKIN COVERED** them,
but there was no breath.

then **HE COMMANDED** me,
TELL THEM TO BREATHE.
and *by* **BREATH** *they* **BREATHED,**
to **BECOME ALIVE.**

as **BREATH CAME INTO** them, 2667
they **CAME** to **LIFE.**
and they stood on their feet,
like the greatest army.

then **HE TOLD** me,
**THESE BONES.
ARE THE DESCENDANTS FROM ABRAHAM,
SAYING BEHOLD.**

**LIKE OUR BONES DRY-UP,
HAS OUR HOPE PERISHED?
OR ARE WE TO BE COMPLETELY,
CUT-OFF FROM YAH?** 2668

**THEREFORE PROPHECY,
THIS WAS PROPHESED.
BY OUR LORD YV,
I WILL OPEN YOUR GRAVES.**

**AND CAUSE YOU TO COME-UP,
OUT OF YOUR GRAVES.** 2669
TO BE HIS PEOPLE I WILL REDEEM THEM,
INTO **HIS KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.**

PROPHECY

**AND IN THE LAND FOR ISRAELIS,
THEY WILL KNOW I AM.
AND I CAUSED THEM TO COME UP,
FROM THEIR GRAVES AS HIS SERVANTS.**

LAY ON YOUR SIDE AND BURN 1 3RD I WILL GATHER YOUR SURVIVORS

WORDS FROM YV, 2670
CAME to me **SAYING.**
**PROPHECY AGAINST,
THE LEADERS FOR ISRAEL.**

**THIS WAS PROPHESED,
BY our LORD YV.
WOES FOR THE LEADERS,
WHO SHOULD NOT BE LEADERS.**

**FOR YOU WILL BUY BRICKS,
AND PLACE THEM BEFORE YOU.
THEN WRITE JERUSALEM,
AND MAKE LIKE A SIEGE.** 2671

**BUILD-UP A SIEGE,
BY MAKING CAMPS.
AND BATTERING RAMS,**

ALL AROUND IT.

SO THAT IT IS UNDER SIEGE, 2672
FOR AN **ARMY** WILL BESIEGE IT.
AND THIS IS **THEIR** WITNESSING,
FOR THE TRIBES IN **JUDAH**.

FOR YOU ARE TO LAY DOWN,
ON YOUR LEFT SIDE.
FOR THE NUMBER OF DAYS,
I HAVE ASSIGNED FOR YOU A DAYLIGHT.

AND I WILL PUT ROPES ON YOU, 2673
SO THAT YOU CANNOT TURN.
UNTIL YOU HAVE COMPLETED,
YOUR DAYS FOR THEIR SIEGE.

BUT YOU **WILL** BUY FLOUR,
TO MAKE BREAD.
FOR YOURSELF TO EAT,
AS YOU LAY ON YOUR SIDE.

AND THE WATER YOU DRINK, 2674
WILL BE BY HALF CUPS.
TO MEASURE YOUR DRINKING,
FROM TIME TO TIME.

FOR THEY WILL EAT BREAD,
BY WEIGHING IT **OUT**.
AND DRINK WATER,
BY MEASURE AND IN HORROR.

THEN YOU WILL TAKE A KNIFE. 2675
AND USE TO CUT,
THE HAIRS ON YOUR HEAD.

THEN **USE**.
SCALES FOR WEIGHING,
TO DIVIDE-UP THE HAIRS.

1 3RD. 2676
YOU WILL BURN BY FIRE,
IN THE CENTER OF THE **BRICKS**.

1 3RD.
YOU WILL STRIKE WITH YOUR KNIFE,
AND AROUND THE **BRICKS**.

1 3RD. 2677
YOU WILL TOSS-UP INTO YOUR HEAVEN,
FOR THE WIND TO **SCATTER THEM**.

THEN **HERALD TO THE KING**.
THIS IS PROPHESED,
BY OUR LORD YV.

THIS **WILL BE** JERUSALEM. 2678
YET I HAVE SET IT AS AN EXAMPLE,
TO THE KINGDOMS AROUND IT.

BUT THEY HAVE REJECTED MY PROMISE FOR THEM.
FOR **THEY ARE REJECTED MY COMMANDMENTS**,
AND **THEY ARE AGAINST MY STATUTES**.

NOW I AM AGAINST YOU. 2679
AND MY JUDGMENT WILL **BE UPON YOURS**,
BECAUSE OF YOUR HARLOTRY.

I WILL DO AMONG THEM.
WHAT I HAVE NOT DONE,
AND WILL NEVER DO AGAIN.

SURELY BECAUSE. 2680
YOU HAVE DEFILED MY HOUSE,
WITH ALL YOUR IDOLS.

LIKEWISE I REJECT YOU.
AND I WILL HAVE NO PITY ON YOURS,
BUT I WILL SPARE A 3RD OF **HIS**.

AS **THEY ARE AMONG THE KINGDOMS**. 2681
I WILL MAKE YOUR **LAND**,
A DESOLATION FOR TAUNTING.

TO THOSE **WHO SURROUND YOU**.
AND IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE,
WHO PASS THROUGH IT.

I WILL GATHER YOUR SURVIVORS

THEN **I** HERALDED. 2682
THIS WAS PROPHESED,
BY OUR LORD YV.

I WILL GATHER YOUR SURVIVORS.
FROM THE KINGDOMS I SCATTERED **THEM**,
AND RETURN **THEM TO THEIR LAND**.

FOR I WILL GIVE THEM A **PROPHET**. PROPHECY OF JOHN 2 2683
TO PUT A NEWNESS WITHIN THEM,
THAT THEY LIVE BY MY STATUTES.

AND **THEY WILL KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS**.
AND BY DOING THEM,
THEN THEY WILL BE **YAH'S PEOPLE**.

PROPHECY of babylon Ezekiel's word about Yah

PROPHECY TO **ISRAEL**. 2684
HEAR THE WORDS,
FROM YOUR LORD YV.

WITHIN YOU IS YOUR ENEMY.
AND THEY HAVE SPOKEN AGAINST ME,
FOR **HIS** HAS BECOME OUR POSSESSION.

THIS WAS PROPHESED. 2685
BY OUR LORD YV,
I WILL MAKE YOU DESOLATE.

FROM THE KINGDOM **BABYLON**.
THEIR **ARMY WILL CRUSH YOU**,
THAT YOU BECOME **THEIR POSSESSION**.

THEN **HIS PEOPLE FROM ISRAEL**. 2686
WILL SOON RETURN, PROPHECY
FOR I WILL **CAUSE THEIR RETURN**.

AND MULTIPLY EVERYONE.
FROM THE TRIBES FROM **ISRAEL**,
AND YOUR CITIES WILL BE REBUILT.

FOR THE TRIBES FOR **ISRAEL**. 2687
THAT ARE LIVING ON THEIR LAND,
HAVE DEFILED IT BY THEIR **IDOLS**.

THEIR ACTS ARE BEFORE ME.
AND I WILL SCATTER **HIS** TO KINGDOMS,
FOR BY THEIR ACTS I HAVE JUDGED THEM.

THEN I WILL TAKE YOURS FROM THE KINGDOMS. 2688

**TO GATHER THEM TO THEIR LANDS,
GIVING THEM A NEW HEART.**

**AND WITH A RENEWED WILL.
THEY WILL WALK BY MY STATUTES,
AND LIVE BY MY COMMANDMENTS.**

**TO LIVE ON THE LAND.
I GAVE TO THEIR FOREFATHERS,
TO BE YAH'S PEOPLE.**

2689

**AND AMONG THAT KINGDOM.
THEY WILL KNOW I AM,
YV THEIR LORD.**

PROPHECY

Ezekiel's word about Yah

group missing

and **He Will Be King** for everyone.
and they will no longer,
be 2 nations.

2690

for they are no longer to be defiled.
like they did to themselves with idols,
or be like the unclean.

2691

He Will Save everyone.
and their sins will be **FORGIVEN**
to **BECOME His Servants**.

like **HIS SERVANT** David.
He WILL BE King over them,
to have **1 SHEPHERD**.

2692

**THEY WILL WALK BY HIS STATUTES.
AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
LIVING ON THEIR LAND.**

that **HE GAVE** to Abraham.
and like our forefathers lived,
and they will live on it like their descendants.

2693

to be like their descendants forever.
like David **HIS SERVANT**,
yet be their **KING** forever.

i saw idols and man-beasts PLACE A POT ON IT

in the 4 10s,
year for masseh.
in the 6th fivecount,
on the 5th day.

2694

IN A VISION i **SAW**,
a likeness of a male.
and his appearance of brightness,
is like glowing metal.

and he reached-out his hand,
and lifted me up to show me.
jerusalem's entrance,
by the east gates.

2695

and the **WALLS** for **HIS COURTYARD**,
where the seats are.
located for the priests,
along the **WALL**.

then he said to me,
look with your eyes.
towards **HIS HOUSE**,
and i looked with my eyes.

2696

THRU THE UNGATED ENTRANCE,
towards **HIS HOUSE**.
i saw the priests,
by **HIS ALTARS** sacrificing.

then he asked me,
do you see them?
for what they are doing,
is greater than sinning.
like the tribes for **ISRAEL**,
had committed in their land.
now here,
on the altars by **HIS HOUSE**.

2697

then he brought me,
to the back of **HIS HOUSE**.
and as i looked i saw,
a hole in the **WALL**.

2698

and he said to me,
dig through it.
so i dug through,
the wall an entrance.

then he told me,
go in and see.
their evil idols,
that they brought in there.

2699

as i entered i saw,
all forms.
of idols and man-beasts,
attached to the **WALLS**.

and standing in front of them,
were 3 10s.
and 7 priests,
for the tribes from Israel.

2700

each had a censer,
waving from his hand.
and fragrance smoke,
from the incense was rising.

then he said to me,
the priests for the tribes.
each has a room,
with their carved image.

2701

and they say to **YV**,
HE does not see us.
nor will **YV**,
forsake our nation.

then he brought me,
inside the courtyard.
and they were meditating eastward,
toward the sunrise.

2702

and he said to me,
the teachers for **JUDAH**.
do these abominations,
like they do here.

they *have* filled the land, 2703
with rebellion *and evilness*.
to provoke **HIM** repeatedly,
so **HE WILL BE LIKEWISE IN HIS WRATH**.

HIS EYES WILL NOT PITY *them*.
nor **WILL HE SPARE** *them*.
although they *will* cry-out to **HIM**,
HE WILL NOT LISTEN TO *them*.

then he called-out, 2704
come executioners.
for jerusalem *is to be* destroyed,
by the weapons in your hands.

and 4 men,
came *in* from the **GATE**.
each with their killing,
weapon in their hands.

then appeared a male, 2705
clothed in hides.
with a writing stylus,
and stood beside *them*.

and he told him,
clothed in hides.
with a writing stylus,
YV COMMANDS him.

to go through, 2706
the midst of **HIS COURTYARD**.
and then through,
all of jerusalem.

AND PUT A MARK,
ON THE FOREHEADS OF MAN.
who are not complaining and groaning,
of all the evilness.

then to the 4 he commanded, 2707
go through-out.
the courtyard and jerusalem,
and kill *the* unmarked.

and do not spare *them*,
strike *to* kill.
every male,
children and woman.

on whom is unmarked, 2708
and they started *in* **HIS COURTYARD**.
by starting with the priests,
before **HIS HOUSE**.

then he said to *the* 4,
go out.
and *they* struck down,
mankind in jerusalem.

PLACE A POT ON IT

WORDS FROM YV, 2709
CAME to me **SAYING**.
WRITE MY PROPHECY,
FOR THE DAYS OF MY DAYS.

FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON,
TO BESIEGE JERUSALEM.
AND HERALD A PARABLE,
TO THE REBELLIOUS TRIBES.

BUILD-UP WOOD, 2710
AND PLACE A POT ON IT.
AND POUR WATER IN IT,
AND PUT IN THE MEAT.

WITH EVERY PIECE,
HAVING BROKEN BONES.
AND LIGHT WITH FIRE,
TO MAKE IT BOIL.

PLACED IT ON A ROCK, 2711
AND DO NOT POUR IT.
AND FROM THE GROUND TAKE,
AND COVER IT WITH DIRT.

group missing

power *in* jerusalem, 2712
is by bloodshed and injustice.
as their judges announce,
their judgments for a bribe.

her seers instruct *them*,
as they lean on YV.
saying no war,
will not come upon us.

therefore on account of *them*, 2713
jerusalem will be captured.
and **HIS HOUSE** will become, **PROPHECY**
a heap of ruin.

group missing

Ezekiel's words before and after Yah

for **THIS WILL COME,** 2714
IN THEIR LAST DAYS.
HIS HOUSE WILL BE RE-ESTABLISHED,
AND OUR PEOPLE WILL STREAM TO IT.

FROM MANY KINGDOMS,
THEY WILL COME SAYING.
LET US GO TO JERUSALEM,
TO THE HOUSE OUR CREATOR.

for **Yah** to **Teach** us, 2715
for us *to* live by **His Teachings**.
for from jerusalem **He Will Send-out**.
His Words FROM YV.

and **He Will Judge** among *them*,
for many races.
and render **His Decisions**,
for distant kingdoms.

the **DAY He COMES**. 2716
who can stand *with Him*,
when **He APPEARS**.

for **He Will be Like** a refiner's fire.
and **He Will** sit *like* a smelter,
to purify silver.

then **He Will Be Judge** and **Witness**. 2717
against mankind,
who swears falsely of **Him**.

and against those.
who oppress,
the widow and orphan.

IF I AM YOUR FATHER. 2718
A SON IS TO HONOR HIS FATHER,
JUST AS A SERVANT HIS MASTER.

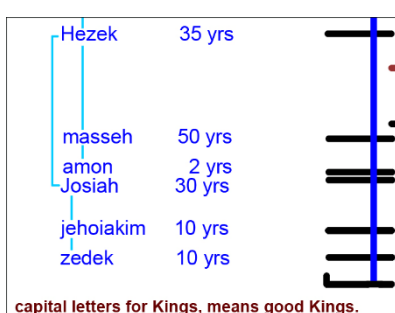
I AM ISRAELIS LORD.
WHERE IS MY RESPECT?
WHERE IS MY HONOR?

IS IT NOT EVIL? 2719
WHEN THEY PRESENT,
A BLIND FOR THEIR ATONEMENT?

IS IT NOT EVIL?
WHEN THEY PRESENT,
A LAME OR SICK?

IS THERE ONE AMONG YOU? 2720
THAT YOU WILL NOT USELESSLY,
BURN IT ON MY ALTARS.

group missing



summary for masseh and of his evilness amon his son became king

masseh was 10. 2721
and 2 years,
when he became.

our king for **JUDAH**.
and he ruled for 5,
10s in jerusalem.

he did evil, 2722
in **YV'S SIGHT**.
like the *meditation*,
sex in *their* kingdoms.

that is what **YV**,
HATED in **ISRAEL**.
for he built places,
by making *the* altars.

for ra and asherim, 2723
and worshiped all.
the gods *in* Heaven,
and for our *people* to serve them.

and he built *her* altars,
in the courtyard for **YV**.
and built altars,
for the gods *in* Heaven.

and he made his sons, 2724
practiced witchcraft.
and use divination,
to practiced *meditation*.

then he put,
his carved idol of *her*.
in **YV'S ROOM**,
to be *his* god for **JUDAH**.

yet **YV HAD SAID**, 2725
I HAVE CHOSEN ALL.
THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL,
TO PROCLAIM MY NAME.

AND I WILL NOT REMOVE ISRAEL,
FROM THE LAND I APPOINTED FOR THEM.
IF ONLY THEY WILL OBEY ME,
BY DOING MY COMMANDS.

thus masseh, 2726
mised **JUDAH**.
and let races *live*,
in **JUDAH** and Jerusalem.

YV'S PROPHECIES,
were to masseh and his priests.
but they paid no attention,
and **YV WAS ANGRY**.

nevertheless people, 2727
still sacrificed.
at their high places,
and burned *incense*.

masseh died,
and they buried him *by* his house.
and amon his son,
became *our* king.

masseh had his craved goddess put in YV'S ROOM and made ra's altars in JUDAH

masseh was 10. 2728
and 2 years,
when he was **ANOINTED**.

and he ruled 5.
10s years,
as *king* in jerusalem.

and he did evil. 2729
in **YV'S SIGHT**,
according to mankind.

like *in* the kingdom **YV**.
had removed before,
the Tribes from Israel.

by him rebuilding *their* altars. 2730
for *his* father had destroyed,
for ra and asherah.

like joram king.
for **ISRAEL** worshiped,
the gOds *in* Heaven.

and he built *their* altars. 2731
in the **COURTYARD** for **YV**,
and in the *king's* courtyard.

he practiced meditation.

and used divination,
and worked with spiritists.

for he did many evils. 2732
in **YV'S SIGHT**,
provoking **HIM** to **ANGER**.

he *even* set-up.
his carved image,
of asherah *their goddess*.

and placed *it* in **HIS** HOUSE. 2733
where **YV**,
is to **MEET** with us forever.

and manasseh did evil.
more-than *joram*,
did too the tribes for **ISRAEL**.

Uriah was **SENT** to *Prophesy* **HIS WARNING** and *Yah* at **HIS HOUSE**

THIS WAS PROPHESED. 2734
BY YV TO URIAH,
TO GO TO MY HOUSE.

FOR THE KING TO HEAR,
AND SPEAK MY WORDS,
BY HERALDING THEM FOR HIM TO HEAR.

TO THE KING FOR JUDAH. 2735
WHO SITS,
ON DAVID'S THRONE.

YOU AND YOUR PEOPLE.
WHO ARE ENTERING,
THE GATES TO JERUSALEM.

YOU ARE TO DO MY JUSTICE. 2736
AND DELIVER THE ONE,
WHO HAS BEEN ROBBED.

AND OTHERS FROM THEIR OPPRESSOR.
THAT THEY ARE NOT MISTREATING,
YOUR ORPHANS OR WIDOWS.

NOR DO VIOLENCE TO STRANGERS. 2737
AND DO NOT KILL THE INNOCENT,
IN THIS NATION.

BUT IF YOU DO NOT.
OBEY MY WORDS,
YOUR NATION WILL BE DESOLATE.

MOST SURELY. 2738
I WILL MAKE YOU LIKE A WILDERNESS,
AND YOUR CITIES WILL NOT BE INHABITED.

FOR I WILL SEND AN ARMY.
AND THEY WILL CUT DOWN,
YOUR CHOICEST TREE.

THEN MANY PEOPLE. 2739
WILL PASS BY SAYING,
TO ONE ANOTHER.

WHY HAS YV.
DONE THIS,
TO THIS NATION.

THEN THEY WILL ANSWER. 2740
BECAUSE THEY DISBELIEVED,
THE PROMISES FROM YV.

FOR THEY BOWED TO WORSHIP.
TO OTHER gOds,
AND SERVED AND OBEY THEM.

ALSO THIS. 2741
WAS PROPHESED BY YV,
thru Uriah.

WOES FOR THE HERDERS.
WHO ARE MISLEADING,
AND SCATTERING HIS PEOPLE.

FOR DRIVING THEM AWAY FROM ME. 2742
I AM ABOUT TO SCATTER YOU,
FOR YOUR EVIL DEEDS.

group missing

THEN I MYSELF WILL GATHER. *PROPHECY* 2743
THE REMNANT OF HIS PEOPLE,
FROM ALL THE KINGDOMS.

WHERE I HAVE SENT THEM.
AND WILL BRING THEM BACK,
AND THEY WILL BE ONE AND MULTIPLY.

THEY WILL NO LONGER SAY. 2744
AS YV LED US,
OUT FROM EGYPT.

BUT AS YV HAS SENT.
BACK THE DESCENDANTS,
FROM THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL.

FROM THE NORTHERN KINGDOMS. 2745
AND FROM ALL THE KINGDOMS,
WHERE I HAD SENT THEM.

THEN THEY WILL LIVE.
ON THE PROMISED LAND,
_____.

THEN I WILL SEND. 2746
MY HOLY ONE,
WHO WILL GATHER THEM.

NOR WILL ANYONE BE LOST.
AND NOT BE AFRAID,
NOR BE TERRIFIED.

THE DAYS ARE COMING. 2747
WHEN I WILL SEND,
DAVID'S SON.

AND HE WILL ACT WISELY.
BY FOLLOWING MY JUSTICE,
TO HAVE RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE LAND.

FOR JUDAH'S AND ISRAEL'S. 2748
LIVING FOR IS HIS NAME,
WILL BE CALLED FOR THEIR RIGHTEOUSNESS.

group missing

YV'S PROPHECY FOR JUDAH to masseh He dies and his son amon Josiah a son from Hezek was made King

group missing

Uriah at our gates, 2749
declared THIS.
WAS PROPHESED BY YV,
OUR CREATOR FOR ISRAEL.

I WILL BRING AN ARMY, 2750
TO JERUSALEM AND JUDAH.
AND EVERYONE HEARING ME,
THEIR EARS WILL TINGLE.
FOR I HAVE JUDGED JERUSALEM,
AND I WILL WIPE-OUT MANKIND.
IN JERUSALEM AND JUDAH,
AND TEAR IT DOWN.

AND I WILL LEAVE A REMNANT, 2751
FOR YAH'S INHERITANCE.
BUT THEY WILL BECOME PLUNDER,
FOR A GREAT ENEMY.
BECAUSE YOU HAVE DONE,
EVILNESS IN MY SIGHT.
AND PROVOKED ME TO ANGER,
UNLIKE YOUR FATHERS.

moreover masseh. 2752
killed many,
innocent people.
besides his sins.
he caused israelis,
to do evilness.

now the rest. 2753
of the actions by masseh,
and his sins he committed.
they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
and the Kings for **JUDAH**.

and masseh died. 2754
and was buried in the *king's*,
garden *by their* house.
and amon his *youngest*.
son became,
king in his place.

and he was 10s and 2. 2755
years old,
when he was ANOINTED.
and he ruled 2.
years in jerusalem,
like father had done.

like his father had lived. 2756
obeying their gOds,
like his father and worshiped them.
and *then* the descendants from Hezek.
conspired against him,
and killed amon.

and the descendants from *Hezek*. 2757
made Josiah,
king in his place.
now the rest.
of the actions by amon,
which he did.

they are written *down*. 2758
in the book of chronicles,
and the Kings for **JUDAH**.
and he was buried in a grave.
by the *king's* garden,
in the courtyard for the kings.

masseh	50 yrs
amon	2 yrs
Josiah	30 yrs
jehoiakim	10 yrs
zedek	10 yrs

summary for amon 2759
amon *his youngest*.
was 2 10s,
years when.
he became king.
and he ruled,
2 years.

he *too* did evil. 2760
in **YV'S SIGHT**,
just as his father done.
finally his servants.
conspired against him,
and killed in his house.

then his priests killed. 2761
all the conspirators,
against amon.
but our people made.
Josiah, *Hezek's*,
son King.

Malachi words in the last days for king masseh of our falling to mankind's emptiness

listen *my* people. 2762
do not fear,
the reproach of mankind.
our righteous are dying-out.
and no one,
takes it to heart.

now our faithful man. 2763
are falling away,
and no one *is* concerned.
and *our* good people.
are *too* falling away,
and *becoming* evil.

yet *i* cry loudly. 2764
and *i* do not hold back,
i raise my voice.

like a horn *i* declare.
to my people their wickedness,
and to the tribes their sins.

yet *some are* seeking *from* me. 2765
and *are* delighted to know,
HIS WORDS for our nations.

and of the **COMMANDMENTS FROM** our **CREATOR**.
they ask me for my decisions,
for *i am* a **PROPHET** for our **CREATOR**.

we *are to* give *who* hungers. 2766
and *they are to* bring *our* homeless,
into a *richer's* house.

then your *kindness*.
is like the light of the dawn,
for your righteousness *is shining*.

YV'S HAND. 2767
is not so short,
that **HE** cannot save *you*.

neither is **HIS EAR**.
so dull,
that **HE** cannot hear *you*.

your *evilness* has made. 2768
a separation between,
you and your **CREATOR**.

saying **HE DOES NOT SEE** *us*.
and from your mouth *you* have spoken,
falsehood and evilness.

not one of *you is* righteous. 2769
and not one of *you is* honest,
yet you trust in *your* emptiness. *no-thing*

and speak *your* lies.
to conceive trouble,
and to bring-forth *your* evilness.

your acts *are* violent. 2770
and you *are* quick to shed,
innocent blood.

you do not know.
the ways for *our* peace,
so there is no justice *from* *you*.

your hope *is in the* dawn. 2771
to see *in your* darkness,
but you walk with *deceit*.
group missing

come here. 2772
you children *born*,
from adultery and prostitution.

whom *are* you mocking?
and opening your mouth,
to stick out your tongue *to us*.

you children *are* rebellers. 2773
offspring from deceit,
you should listen to me.

and draw near *to me*.
our nations *are to* hear,
for you *are to* listen to **His People**.

then **HE WILL BLESS** *you*. 2774
with rain for *your* seeds,
that you sow in the ground.
for *your* bread from *wheat*.
to be grown from the ground.
will be full and abundant.

and your livestock will graze. 2775
in *green* pastures,
with *your* oxen and *the* herds.
group missing

then it will happen. 2776
on a **DAY** our **LORD**,
WILL increase *us* by **RETURNING** *us*.
for our 2nd time.
to the remnant of **His People**,
who will remain *on our land*.

then **HE WILL SEND HIS STANDARD**. 2777
for races to be **GATHERED**,
like the descendants from Israel.

there will be a highway.
for the saviors from **His People**,
who will be left.

just like ISRAEL. 2778
in the day they came out,
of the land for egypt.
group missing

in the **DAY** for *Yah*. 2779
this will be sung,
in the *Promised* Land.

we have a strong city.
with *few* walls,
having gates for security.

open *the* gates. 2780
for the righteous to enter,
and *whom* are faithful to **HIM**.
and with a steadfast mind.
they will keep *the* peace,
for they trust **YV**.

and by trusting **YV**. 2781
and forever in **Yah**,
we will have forever *rest*.

His Judgments are for **YV**.
we wait for **Him** eagerly,
and live with honor.

His Name will be renown. 2782
for *our* souls to have *rest*,
and they will earnestly seek **Him**.

for after **His Judgments**.
the races *on* earth,
will learn of **His Righteousness**.

YV our **CREATOR**. 2783

and our King Will Guide us,
as we declare His Name to them.

group missing

MANKIND WANTS TO NEAR TO ME in our last days Yah IS COMING summary
for Josiah found a scroll

our LORD PROPHESED. 2784
BECAUSE MANKIND,
WANTS TO NEAR TO ME.

THEIR WORDS HONOR ME.
BUT FROM THEIR LIP THEY WILL BE REMOVED,
FOR THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME.

AND THEIR REVERENCE FOR ME. 2785
CONSISTS OF THEIR TRADITION,
TO LEARN AND OBEY THEM.

BUT I WILL ONCE AGAIN. the GREAT FLOODING
DEAL WITH MANKIND,
AND THEIR WISE WILL DIE.

our LORD YV. 2786
IS GOING TO REMOVE,
FROM JERUSALEM AND JUDAH.

BOTH SUPPLIES.
AND HIS SUPPORT FOR OUR SUPPLIES,
OUR BREAD AND WATER.

OUR MIGHTY WARRIORS. 2787
AND OUR PRIESTS AND JUDGES,
AND OUR ELDERS WHO COUNSEL US.

group missing

TO REMOVE THEIR EVILNESS. 2788
AND THEIR ACTS FROM MY SIGHT,
AND CEASE FROM DOING EVIL.

LIKE YOUR NEW MOONS.
THAT YOU CALL FOR ASSEMBLING,
FOR YOUR SINGLE ABOMINATION.

in our last days Yah IS COMING

a VISION Malachi. 2789
saw concerning,
JUDAH and jerusalem.

THIS WILL HAPPEN.
IN OUR LAST DAYS,
BY THE HOUSE FOR YV.

ALL OUR TRIBES. 2790
WILL COME SAYING,
LET US GO TO JERUSALEM.

YAH WILL TEACH US.
CONCERNING OUR LIVES,
AND WALK IN HIS WAY.

FOR HE WILL JUDGE AMONG. 2791
THE RACES BY HIS DECISIONS,
FOR HIS MANY SERVANTS.

I WILL CAST-OUT HIS PEOPLE.
BECAUSE JUDAH,
IS FILLED WITH MANKIND.

JUDAH IS FILLED. 2792
WITH IDOLS THEY WORSHIP,
THAT ARE WORKS BY THEIR HANDS.

MANKIND IS RULING.
AND ISRAELIS WILL BE LOWERED,
BUT I WILL NOT FORGIVE THEM.

MANKIND WILL BE LOWERED. 2793
AND I ALONE,
WILL BE EXALTED IN HIS DAYS.

group missing

IN HIS DAYS DIVINERS. 2794
WILL CAST BONES,
FROM MOLES AND BATS.

BEFORE THEIR IDOLS.
OF SILVER AND GOLD,
THEY MADE FOR WORSHIPING.

masseh	50 yrs
amon	2 yrs
Josiah	30 yrs
jehoiakim	10 yrs
zedek	10 yrs

summary for Josiah found a scroll

Josiah was 2. 2795
10s and 8,
years when.

he became King.
and he ruled 3,
10s years in jerusalem.

and he did right. 2796
in YV'S SIGHT,
and lived like his forefathers.

in his 1st year.
he began to purge,
JUDAH and Jerusalem.

of the goddess asherim. 2797
their carved images,
and the cast images.

then he killed.
ra's priests to purge them,
from JUDAH and Jerusalem.

it was Joah's sons. 2798
who cleaned the HOUSE,
FOR YV our CREATOR.

Hilk went.
to Joah and delivered,
the money that was brought.

for the HOUSE for YV. 2799
which our Levites,
had collected in JUDAH.

then he gave it.
to the leaders of the workmen,
for them to restore and repair.

but when Hilk. 2800

was getting the silver,
he found a scroll.

and Hilk *went*.
to Shafan *his* recorder,
and gave *him* the scroll.

and Shafan brought. 2801
the scroll to Josiah,
and told *him* it was *found*.

then Shaphan.
read from *the* scroll,
in the presence of the King.

when Josiah. 2802
heard **ITS WORDS**,
he tore his robe.

for he was concerned by the **WORDS**.
and **WRATH FROM YV**,
which **WILL HAPPEN**.

because our kings. 2803
have not obeyed,
YV'S WORDS.

and do according.
to all that is written,
and for not **CELEBRATING HIS PASSING-OVER** ours.

Josiah had them clean-out HIS MEETING ROOM a **BOOK** was found and Josiah
asked Joah **WORDS FROM YV**

then Josiah summoned. 2804
HIS PRIESTS and Levites,
then he said to them.

listen to me Levites.
repair the **HOUSE**,
AND COURTYARD FOR YV.

and remove the uncleanness. 2805
from **HIS MEETING ROOM**,
for our kings *had* been unfaithful.

and done evil.
in **YV'S SIGHT**,
for *i will not* abandon **HIM**.

then he sent Shafan. 2806
the *his* recorder to the **HOUSE**,
of **YV** saying.

go to Joah.
our **HIGHEST PRIEST**,
that he re-count the money.

brought *it* in to the **HOUSE**. 2807
which the Levites,
have gathered from the people.

and give it *to an overseer*.
to give it to the workmen,
for the **HOUSE** for **YV**.

to repair the damages. 2808
and *let* the carpenters and builders,
buy timber.

let their be no accounting.
will be made for their buying,
for they deal faithfully.

a BOOK was found and Josiah asked Joah WORDS FROM YV

then Hilah. 2809
the *king's accountant*,
said to Shafan.

i have found book.
of the **PROMISES FROM YV**,
and *he* gave him *the* **BOOK**.

and as *the King's* recorder. 2810
he came to *our* King,
he said *to* Josiah.

as your accountant *was* getting.
the silver *he* found,
a **BOOK** of **PROMISES**.

and as Hilah gave *it* to me. 2811
he said read it,
in the presence of *our* king.

when the Josiah.
heard the **WORDS**,
he tore his robe.

then Josiah. 2812
commanded Malachi,
go *and* ask.

YV for me and *our* people.
concerning **HIS WORDS**,
in **THIS BOOK**.

for great *will be* **HIS WRATH**. 2813
because our fathers,
not obeying **HIS WORDS**.

so Joah *our* **HIGHEST**.
PRIEST went,
to Malachi *our* **PROPHET**.

and **HE SAID THIS**. 2814
TELL JOSIAH,
AND WHO WAS SENT YOU TO ME.

I SAY YES.
I WILL BRING EVIL,
UPON JUDAH.

AND UPON MANKIND. 2815
ALL THE WORDS,
JOSIAH HEARD.

BECAUSE THEY REJECTED ME.
AND HAVE ROASTED SACRIFICES,
TO FALSE gOds.

AND PROVOKE ME TO ANGER. 2816
BY THE WORK OF THEIR HANDS,
THEREFORE I AM AGAINST THEIRS.

BUT BECAUSE IT IS IN HIS HEART.
AND HUMBLED HIMSELF,
BEFORE ME.

WHEN HE HEARD. 2817
WHAT I PROPHESED,

AGAINST JUDAH.

**AND HAS TORN HIS ROBE.
AND WAS FEARED BEFORE ME,
I TRULY HAVE HEARD HIM.**

THEREFORE HE WILL DIED. 2818
**LIKE HIS GOOD FATHERS,
HE WILL DIE IN PEACE.**

then *Joah* brought.
back **YV'S**,
WORDS to Josiah.

Josiah had them CELEBRATE HIS PASSING-OVER

then Josiah. 2819
assembled *our* Leaders,
and went to **YV**.

and they brought a lamb.
and Offered it for everyone,
as their Peace Offering.

then Josiah. 2820
said now,
i will ANOINT you for YV.

for you to come near HIM.
and bring in *their* Offerings,
into the **COURTYARD** to *their* **ALTAR**.

to **CELEBRATE HIS PASSING-OVER.** 2821
and to be near to YV,
our CREATOR of ISRAEL.

Josiah and *our* Leaders.
assembly in Jerusalem,
to **CELEBRATE HIS PASSING-OVER.**

for *they* could not **CELEBRATE IT.** 2822
because the priests,
and king were evil.

his decree *went.*
throughout **JUDAH**,
to come to **CELEBRATE** with him.

so *his* runners went. 2823
to our cities *and* towns,
but they laughed and mocked them.

nevertheless many.
humbled themselves,
and came to Jerusalem.

for the **HAND OF YV.** 2824
give them *in their* heart,
to obey their King.

for many Israelis.
were gathered at Jerusalem,
to **CELEBRATE HIS PASSING-OVER.**

YV SAW us. 2825
with Josiah and **HEALED**,
everyone *there*.

and for we CELEBRATED for 8.
days with joy,
with the Levites and **HIS PRIESTS**.

then Israelis went-out. 2826
and removed her altars,
which were in **JUDAH**.

they also removed.
all *her* incense,
altars and *idols*.

there was great. 2827
joy in Jerusalem,
because there.

was nothing like this.
in Jerusalem since,
the days of Jotham.

Josiah read that BOOK and they Vowed to YV then killed ra's priests

then Josiah, 2828
sent *to* gather to him.
our tribes leaders,
in **JUDAH** to jerusalem.

then Josiah went,
with our tribes leaders.
and all *our* captains,
to the **GATES** for **YV**. 4v

and he read *the* **BOOK'S**. 3v 2829
in their hearing *that* day,
every **WORD**.

then Josiah stood-up.
and made a Vow,
before **YV**.

to obey **YV**. 2830
by keeping **HIS STATUTES**,
COMMANDMENTS HIS and **COMMANDS**.

then all the people.
there Vowed too,
before **YV**.

then Josiah. 2831
commanded Joah,
our **HIGHEST PRIEST**.

and the *new* **PRIESTS**.
and *their* **ATTENDANTS** to remove,
the *rest of the* items.

that were made for ra's. 2832
asherah *their* goddess,
and *their* gOds *in* Heaven.

and *they* burned them outside.
Jerusalem in a field,
and scattered their ashes.

then he kill. 2833
mankind's priests,
assigned by masseh.

and he also tore.
down *their* houses,
that were near **HIS HOUSE**.

then he *killed*. 2834

all *their* priests,
in the cities of **JUDAH**.

and *tore down*.
their altar and *pillars*,
wherever *their* priests were.

King Josiah about himself summary for Josiah he was killed by the king for egypt then jehoiakim his son became king

judge me **YV**, 2835
for i have walked with obedience.
i trust **YOU**,
without wavering.

examine me **YV**,
try *and* test me.
for my mind and heart,
are before **YOUR EYES**.

for i have walked by **YOUR COMMANDMENTS**, 2836
so i did not sit with *the* deceitful.
nor walk with unbelievers,
for i hate *their* evilness.

i *have* proclaimed **YOU** with *my* voice,
and told *them* **YOUR WONDERS**.
and i *speak* of **YOU BY YOUR HOUSE**,
where **YOU VISIT**.

to **YV** i call **YOU**. 2837
do not be deaf to me.
i *am* to become like those,
who *will* stay *in* the abyss.

hear my petitions,
when i cry-out to **YOU**.
as i raise-up my hands,
toward **YOUR HOUSE**.

do not **SEND** me, 2838
away with evil-doers.
or with those,
who work *with the* wicked.

but those who speak,
peace with their neighbors.
while evilness,
is resting in their hearts.

JUDGE them by their conduct, 2839
and the evilness of their practice.
and **JUDGE** them by *their* works,
to repay them *for* their acts.

because they do not regard,
THE PROPHECY FROM YOUR MOUTH.
He Will bring them down,
and not *let them* rebuild.

i *am* **BLESSED BY YV**, 2840
for **HE HEARS** *my* voice.
YV IS my shield,
for *with* my heart i trust **HIM**.

my heart rejoices,
and with my psalms i thank **HIM**.
YV IS our strength,
for **HE IS** *our* defense.

and **BY YOUR ANOINTING**, 2841
He Will Save His People.
and as their Herder **He Will Guide** them,
FOREVER IN HEAVEN.

group missing

masseh	50 yrs
amon	2 yrs
Josiah	30 yrs
jehoiakim	10 yrs
zedek	10 yrs

summary for Josiah he was killed by the king for egypt then jehoiakim his son became king

in his days neco. 2842
the king for egypt,
came up to *their* river.

and Josiah went.
to meet neco,
he killed him at megii.

and his guards drove. 2843
his body in *his* chariot,
to jerusalem *to* buried him.

then mankind.
took jehoiakim,
his *youngest* son.

and *they* **ANOINTED** him king. 2844
in place of his father,
but he was not like his father.

jehoiakim was 2.
10s and 3,
years old.

when he became. 2845
king and he ruled,
for 10 in jerusalem.

and he did evil.
in **YV'S SIGHT**,
and *not like* his fathers had done.

when mankind, 2846
took jehoiakim.
a son from Josiah,
and made him king.

in his days *for they taught*,
meditation he did *it*.
and when we found-out,
we wrote *it* in *our* scrolls.

jehoiakim was 2. 2847
10s and 3,
years when.

he became king.
and he ruled 10,
years in jerusalem.

when he was king. 2848
he did evil,

in **YV'S SIGHT**.

group missing

[Malachi reminds them of YV'S PROPHECY](#) [Malachi 2nd reminder](#) [Malachi Prophecy of babylon](#)

THIS WAS PROPHESED, 2849
BY our CREATOR of ISRAEL.
THEY TAKE YOUR OFFERINGS,
FROM YOUR SACRIFICES AND EAT IT.

FOR I DID NOT COMMAND THIS,
IN YOUR FOREFATHER'S DAYS.
CONCERNING YOUR SIN,
OFFERINGS FROM YOUR SACRIFICE.

BUT THIS IS WHAT, 2850
I COMMANDED THEM SAYING.
OBEY MY STATUES,
AND COMMANDMENTS FOR I AM YOUR CREATOR.

AND YOU WILL BE HIS PEOPLE,
BY LIVING ALL OF THEM.
THE LIFE I COMMAND THEM,
WAS FOR THEIR BLESSING AND YOURS.

YOUR PRIESTS DO NOT OBEY, 2851
OR LISTENING WITH THEIR EARS.
BUT LIVE BY THEIR OWN,
COUNSELS AND STUBBORNNESS.

BY THEIR EVIL HEARTS,
THEY WENT BACKWARDS.
LIKE BEFORE THE DAYS,
THEIR FOREFATHERS CAME OUT.

FROM THE LAND OF EGYPT, 2852
UNTIL TODAY.

I HAVE SENT THEM MANY,
PROPHETS AS MY SERVANTS.

YET THEY DID NOT LISTEN TO ME,
BUT STIFFENED THEIR NECK.
AND DID MORE EVIL,
THAN THEIR FATHERS.

YOU ARE TO HERALD ALL, 2853
THESE WORDS TO THEM.

BUT THEY WILL NOT LISTEN TO YOU,
AS YOU WILL CALL TO THEM.

BUT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE NATION,
THAT DOES NOT OBEY.
THE COMMAND FROM THEIR CREATOR,
OR FOLLOW MY WILL.

MY TRUTHS ARE LOST, 2854
AND TO BE REMOVED FROM YOUR MOUTHS.

NOW I WILL REJECT,
AND REBUKE YOUR GENERATION.

MY WRATH IS FOR THE JEWS,
FOR THEY HAVE DONE EVILNESS.
FOR THEY PLACED THEIR gOds,
IN MY MEETING ROOM.

AND HAVE BUILT THEM PILLARS, 2855
TO BE PLACED IN YOUR CITIES.

WHICH I DID NOT COMMAND THEM,
AND IT DID NOT COME INTO MY MIND.

BEHOLD THEIR DAY,
IS COMING AS PROPHESED BY ME.
THEY WILL BE NO MORE,
CALLING TO THEM IN YOUR CITIES.

FOR THEY WILL NOT BE BURIED IN A GRAVE, 2856
NOR BY A CITY.

BECAUSE THERE
IS NO PLACE FOR THEM.

FOR THE DEAD BODIES,
OF THOSE PEOPLE.
WILL BE FOOD FOR THE BIRDS,
AND BEASTS OF EARTH.

PEOPLE WILL BE GONE, 2857
FROM THE CITIES FOR JUDAH.

AND FROM THE STREETS FOR JERUSALEM,
FOR THE LAND WILL BE RUINED.

group missing

[Malachi 2nd reminder](#)

hear the **WORDS.** 2858

YV HAS PROPHESED,
to tribes from Israel.

DO NOT LEARN.
THE PRACTICES FOR THEIR gOds,
AND DO NOT BE TERRIFIED BY THEM.

but the diviners from samaria. 2859

i saw *their* evil,
as they divined for ra.

they are now in JUDAH.
to mislead **His People,**
like ISRAEL was deceived.

and just-like their diviners. 2860

i have saw *their* evil,

committing harlotry.

and *by* living a lie.

that no one *of them,*

has repented from their evil.

yet **YV COMMANDED us.** 2861

DO NOT LISTEN,
TO THE WORDS FROM MANKIND.

they are misleading you into *their* lie.

for they speak of *her* vision,

and not **FROM YV.**

for they keep telling *you.* 2862

YV said,

you will have peace.

is from their own mind.

they said *HIS* destruction,

will not come upon you.

but which *of them* has stood. 2863

before for **YV,**

to see and hear **HIM.**

IF they were **GIVEN A VISION**.
they would have heeded **HIS WORDS**,
and listened to their **CREATOR**.

the **DESTRUCTION FROM YV**. 2864
will not be **STOPPED**,
until **HIS WILL**.

IS DONE FOR HIS PURPOSES.
for in our last days,
you will clearly understand **HIM**.

they would have turned them back. 2865
from their evil life,
and from their evil deeds.

for **YV IS THEE CREATOR**.
who is **CLOSE** to them,
and not a *fake* gOd.

but they foretell lies. 2866
even for a deception,
for their own wants.

who intend.
to make **His People**,
forget **His Name**.

because they have rewrote. 2867
HIS WAY is forgotten,
yet **YV IS** their **CREATOR**.

FROM YV our **CREATOR**.
WE HAVE SALVATION FOR Israelis,
From Yah our Savior.

their lies are our shame. 2868
and our humiliation cover us,
for we have sinned against **YOU**.

to this day.
and we have not obeyed the **WORDS**,
FROM YV our **CREATOR**.

repent from your hearts. 2869
from your evilness in jerusalem,
that **HE** may save a *remnant*.

for how long?
will your evil thoughts,
stay within you.

report it to the tribes. 2870
and proclaim *it in* jerusalem,
your besiegers are coming.

from a far-away land.
they will shout with their voices,
against **JUDAH**.

they will be like watchmen in a field. 2871
because you rebelled,
against **YV**.

for your path and deeds.
HE IS bringing their *army*,
and **THIS IS** for your evilness.

i am in anguish. 2872
for my heart is pounding in me,
i cannot be silent.

because you will hear.
the sounds from the horns,
for the alarm for war.

disaster disaster. 2873
for the whole nation,
for our devastation will be quick.

group missing

for my people are foolish. 2874
they are like foolish children,
having no understanding.

yet they are shrewd to do evil.
but to do good,
they do not know how.

therefore **HE WILL GIVE**. 2875
their wives to others,
and their fields to newer's.

because from the least.
even to the greatest,
everyone is greedy.

Malachi Prophecy of babylon

WORDS FROM YV. 2876
THRU MALACHI HIS PROPHET,
CONCERNING ASSYRIA.

his words were truth.
for babylon battled them,
and assyria lost.

east of the euphrates. 2877
and by carche that nebuchadnezzar,
there they defeated them.

in the 4th for masseh.
a son from Hezek,
our king for **JUDAH**.

THIS WAS PROPHESED, 2879
BY our **LORD YV**.
ABOUT NEBUCHADNEZZAR,
THE KING FOR BABYLON.

HIS ARMY IS RUTHLESS,
AND WILL BE BROUGHT TO DESTROY.
JUDAH BY THEIR SWORDS,
TO FILL IT WITH OUR DEAD.

TO MAKE IT DESOLATE, 2880
BY THE HAND OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR.
TO DESTROY THEIR IDOLS,
OF CRAVED IMAGES.

group missing

GATHER-UP WITH YOUR BUCKLERS. 2881
WITH SHIELDS TO DRAW-UP,
IN ARRAY FOR THE BATTLE.

TO MAKE YOUR STAND.
BY PUTTING ON YOUR ARMOR,
WITH HELMETS AND SPEARS.

AS THEIR MEN ARE DEFEATED. 2882

THEY WILL *BE* TERRIFIED AND RUN,
TO HAVE REFUGE BY FLEEING.

WITHOUT RETURNING.
FOR THE SWIFTEST *THEY WILL* FLEE,
TO ESCAPE FROM JUDAH.

FOR THAT DAY BELONGS. 2883
TO OUR LORD YV,
HIS DAY OF VENGEANCE.

FOR THERE WILL BE A SLAUGHTER.
COMING FROM THE NORTH,
EAST OF THE EUPHRATES.

masseh	50 yrs
amon	2 yrs
Josiah	30 yrs
jehoiakim	10 yrs
zedek	10 yrs

Jeremiah's days starts YV COMMANDED Jeremiah no wife Jeremiah Prophesy
FROM YV break the jar

the PROPHECIES THRU Jeremiah. 2884
a son from Hilki,
in the nation for Judah.

to whom the WORDS.
FROM YV CAME,
in the days for Josiah.

our King for JUDAH. 2885
in the 10 and 3,
years of his reign.

then in the days for jehoiakim.
a son from Josiah,
our king for JUDAH.

until the end. 2886
of the 10 and 1,
years for zedek.

they were our kings for JUDAH.
and then after our exile,
for 5th month.

in the 10th for Josiah. 2887
a son from Hezek,
our King for JUDAH.

now in my VISION.
YV TOLD me,
I AM APPOINTING YOU AS MY PROPHET.

then i replied. 2888
my LORD YV,
but i am a youth.

but YV SAID to me.
DO NOT SAY,
I AM A YOUTH.

EVERYWHERE I SEND YOU. 2889
YOU WILL HERALD MY PROPHECY,
AND DO ALL I COMMAND YOU.

DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THEM.
FOR I WILL DELIVER YOU FROM THEM,
LIKE A FORTIFIED WALL.

then YV. 2900
REACHED WITH HIS HAND,
AND TOUCHED my mouth.

and YV SAID to me.
BEHOLD I WILL PUT,
MY WORDS IN YOUR MOUTH.

group missing

CURSED IS MAN. 2901
WHO DOES NOT OBEY,
THE WORDS IN MY COMMANDMENTS.

THEY WERE AGREED BY YOUR FOREFATHERS. 2902
THE DAY I LED THEM,
OUT OF THE LAND FOR EGYPT.

OBEY AND LISTEN TO ME.
AND DO ACCORDING,
TO ALL I COMMAND YOU.

FOR THEM TO BE MY PEOPLE AND NATION. 2903
AND IN ORDER TO CONFIRM,
THE AGREEMENT BY YOUR FOREFATHERS.

I GAVE THEM A LAND.
FLOWING LIKE HONEY,
FOR THEIR DESCENDANTS TO INHERITANCE.

YV COMMANDED me. 2904
HERALD to everyone,
THESE WORDS FROM ME.

PROPHECY IN THEIR HEARING.
THEIR AGREEMENT TO MY COMMANDMENTS,
AND WHAT I WILL DO THEM.

FOR I WARNED YOUR FOREFATHERS. 2905
IN THE DAYS I LED THEM,
FROM THE LAND FOR EGYPT.

EVEN TO TODAY.
WARNING THEM REPEATEDLY,
YOU ARE TO LISTEN TO MY COMMANDS.

BY YOUR EVIL HEARTS. 2906
YOU DID NOT OBEY,
OR LISTEN WITH YOUR EARS.

SO I AM BRINGING ON YOUR DESTRUCTION.
FOR NOW YOU LIVE,
WITH 1 STUBBORNNESS.

_____ 2907
I WILL GIVE YOUR WEALTH,
AND YOUR TREASURES FOR PLUNDER.

YOUR INHERITANCE I GAVE YOU.
HAVE YOUR HIGH PLACES,
THROUGHOUT YOUR LANDS.

I WILL MAKE HIS SERVE. 2908
IN THEIR ENEMIES LAND,
THAT THEY DO NOT KNOW.

I WILL KINDLED A FIRE.
FOR MY ANGER FOREVER,

YV COMMANDED *Jeremiah no wife*

WORDS FROM YV, 2909
CAME to me SAYING.
YOU WILL NOT TAKE,
A WIFE FOR YOURSELF.

AND YOU WILL NOT GO,
INTO A HOUSE FOR *MARRYING*.
NOR SIT WITH ADULTERS,
NOR EAT AND DRINK *WITH THEM*.

DO NOT ENTER, 2910
THE HOMES OF MOURNING.
OR GO TO LAMENT,
OR TO CONSOLE THEM.

group missing

I WILL MAKE YOU, 2911
TO THIS PEOPLE.
LIKE A FORTIFIED WALL,
AS THEY ARGUE AGAINST YOU.

THEY WILL NOT PREVAIL OVER YOU,
FOR I AM WITH YOU.
TO SAVE AND DELIVER YOU,
FROM THE HAND OF *THEIR EVIL*.

NOW I *WILL* MAKE, 2912
MY WORDS *LIKE A FIRE THRU YOU*.
FOR THESE PEOPLE,
ARE LIKE WOOD TO BE CONSUMED.

group missing

BEHOLD I AM BRINGING, 2913
AN ARMY AGAINST YOU.
FROM AFAR KINGDOM,
DECLARES YV.

A KINGDOM WHOSE,
LANGUAGE YOU DO NOT KNOW.
NOR CAN YOU UNDERSTAND,
WHAT THEY SAY.

BY THEIR WEAPONS THEY WILL KILL, 2914
FOR YOU TO BE IN AN OPEN GRAVE.
ALL OF *THEM* ARE MIGHTY,
AND *NUMEROUS ARE THEIR MEN*.

THEY WILL TAKE YOUR SONS,
DAUGHTERS AND HERDS.
AND BESIEGE YOUR CITIES,
IN WHICH YOU TRUST.

IN THOSE DAYS, 2915
/ PROMISE.

I WILL NOT MAKE THEIRS,
A COMPLETE ENDING.

IT WILL COME AFTER,
THEY SAY WHY.
HAS YV DONE,
ALL THIS TO US.

Jeremiah Prophecy FROM YV break the jar

YV TOLD *me*. 2916
GO AND BUY,
A POTTER'S JAR.

AND *GATHER* SOME.
ELDERS AND PRIESTS,
THEN GO TO THE VALLEY.

BY *THE EAST GATE*. 2917
PROPHECY THERE,
THE WORDS I TELL YOU.

then HE SAID to me HERALD.
A PROPHECY FROM YV,
TO *THE KINGS* FOR JUDAH.

BEHOLD I AM ABOUT. 2918
TO BRING AN END,
TO JUDAH AND JERUSALEM.

BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORGOTTEN ME.
AND AS EVERYONE HEARS,
OF *THIS* WILL *BE* STUNNED.

FOR THEY HAVE MADE MY HOUSE. 2919
A PLACE FOR SACRIFICING,
TO FALSE gOds.

WHICH IN JUDAH.
NEITHER THEIR FOREFATHERS,
NOR THE KINGS *DID*.

AND BUILT *YOUR* gOds. 2920
HIGH PLACES,
I NEVER COMMANDED.

OR SPOKE OF.
NOR DID *THIS*,
ENTER MY MIND.

THE DAYS ARE COMING. 2921
WHEN JUDAH,
AND JERUSALEM WILL NO LONGER BE.

FOR JUDAH AND JERUSALEM.
WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
BEFORE THEIR ENEMIES.

AND BY *THEIR HANDS YOURS WILL BE CAPTIVES*. 2922

I WILL MAKE *THEIR CITY*,
A DESOLATION FOR MOCKING.
FOR EVERYONE PASSING BY IT.
WILL BE ASTONISHED AND MOCK *THEM*,
BECAUSE OF *THEIR DOWNFALL*.

THEN YOU ARE TO BREAK. 2923
THE JAR IN *THEIR SIGHT*,
OF THE MEN ACCOMPANYING YOU.

AND *THEN* SAY TO THEM.
/ WILL BREAK JUDAH,
AND THIS CITY.

BECAUSE EVERYWHERE. 2924
HOUSES *WITH FLATTOPS*,
THEY OFFER SACRIFICES.

AND TO *YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS*.
YOU POUR OIL,
TO *YOUR FALSE* gOds.

then *Jeremiah* came *with them*, 2925

to the gate where,
HE HAD SENT him **TO PROPHECY**.

group missing

Jeremiah's words of his troubles mankind planned against Yah

YV my **LORD**, 2926
why have **YOU FORSAKEN** me.
for **YOU ARE FAR** from my **DELIVERANCE**,
now my words are my groaning.
my **CREATOR**,
i cry-out to **YOU** in daylight.
but **YOU** did not answer,
so at night i had no rest.

YOU are *worshipped*, 2927
by praises from Israelis.
our forefathers trusted **YOU**,
and **YOU DELIVERED** them *from our enemy*.
but i am a worm *to them*,
and not a male.
a reproach to mankind,
and despised by *our* people.

everyone looking *at* me, 2928
sneers *and curses* at me.
they dismiss *me* with *their* words,
for they wag-their-heads *and* say.
you have committed yourself to **YV**,
so let HIM DELIVER you.
and let HIM RESCUE you,
because HE DELIGHTS in you.

for HE BROUGHT you FORTH, 2929
from *your mother's* womb.
and MADE you trust,
your mother's breasts.
for i was cast from birth,
to be born in **YOUR NATION**.
YOU have been my **CREATOR**,
from my mother's womb.

YV my **LORD**, 2930
be not far from me.
for trouble is near,
for there is none to help *me*.
many of *their diviners*,
with their strength encircled me.
they opened their mouths at me,
like a roaring lion.

my heart is like wax, 2931
melting within me.
my strength is drying-up,
and my tongue *is* still.
but **YOU YV** are not far off,
hasten to my assistance.
deliver me from *their* sword,
and from the power of *mankind*.

for i say **YOUR NAME** to my brethren, 2932
in the midst of our gathering.
as i praise **YOU** *among them*,
they have hope, but fear them.
you who fear **YV**,
praise **HIM** everyone *of you*.
for you *are the* descendants from Israel,
stand-up, *and* do not fear *them*.

FROM YV *comes*, 2933
my praise for **HIM** in *our* gathering.
as i *declare* my words,
before those who fear **YOU**. 4v

group missing

listen *to me* my brothers. 3v 2934
let there be no gOd *with* you,
nor worship *their* gOdess.
for **YV IS** our **CREATOR**.
who brought *us* out,
from the land for egypt.

but *our neighbors* and friends. 2935
did not listen to **HIS WORDS**,
then ISRAEL did not obey **HIM**.
then **YV SENT** them **AWAY**.
for the stubbornness in their hearts,
they left **HIM** by their own counseling. 3v

our judges *and* lawyers, 4v 2936
are judging unjustly.
they side *with* the wicked,
by not helping the weak.
they are to bring justice,
for the afflicted and poor.
and rescue the weak,
by delivering *them* from wickedness.

they do not know, 2937
nor do they understand.
for they walk in darkness,
with an evil practice.
mankind tells you,
you are gOds *by ra*.
then all of you are sons,
to their highest priest.

group missing

YV our **CREATOR**, 2938
do not remain quiet.
and do not be silent,
_____.

see our mankind, 2939
they are making an uproar.
and *our* priests hate **YOU**,
and have lifted themselves *up*.
for they made plans,
against **His People**.
and conspired together,
against **His Righteous-Ones**.

they said come, 2940
let us hide **Him** from *our* people.

and the **Name Yah**,
will be remembered no-more.

for they conspired together,
as 1 mind.

to be against **YOU**,
so they made an agreement.

YV'S BLESSING is your family staying together

BLESSED IS everyone. 2941
who fears **YV**,
will live by **HIS COMMANDS**.

and within your homes.
your *wife and children*,
will be around your table.

THIS IS man. 2942
BLESSED BY YV,
BLESSING you **FROM HEAVEN**.

and you will see *their* goodness.
every day,
of your children's welfare.

we give thanks to **YV**. 2943
and praises to **Yah**,
our highest *King*.

by declaring **YV'S KINDNESS**.
with a stringed harp,
and sounds from a lyre.

and sing of *our* happiness. 2944
for **YV HAS MADE** us happy,
BY PROMISING us **SALVATION**.

mankind has no knowledge of *Him*.
nor does mankind,
understand **HIS PROPHECY**.

but mankind's evilness. 2945
sprouts up like weeds,
and *their* evilness flourishes.

as we watch our *leaders*.
we hear *they are the* evildoers,
rising-up against us.

but righteous man. 2946
will grow like a tree,
like a cedar from lebanon.

planted by **HIS HOUSE**.
and **BY YV** they will flourish,
around **HIS COURTYARD**.

for i will praise my **CREATOR**. 2947
and my **King's Name**,
every day.

for **YV** is to be praised.
for *every* generation,
will praise **HIS CREATION**.

and declare **HIS ACTS** for us. 2948
and **HIS WONDERS HE HAS DONE**,
tells *them* of **HIS GREATNESS**.

then they will teach *our* memories.
of **HIS GREAT KINDNESS** for *them*,
so *they* will shout joyfully to **HIM**.

and give *their* thanks to **Yah**. 2949
and **His Righteous Ones**,
will speak of **His KINGDOM**.

and talk of **His Power**.
and **He Will Make YOU** known,
to the descendants from man.

and **His Glory and Majesty**. 2950
of **His EVERLASTING KINGDOM**,
is for all *rac*es.

now my tongue *has* spake.
praising **YV**,
for all **HIS PROMISES**.

for **YV** is *our* refuge. 2951
so why *are* they saying,
let us fly-away like a bird.

yet **YV IS ON HIS THRONE**.
and **FROM HEAVEN HE LOOKS**,
to test man.

His Righteous-ones *are not like* those. 2952
who loves violence,
for **YV HATES** *them*.

and upon the vilest-ones.
HE WILL RAIN fiery coals,
with wind to burn *them*.

for **YV JUDGED** *them* **RIGHTEOUSLY**. 2953
for **HE LOVES** *His* Righteous-ones,
and *they* will see **His Face**.

group missing

*YV'S PROPHECY of HARLOT IN YOUR FOREHEAD YV I CAN REMAKE IT YV
His I WILL RETURN i see a boiling pot*

then **YV COMMANDED** me. 2954
GO AND STAND,
IN THE ENTRANCE GATE.

WHERE PEOPLE.
COME AND GO,
FROM THE WEST INTO JERUSALEM.

AND HERALD TO THEM, LISTEN. 2955
TO WORDS FROM YV,
TO THE KINGS FOR JUDAH.

AND EVERYONE IN JUDAH.
WHO ENTERS THROUGH,
THESE GATES.

AND I HERALD TO THE KING. 2956
AND JUDEANS TO HEAR,
THE WORDS FROM YV.

YOU ARE TO JUDGE BY MY JUSTICE.
AND SAVE THE INNOCENT,
FROM THE POWER OF THE OPPRESSOR.

THAT MY WRATH WILL NOT GO-FORTH. 2957
LIKE A FIERCE FIRE,
BECAUSE OF YOUR EVILNESS.

ORI WILL PUNISH YOU ACCORDINGLY.
TO YOUR JUSTICE AND DEEDS,
DECLARES YV.

thus YV HAS PROPHESED. 2958

CURSED IS MAN,
TRUSTING IN MANKIND.

AND MAKES THEM THEIR STRENGTH.
FOR *THEIR* HEARTS HAVE TURNED,
AWAY FROM YV.

AND BLESSED IS MAN. 2959

TRUSTING YV,
AND TRUSTING *IN YAH*.

FOR THEY *ARE* LIKE A TREE.
PLANTED BY WATER,
TO EXTEND THEIR ROOTS.

NOW IF A HUSBAND. 2960

DIVORCES HIS WIFE,
AND SHE MARRIES ANOTHER.

AND IF SHE RETURNS TO *THAT* MALE?
WILL NOT *YOUR* LAND,
BE COMPLETELY UNCLEAN.

BY THE ROADS YOU HAVE SAT FOR *HER*. 2961

LIKE MANKIND IN THE DESERT,
NOW YOUR HARLOTRY *IS* YOUR EVILNESS.

BY SITTING AND MEDITATING.

YOU HAVE A HARLOT *IN YOUR* FOREHEAD,
AND YOU REFUSED TO BE ASHAMED.

no-thing

SURELY YOU HAVE SPOKEN *FOR HER*. 2962

AND DONE EVILNESS,
FOR YOUR EVILNESS *IS FOR* YOUR WAY.

THEREFORE THE RAIN.

I WILL WITHHOLD *FROM YOU*,
TO BE NO RAINS.

AGAIN *THE* PRIESTS. 2963

ARE POLLUTING *MY* HOUSE,
TO ESTABLISH THEIR EVILNESS.

SO I WILL BRING *THEIR* DESTRUCTION TO THEM.

IN THE YEAR OF THEIR ENDING,
DECLARED BY YV.

YV I CAN REMAKE IT

WORDS CAME. 2964

to Jeremiah FROM YV,
SAYING ARISE.

AND GO DOWN.

TO THE POTTER'S SHED,
AND I WILL SPEAK MY WORDS TO YOU.

at the potter's shed. 2965

i saw he was making,
something on the wheel.

but the vessel he was making.

of clay was spoiled,
in the hand of the potter.

so he remade it. 2966

into another vessel,
and it pleased the potter.

then WORDS FROM YV.

CAME to me SAYING,
I CAN DO TO ISRAEL'S.

CONCERNING THEIR NATION. 2967

I CAN PULL *IT* DOWN,
OR *I CAN* REMAKE *IT*.

SO IF JUDAH.

TURNS FROM EVILNESS,
I WILL CHANGE MY PLANS *FOR* THEM.

GO AND PROPHECY. 2968

TO THE PEOPLE IN JUDAH,
I AM AGAINST MANKIND.

BEHOLD *I AM* PLANNING.

YOUR DESTRUCTION BECAUSE,
YOU PLANNED AGAINST *HIS*.

AND THEY *ARE* SAYING ITS HOPELESS *FOR* THEM. 2969

AND WE *TOO* ARE GOING TO FOLLOW,
OUR OWN PLANS.

NOW EACH OF YOU ARE ACTING.
ACCORDING TO THE STUBBORNNESS,
OF YOUR EVIL HEARTS.

LIKE A WINDSTORM I WILL SCATTER THEM. 2970

BEFORE THEIR ENEMY'S,
DAY OF DESTRUCTION.

THEIR LAND *WILL BE* DESOLATE.

AND EVERYONE PASSING BY IT,
WILL SHAKE THEIR HEAD.

YV His I WILL RETURN

YV PROPHESED to me. 2971

in the days for jehoiakim,
our King for JUDAH.

I WATCHED ISRAEL.

WHAT *THEY* DID ON EVERY,
HIGH-HILL BY *HIS* ALTARS.

AND A VINE FOR HER THEY PLANTED. 2972

UNDER EVERY,
GREEN TREE.

AFTER THEY *WERE* DONE.

THESE THINGS,

ISRAEL *DID NOT* RETURN TO ME.

I SAW EVERYONE OF THEM. 2973

AND ISRAEL I SENT AWAY,
LIKE A WRIT OF DIVORCE.

NOW JUDAH DOES NOT FEAR *ME*.
SO *THEY TOO* WENT *AFTER HER*,
AND NOW *THEY ARE* ADULTERS ALSO.

BECAUSE OF *YOUR* WEAKNESS. 2974

THEIR HARLOTRY HAS *MADE*,
THEIR LAND UNCLEAN.

IN SPITE OF THIS.

JUDAH HAS NOT RETURN TO ME,
WITH ALL *THEIR* HEART.

DID NOT YOUR FOREFATHER. 2975
DO *MY* JUSTICE,
AND *FOR THEIR* RIGHTEOUSNESS / BLESSED *THEM*.

IS THAT NOT WHAT.
IT MEANS TO OBEY ME,
DECLARES YV.

BUT YOUR EYES AND HEARTS. 2976
ARE ONLY *FOR YOUR OWN*,
DISHONEST GAIN.

AND *BY KILLING THE INNOCENT*.
AND PRACTICING OPPRESSION,
EXTORTION *AND BRIBERY*.

AGAIN HE IS DECLARING. 2977
THESE WORDS,
ABOUT *THEM IN* THE NORTH.

I SAY *YOU WILL* RETURN. PROPHECY
YOU FAITHFUL ISRAELIS,
AS PROPHESED *BY ME*.

FOR I WILL NOT LOOK AT YOU IN ANGER. 2978
FOR I AM GRACIOUS,
AND I WILL NOT BE ANGRY FOREVER.

I WILL CAST YOU TO STRANGERS.
FOR NOT OBEYING MY WORDS,
BUT I WILL RETURN YOUR DESCENDANTS.

I WILL GATHER *YOURS* FROM BABYLON. 2979
AND BRING THEM TO JERUSALEM,
AND SEND THEIR **KING TO THEM**.

BY HIS OWN HEART.
YAH WILL TEACH YOU,
KNOWLEDGE TO UNDERSTAND *ME*.

IN **YAH'S DAYS**. 2980
THE TRIBES FOR **JUDAH**,
WILL LIVE WITH **ISRAEL**.

FOR THEY WILL COME TOGETHER.
FROM THE LAND IN THE NORTH,
TO THE LAND THAT I GAVE THEM.

group missing

then YV TOLD me. 2981
DO NOT PRAY,
FOR THIS PEOPLE.

I *DO NOT TO ACCEPT THEM*. 2982
I *HAVE PLANNED THEIR END*,
BY SWORD *AND FAMINE*.

to our LORD YV.
i said their seers,
are telling them they will not *die*.

nor will they have famine. 2983
for YOU will give them peace,
in this place.

and YV TOLD me.
THEIR SEERS ARE FORETELLING,
FALSELY IN MY NAME.

FOR I HAVE NEITHER SENT THEM. 2984
NOR COMMANDED THEM,
NOR SPOKEN TO THEM.

THEIR FALSE VISIONS.
AND DIVINING DECEPTIONS,
ARE WITHIN THEIR OWN MINDS.

THEREFORE *I* PROPHECY. 2985
CONCERNING THE SEERS,
PREDICTING IN MY NAME.

YET THEY *WILL* KEEP FORETELLING.
NO SWORD OR FAMINE,
IN THIS LAND.

BUT BY SWORD AND FAMINE. 2986
THOSE SEERS,
WILL MEET THEIR END.

BECAUSE OF THE SWORDS.
THERE WILL BE NO,
ONE TO BURY THEM.

EVEN IF. 2987
MOSES AND SAMUEL,
WERE TO STAND-UP *FOR THEM* BEFORE ME.

MY HEART WOULD NOT BE *FOR THEM*.
BUT YOU ARE TO SEND SOME OF THEM,
AWAY BY FLEEING. PROPHECY

WHEN THEY SAY *TO YOU*. 2988
WHERE SHOULD WE GO,
TELL THEM *EGYPT*.

FOR THEY ARE TO FLEE FROM THEIR LAND,
AND I WILL MAKE THEM SUBJECTS,
TO BE AMONG THEIR MANY.

i see a boiling pot

NOW WHAT DO YOU SEE? 2989
i said i see,
a rod from a tree.

now WHAT DO YOU SEE?
and i said i see,
a boiling pot.

then YV SAID to me. 2990
OUT OF THE NORTH,
EVIL WILL COME.

ON THE RACES IN *YOUR LAND*.
FOR I AM SENDING,
A KINGDOM FROM THE NORTH.

AND THEY WILL COME AND CAMP. 2991
AT THE ENTRANCE GATES,
TO BE AGAINST EVERYONE. PROPHECY

AND BE AROUND ABOUT.
TO BE AGAINST EVER,
CITY IN **JUDAH**.

FOR I AM ANNOUNCING MY JUDGMENT. 2992
CONCERNING THEIR EVILNESS,
BY FORGETTING ME WITH SACRIFICES.

TO FALSE GODS.
BY WORSHIPING THEIR IDOLS,
MADE BY THEIR HANDS.

NOW GO AND PROPHECY TO THEM. 2993
EVERYTHING I SPAKE TO YOU,
AND DO NOT BE FRIGHTENED BY THEM.
OR YOUR KINGS FOR JUDAH.
OR THEIR ADVISORS AND PRIESTS,
NOR THEIR PEOPLE.

YV SAID they call on ra BUY a belt Jeremiah was held compared to Uriah YV'S PROPHECY of their destruction

again i HARALD to them. 2994
FROM your LORD YV,
HOW CAN YOU SAY?
I AM NOT DEFILED.
FOR I HAVE NOT GONE,
AFTER RA'S.

YET YOU LOOK AT THEIR IDOLS. 2995
AND BY THEIR SACRIFICES YOU KNOW,
WHAT THEY ARE DOING.
SO YOU SAID IT IS HOPELESS.
BUT YOU ARE LIKE A THIEF SHAMED,
WHEN DISCOVERED.

THEY SAY TO RA. 2996
YOU ARE MY FATHER,
YOU GAVE ME BIRTH.
BUT IN YOUR TIMES OF TROUBLE.
YOU WILL SAY ARISE,
YV AND SAVE US.

BUT WHERE ARE THEIR gOds? 2997
THEY MADE FOR THEMSELVES,
LET THEM ARISE AND SAVE YOU.
WHY DO I ARGUE WITH YOU?
FOR EVERYONE OF YOU,
HAS REBELLED AGAINST ME.

YOU ARE THINKING YOU ARE INNOCENT. 2998
OR SURELY HIS ANGER,
WILL BE TURNED AWAY FROM ME.
YET I WILL ENTER INTO JUDGMENT WITH YOURS.
BECAUSE YOU SAY,
I HAVE NOT SINNED LIKE THEM.

YOU TOO WILL BE PUT TO SHAME. 2999
AS THEY WERE SHAME BY ASSYRIA,
GOING FROM THEIR LAND.
THEREFORE YOURS WILL BE CAST-OUT.
WITH THEIR HANDS ON THEIR HEAD,
FOR I YV WILL REJECT THEM.

BUY a belt

YV TOLD me. 3000
TO BUY MYSELF,
A BELT AND WEAR IT.
i did as HE TOLD me.
for i bought a belt,
and put it around me.

HIS WORDS CAME to me. 3001
a 2nd time,
SAYING ARISE.
TAKE THE BELT.
THAT YOU HAVE BOUGHT FOR YOURSELF,
REMOVE IT AND ARISE.

GO TO THE RIVER. 3002
AND HIDE IT THERE,
IN A CREVICE OF THE ROCKS.
so i went.
and hid it by the river,
as **YV COMMANDED** me.

came about. 3003
after a day,
YV TOLD me.
GO TO THE RIVER.
AND GET THE BELT,
I COMMANDED YOU TO HIDE.

i went to the river. 3004
and dug to get,
the belt from *that* place.
where i had hidden it.
and the belt was ruined,
it was totally worthless.

then **HIS WORDS.** 3005
CAME to me SAYING,
JUST SO.
WILL I DESTROY JUDAH.
AND THE EVIL PEOPLE,
WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN TO ME.

THEY WALK IN STUBBORNNESS. 3006
FOR THEY HAVE GONE AFTER,
FALSE gOds.
TO SERVE AND WORSHIP.
THEY WILL BE JUST LIKE YOUR BELT,
TOTALLY WORTHLESS.

I MADE ISRAEL. 3007
LIKE A BELT WRAPS,
TO THE WAIST OF A MALE.
FOR EVERY TRIBE.
IN JUDAH WAS TO ENCOMPASS ME,
AS A NATION FOR MY NAME.

BUT THEY DID NOT LISTEN. 3008
THEREFORE SPEAK,
THESE WORDS TO THEM.
YV PROPHESED.
EVERY WINESKIN,
WAS TO BE FILLED WITH WINE.

AND WHEN THEY SAY TO YOU. 3009
WE KNOW WINESKINS,
ARE TO BE FILLED WITH WINE.

THEN SAY TO THEM.
THIS WAS PROPHESED,
BY YV BEHOLD.

I AM ABOUT TO FILL. 3010
ALL MANKIND,
IN THIS LAND.

FROM YOUR KINGS THAT RULE.
AND HIS PRIESTS AND SCRIBES,
IN JERUSALEM WITH THEIR DRUNKENNESS.

THEN I WILL NOT SHOW THEM PITY. 3011
NOR BE SORRY,
NOR HAVE COMPASSION.

WHEN I REMOVE THEM.
AS PRIESTS IN MY HOUSE,
AND JERUSALEM AND JUDAH.

FOR THEY LISTEN BUT DO NOT. 3012
GIVE GLORY,
TO ME THEIR CREATOR.

THEY ARE HOPING FOR MY LIGHT. HIS LIGHT
YET I WILL BRING DARKNESS,
FOR THEIR FEET TO STUMBLE.

Jeremiah was held compared to Uriah

and when i Jeremiah. 3013
finished **HERALDING**,
EVERYTHING i WAS COMMANDED.

then the priest's attendants.
grabbed me *and* said,
you must die.

you PROPHESED for YV. 3014
saying *our* TEMPLE,
will be desolate *and* uninhabited.

then many people.
gathered about me,
to watch and listen.

then i said. 3015
to everyone *and* the priests,
i told them to free me.

so *i could* explain **YV**.
SENT me to **PROPHESEY**,
AGAINST *them in HIS* HOUSE.

and against jerusalem. 3016
and all the words,
i heralded were for them to hear.

and REPENT from their evilness.
and obey **YV**,
for **HE IS** our **LORD** *and* **CREATOR**.

and **HE WILL CHANGE HIS MIND**. 3017
about the **DESTRUCTION**,
HE HAD *me* **PROPHESEY AGAINST** them.

but i am in your hands.
do with me *as you please*,
or do right in their sight.

but you are to know for certain. 3018
if you kill *me*,
it will be innocent blood.

then *the king's* guards.
and people *were* saying,
to the priests and *their attendants*.

no death. 3019
for he has **PROPHESED BY** the **NAME**,
YV our **CREATOR**.

we have seen him and heard from him.
he heralds like HIS PROPHETS,
for everyone to hear.

after *an* elder. 3020
rose-up and told,
many *in* a gathering.

Ezekiel *too* **PROPHESED**.
in the days for Hezek,
our King for **JUDAH**.

and he *too* **PROPHESED** to *the* priests. 3021
and to mankind in **JUDAH**,
for YV COMMANDED *him*.

TO PROPHESEY jerusalem.
it will be plowed as a field,
and become abandon.

did *not* Hezek. 3022
want him dead,
but he feared **YV**.

and asked *Isaiah*.
and to ask **YV**,
and **HE CHANGED HIS MIND**.

there was also. 3023
many *have* **PROPHESED**,
by **YV'S NAME**.

Uriah from **Simen**.
PROPHESED against,
jerusalem and **JUDAH**.

his **HERALDING** was similar. 3024
to **ALL THOSE**,
Jeremiah **HERALDED**.

and when *our* king.
masseh and his priests,
and other people.

heard his **WORDS**. 3025
as king *he* sought *him*,
to put him to death.

but Uriah heard.
and he was afraid and fled,
and went to egypt.

then king. 3026
masseh sent,
his guards to egypt.

and they brought Uriah.
from egypt to masseh,
and killed him with *his* sword.

then buried his body. 3027
in a *box* in the graveyard,
for the foreign people.

but his **PROPHECIES** did not happen.
so his **PROPHECY** might not,
be true **PROPHECY** too.

YV'S PROPHECY of their destruction *Jeremiah reminded them* **babylon will come**
in the years of jehoiakim. 3028
a son from Josiah,
our king for **JUDAH**.

YV COMMANDED me.
TO STAND BY THE GATES,
TO THE COURTYARD OF HIS HOUSE.

AND WARN EVERYONE. 3029
FROM THE CITIES FOR JUDAH,
COMING FOR THEIR ATONEMENT.

AND EVERY WORD.
I WILL TELL YOU TO SPEAK TO THEM,
AND DO NOT OMIT A WORD.

PERHAPS THEY WILL LISTEN. 3030
AND EVERYONE WILL REPENT,
FROM THEIR EVIL LIFE.

THAT I TURN FROM THEIR DESTRUCTION.
THAT I AM PLANNING TO DO,
BECAUSE OF THEIR EVILNESS.

FOR YOU ARE TO HERALD TO THEM. 3031
IF THEY DO NOT LISTEN TO ME,
NOR LIVE BY THE COMMANDMENTS.

NOR LISTENED TO HIS PROPHECIES.
BY HIS PROPHETS WHOM,
HE HAS BEEN SENDING TO YOU.

THEN I WILL MAKE. 3032
THIS HOUSE,
AND CITY DESOLATED.

FOR I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU.
YOUR PATH FOR LIFE,
AND YOUR PATH FOR DEATH.

WHO IS IN YOUR CITIES. 3033
WILL DIE BY THE SWORD,
FAMINE AND DISEASES.

BUT WHO LEAVES THEM.
BEFORE BESIEGING THEM,
WILL LIVE BY FLEEING. PROPHECY

FOR I HAVE PLANNED AGAINST THEM. 3034
AND YOUR CITIES WILL BE DESERTED,
AND NOT FOR THEIR GOOD.

THEY WILL BE GIVEN INTO THE HANDS.
OF THE KING FOR BABYLON,
AND HE WILL BURN THEM WITH FIRE.

Jeremiah PROPHECIED jehoiakim death **BABYLONIANS AND CHALDEANS**
WILL COME

WORDS CAME. 3035
to Jeremiah **FROM YV,**
at the end for jehoiakim.

a son from Josiah.
our king for **JUDAH,**
COMMANDING me to GO.

I HAVE SENT TO YOU MY SERVANT. 3036
AGAIN TO SAY,
YOU ARE TO REPENT NOW.

FROM YOUR EVIL LIFE.
AND DO NOT FOLLOW,
FALSE gOds.

YET YOU ARE RULER FOR JUDAH. 3037
BUT YOU HAVE NOT HEARD WITH YOUR EARS,
OR LISTENED TO ME.

I AM BRINGING TO JUDAH.
AND TO YOUR PRIESTS IN JERUSALEM,
THE DISASTER I PROPHECIED.

BECAUSE I PROPHECIED TO THEM. 3038
BUT THEY DID NOT LISTEN,
NOR DID THEY REPENT.

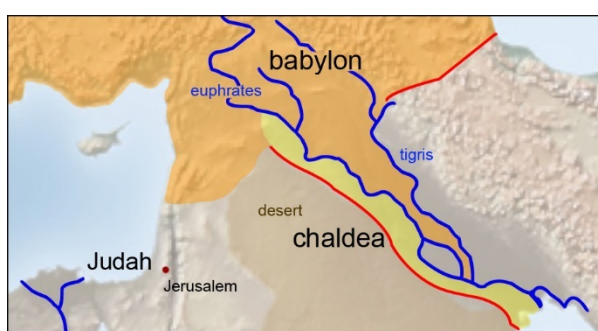
group missing

therefore **THIS.** 3039
WAS PROPHECIED BY YV,
THE DEATH OF JEHOIAKIM.

THEY WILL NOT MOURN FOR HIM.
FOR JEHOIAKIM WILL BE BURIED,
LIKE A DONKEY'S BURIAL.

HE WILL BE DRAGGED AWAY. 3040
TO BE THROWN OUT,
OUTSIDE THE GATES.

FOR HE BRAGS OF HIS WEALTH.
AND SAID / WILL NOT LISTEN,
NOR OBEY HIS COMMANDS.



BABYLONIANS AND CHALDEANS WILL COME
NOW THE BABYLONIANS AND CHALDEANS. 3041
ARE TO WAR AGAINST,
JUDAH AND YOUR CITIES.

THEY WILL ENTER THEM TO SET.
YOUR CITIES ON FIRE,
AND BURN MY HOUSE.

THE DESCENDANTS FOR JUDAH. 3042
HAVE BEEN DOING,
EVIL IN MY SIGHT.

FROM THEIR YOUNGEST TO THEIR OLDEST.
LIKE ISRAEL THEY TOO,

HAVE PROVOKED ME TO ANGER.

THEIR KINGS AND JUDGES. 3043

WITH MANKIND IN JUDAH,
AND MANKIND IN JERUSALEM.

WITH THEIR PRIESTS THEY HAVE REBELLED.
TO REBELL TO MY FACE,
AND TAUGHT THEIR TEACHINGS.

AGAIN AND AGAIN. 3044

THEY WOULD NOT LISTEN,
OR REPENT FROM MY PROPHEESIES.

SO THEY PUT THEIR gOds.
AND THEIR IMAGES IN MY HOUSE,
WHERE THEY CALLED TO ME.

BY MY NAME THEY DEFILE ME. 3045

AND BUILT ALTARS,
AND PILLARS FOR RA'S.

I DID NOT COMMAND THEM.
THAT THEY SHOULD DO EVIL ABOMINATION,
NOR UNBELIEVERS TO SIN.

PROPHECY to His People Yah IS COMING man and their wives are sacrificing to gOds Jeremiah wore a yoke around his neck

THIS WAS SAID to me. 3046

BY YV to His People,
in JUDAH and jerusalem.

HIS WRATH IS COMING.
LIKE A FIRE ABLAZE,
WITH NO-ONE TO QUENCH IT.

YOUR EVIL ACTS. 3047

YOU DECLARE IN JUDAH,
AND PROCLAIM THEM IN JERUSALEM.

AND I SAY BLOW.
YOUR HORNS IN THE LAND,
AND SHOUT-OUT SAYING.

ASSEMBLE TO GO. 3048

INTO OUR FORTIFIED CITIES,
AND RAISE YOUR FLAGS.
AND DO NOT STAND STILL.
FOR I AM BRINGING EVIL,
FROM BABYLON FOR YOUR DESTRUCTION.

A DESTROYER OF KINGDOMS. 3049

HAS SET OUT,
AND IS MARCHING TO YOUR LAND.

TO MAKE YOURS A WASTE-LAND.
FOR YOUR CITIES WILL BE BURNED,
TO BE WITHOUT PEOPLE.

THEY WILL COME THAT DAY. 3050

AS PROPHESED BY YV,
THE HEART OF YOUR KING.
AND THEIR HEARTS WILL GREIVE.
FOR THEIR PRIESTS WILL BE HORRIFIED,
AND YOUR SEERS WILL BE SHOCKED.

THEY HAVE SAID DECEIVINGLY. 3051

TO HIS PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM,
PROCLAIMING WE WILL HAVE PEACE.

WHEREAS THEIR SWORDS.
WILL BE TOUCHING THE NECKS,
OF THEIR PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM.

THEN DAYS ARE COMING. 3052

WHEN I WILL RETURN,
HIS PEOPLE FROM JUDAH.

I WILL ALSO BRING.
ISRAEL'S BACK,
TO THEIR LAND I GAVE THEM.

THEY WILL ARE TO WAIT FOR THEIR SAVIOR. 3053

FROM DAVID'S SONS,
FOR I WILL SEND THEIR KING TO THEM.

AND THEIR KING WILL BE ONE FROM THEM.
COMING FROM AMONG THEM,
AS I BRING HIM CLOSER TO ME.

THEN THEY WILL BE HIS PEOPLE. 3054

AND IN HIS LAST DAYS,
THEY WILL UNDERSTAND THIS.
HE WILL BE THEE KING FOR EVERYONE.
WITH THE TRIBES FROM ISRAEL,
AND THEY WILL BE HIS SERVANTS IN HEAVEN.

A CRY-OUT IS HEARD. 3055

FOR JUDAH'S IS MOURNING,
AND WITH BITTER WEEPING.

PROPHECY

LEAH IS WEEPING.
FOR SHE REFUSES TO BE COMFORTED,
FOR HER SONS ARE NO MORE.

males and their wives are sacrificing to gOds

THIS WAS SAID to me. 3056

BY YV our CREATOR,
WHY ARE YOU MEDITATING FOR YOURSELVES.

FOR YOU ARE PROVOKING ME TO ANGER.
BY THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS,
THEN SACRIFICING TO THEIR gOds.

I HAVE NOT FORGOTTEN THEIR EVILNESS. 3057

BY YOUR FATHERS AND KINGS,
AND THE EVILNESS OF THEIR WIVES.

LIKE YOUR OWN EVILNESS.
AND THE EVILNESS OF YOUR WIVES,
ARE COMMITTING IN JUDAH.

EVEN TO TODAY. 3058

YOU DO NOT FEAR ME,
NOR LIVE BY MY COMMANDMENTS.

OR MY STATUTES.
THAT I SET BEFORE YOU,
AND BEFORE YOUR FOREFATHERS.

I AM AGAINST YOU FOR WOES. 3059

EVEN TO REMOVE,
EVERYONE FROM JUDAH.

BUT I WILL SEND AWAY.
A REMNANT OF ISRAELIS,
TO LIVE WHEREVER.

BUT YOURS WILL MEET YOUR END. FOR BOTH SMALL, AND GREAT WILL DIE. BY THEIR SWORDS AND FAMINE. TO BECOME THE OBJECT, OF HORROR TO BE A REPROACH.	3060
THERE WILL BE REFUGEES. AND SURVIVING DESCENDANTS, FROM HIS PEOPLE IN JUDAH. WHO ENTERED. THE LAND FOR EGYPT, TO LIVE THERE.	3061
	PROPHECY
THEN THEY WILL RETURN. TO THEIR PROMISED LAND, TO WHERE THEY LIVED. FOR HIS DAYS ARE COMING. THE DAYS FOR YAH, AND A TIME FOR THE RACES.	3062
<i>our unbelieving</i> males, <i>and</i> their wives were sacrificing, to <i>false</i> gods. <i>and they</i> replied to Jeremiah. as for the PROPHECY you HERALDED , in the NAME YV.	3063
we will not listen to YV. but rather we will certainly, fulfill <i>our</i> teaching. by roasting <i>our</i> sacrifices. to <i>our</i> goddess in Heaven, and <i>the</i> pouring out of oils to her.	3064
<i>like</i> our kings and priests. <i>and</i> just-as our parents. <i>did</i> in the streets of jerusalem. for they had plenty of food. and were well off, and <i>had</i> no war.	3065
then Jeremiah replied. for you and your wives, have spake your words. and fulfilled <i>them</i> by your hands. to <i>your</i> goddess in Heaven, and pour out oils to her.	3066
nevertheless <i>you</i> heard. the PROPHECY FROM YV , <i>for</i> all JUDAH. IS GOING TO BE PUNISHED. <i>and</i> you know my HERALDING , will stand-up against you.	3067
then they said. let us devise a plan, against <i>me</i> Jeremiah. come let us kill him. <i>nor</i> let us listen, to any words <i>from</i> <i>him</i> .	3068
<i>they</i> do <i>not</i> listen to YOU YV . <i>yet i</i> have listened to what, my opponents are saying. should <i>my</i> good <i>for</i> YOU . be repaid by <i>their</i> evilness, for they have dug a pit for me.	3069
remember how. i stood before <i>them</i> , to speak <i>for</i> <i>their</i> good. on their behalf to return to YOU . <i>and</i> away <i>from</i> YOUR WRATH on them, <i>of</i> <i>death</i> and <i>captivity</i> .	3070
now YOU WILL GIVE them. over to famine, <i>and</i> to the enemy's swords. <i>for</i> an outcry <i>will</i> be heard. WHEN YOU BRING, AN ARMY UPON them.	3071
do not. forgive their evilness, <i>or</i> their sins from YOUR SIGHT . they <i>are</i> to be removed before YOU . in the time of YOUR ANGER , _____.	3072
<i>Jeremiah wore a yoke around his neck</i> <i>at the end</i> of jehoiakim. a son from Josiah, <i>our</i> king for JUDAH.	3073
THESE WORDS. CAME from Jeremiah, FROM YV for him to HERALD .	
MAKE FOR YOURSELF. A WOODEN YOKE, AND PUT IT ON YOUR NECK. FOR NOW I WILL GIVE. EVERYONE IN YOUR LAND, TO SERVE NEBUCHADNEZZAR.	3074
FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON. IS MY SERVANT AND I WILL GIVE HIM, AND EVERY KINGDOM. UNTIL THE TIME. FOR ANOTHER KING, AND I WILL GIVE THEM AS HIS SERVANTS TOO.	3075
AND ISRAELIS WILL BE HIS SERVANTS. FOR I AM PUTTING ON THEIR NECKS, A YOKE FOR BABYLON.	3076
<i>group missing</i>	
YOU ARE NOT TO LISTEN TO THEIR SEERS. THEIR DIVINERS ARE DREAMERS, LYING TO HIS PEOPLE. WHO SPEAK TO THEM.	3077

**SAYING YOU WILL NOT SERVE,
THE KING FOR BABYLON.**

**FOR THEY ARE FORETELLING A LIE TO YOU.
IN ORDER TO REMOVE YOU,
FAR FROM YOUR LAND.**

3078

**AND BRING THEIR NECKS.
UNDER A YOKE,
FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON.**

**AND SERVE HIM AS SERVANTS.
AND REMAIN ON HIS LAND,
WAS DECLARED BY YV.** ^{3v}

3079

group missing

hana *their* seer, ^{4v}
spoke to me by **HIS** HOUSE.
in the presence of their priests,
and *to* the people *he* said.

3080

this *was* said,
by the god of israel.
i will break the yoke,
by the king for babylon.

within that year,
i *will* bring you back.
to this place,
and all the utensils.

3081

i *will* also return,
to this place.
jehoiakim *and his* sons,
will be our kings for **JUDAH**.

and everyone from **JUDAH**,
who went to babylon.
by breaking the yoke,
for the king for babylon.

3082

then *i* Jeremiah,
spoke to hana.
and to the people standing,
by the **GATES** for **YV**.

and said ok,
let **YV** do so.
by confirming your words,
which you have foretold.

3083

and return the utensils,
to **YV'S HOUSE**.
and all the captives,
from babylon to here.

but hear now,
these word.
i say for your hearing,
and a hearing for everyone.

3084

the **PROPHETS** before me,
PROPHESIED of **ISRAEL**.
of a great kingdom,
and war and captivity.

the prophet *is* who,
PROPHESIES of anything.
when **HIS WORDS**,
COME AND PASS.

3085

then that **PROPHET**,
is known as **ONE**.
whom **YV**,
HAS TRULY SENT.

then hana,
removed the yoke.
from the neck of Jeremiah,
and broke it *in half*.

3086

then as Jeremiah,
went *on* his way.
WORDS FROM YV,
CAME to Jeremiah.

hana *has* broke,
a *wooden* yoke.
go and speak to *him*,
AND SAY THIS.

3087

YV SAYS TO YOU,
YOU HAVE BROKEN WOOD.
NOW I WILL MAKE FOR THEM,
A YOKE OF IRON.

THIS YEAR,
YOU ARE GOING TO DIE.
BECAUSE YOU HAVE REBELLED,
AGAINST YV.

3088

and hana *their* seer,
died *that* year.
in the 7th month,
in the 7th year.

masseh	50 yrs
amon	2 yrs
Josiah	30 yrs
jehoiakim	10 yrs
zedek	10 yrs

Jeremiah PROPHESED to our king then he PROPHESED again the he was locked in the stocks

HIS WORDS CAME.

3089

thru Jeremiah concerning,
everyone in **JUDAH**.
in the 8th for jehoiakim.
the son from Josiah,
a king for **JUDAH**.

Jeremiah **DECLARE**.
to everyone in **JUDAH**,
at the gates for jerusalem.

3090

group missing

WORDS FROM YV.
THAT CAME to me *to* **SAY**,
JEHOIAKIM YOU HAVE NOT LISTENED.

3091

for **YV HAS SENT** *me* to you.
again and again,
for you to listen *with* your ears.

HE IS COMMANDING <i>you to</i> REPENT.	3092
from your evil life, and evil acts.	
<i>to live on the Land.</i>	
YV GAVE, <i>to your forefathers forever.</i>	
and do not.	3093
go after, <i>false</i> gOds.	
<i>nor are you to serve or worship them.</i> <i>that you do not,</i> provoke HIS ANGER.	
since you have not.	3094
listened to YV, you <i>have</i> PROVOKED HIS ANGER.	
therefore this. WAS PROPHESED BY YV, <i>to our king jehoiakim.</i>	
I AM SENDING NEBUCHADNEZZAR.	3095
THE KING FOR BABYLON, AGAINST JUDAH.	
AND ALL THE KINGDOMS. ROUND ABOUT YOU, TO UTTERLY DESTROY THEM.	
HIS PEOPLE WILL SERVE.	3096
THE KING FOR BABYLON, 4 10S.	
	PROPHECY
THEN WHEN. THE 4 10S, YEARS ARE COMPLETED.	
I WILL BRING THEM BACK.	3097
TO LIVE ON LAND, TO FULFILL MY PROMISE.	
ALL that is written. in this book, Jeremiah PROPHESED.	
as he stood by the GATES.	3098
<i>for</i> YV'S HOUSE, and HERALDED to the people.	
THIS WAS PROPHESED. BY our CREATOR of ISRAEL, I WILL BRING BABYLON.	
ON THIS NATION.	3099
AND ALL ITS TOWNS, FOR EVERYWHERE WILL BE DESTRUCTION.	
THAT I HAVE DECLARED AGAINST IT. FOR THEY HAVE STIFFENED THEIR NECKS, SO AS NOT TO OBEY MY COMMANDS.	
pash a priest.	3100
a son from immer, who <i>is the</i> highest priest.	
<i>and</i> by the HOUSE FOR YV. <i>he</i> heard Jeremiah, PROPHESYING their ENDING.	
<i>then</i> pash had Jeremiah.	3102
locked in the stocks, by the HOUSE FOR YV.	
on the next day. when pash, released Jeremiah.	
Jeremiah said to him.	3103
THIS WAS SAID, BY YV BEHOLD.	
I AM GOING TO CAUSE. YOURSELF TO BE AFRAID, AND ALL THE PRIESTS TOO.	
I WILL GIVE YOU TO YOUR ENEMIES.	3104
AFTER YOU LOOK ON, THEM DIE BY THE SWORD.	
THEN EVERYONE IN JUDAH. WILL BE TAKEN AWAY, AS CAPTIVES TO BABYLON.	
I WILL ALSO GIVE THEM.	3105
ALL THE WEALTH, WITHIN THIS CITY.	
AND ALL ITS RICHES. EVEN THE TREASURES, FOR THE KINGS FOR JUDAH.	
<i>for</i> you <i>too</i> pash.	3106
and <i>the</i> servants in your house, WILL GO INTO CAPTIVITY.	
and you WILL ENTER BABYLON. and THERE YOU WILL DIE, and THERE YOU WILL BE BURIED.	
<i>for</i> all <i>your</i> priests.	3107
have falsely foretold, <i>YV is</i> deceiving you.	
<i>they to</i> overwhelmed me and prevailed. <i>for</i> i became a laughingstock, and everyone <i>now</i> mocks me.	
<i>and</i> each time.	3108
i spake HERALDING, aloud HIS PROPHECY.	
OF VIOLENCE AND DESTRUCTION. as WORDS FROM YV, has resulted in <i>my</i> reproach.	
but if i say.	3109
i will not remember HIM, nor speak in HIS NAME.	
my heart <i>would</i> become. like a burning fire, and i cannot allow <i>that.</i>	
<i>for</i> i have heard <i>their</i> whispers. everywhere i go, <i>its let us</i> denounce <i>him too.</i>	3110
all my neighbors.	

are watching for my fall,
and are saying he is deceiving us.

yet **YV IS** for me. 3111
so my oppressors will stumble,
and not prevail.

SURELY they **WILL FAIL**.
having an everlasting disgrace,
and **HE WILL NOT FORGET** them.

YV DOES. 3112
TEST TO KNOW,
our minds and hearts.
i will respect **YV**.
and praise **Yah**,
for **He WILL REDEEM** our souls.

then i said. 3113
to everyone there,
israelis *listen to me*.

THIS WAS HIS PROPHECY.
so do not listen,
to the words from their diviners.

who prophesy to you saying. 3114
the **UTENSILS** from **HIS HOUSE**,
will be brought *back*.

do not listen to them.
and serve the king,
for babylon and live.

the *captives* that are left. 3115
will be taken to babylon,
and there **HE WILL VISIT** yours.

for **YV HAS PROPHESED**.
HE WILL BRING YOURS BACK,
TO LIVE HERE.

Jeremiah was going out and he was chained Jeremiah buys Land

Jeremiah was leaving. 3116
jerusalem to go to,
the land for **Benjamin's**.

while he was at the gate.
a captain of the guards,
and his name was irijah.

he stopped Jeremiah. 3117
saying you are leaving,
to go to the enemy.

but Jeremiah told *him*.
he is lying, for he was not leaving,
to go to the enemy.

but irijah *did* not listen to him. 3118
and arrested Jeremiah,
and brought him to a priest.

then jona.
who hated Jeremiah,
had him beaten and held.

in the storehouse for *the* priests. 3119
where he made *it*,
like a prison in *chains*.

Jeremiah was *not released*.
for Jeremiah stayed,
there for years.

Jeremiah buys Land

group missing 3120
so he was put in their storehouse.
then **WORDS FROM YV**,
CAME to me **SAYING**.

HANAMEL YOUR UNCLE. 3121
IS COMING TO YOU TO TELL YOU,
BUY MY LAND.

BY ANATH IN BENJAMIN.
FOR YOU HAVE THE RIGHT OF REDEMPTION,
YOU NEED TO BUY IT FROM ME.

then my uncle. 3122
came to me as *i* was in the courtyard,
and **ACCORDING TO YV**.

he said to me, buy.
my Land *by* anath,
in the land *by Benjamin's*.

for you *to* have the right of possession. 3123
and *by* redemption *it* is yours,
if you buy *it* for yourself.

so i bought *his* Land.
for he weighed *his* silver for him,
10 and 7.

and i signed the deed. 3124
then *to* keep,
the deed for purchase.

i gave the deed.
of purchase to Baruch,
and in the sight of *his* witnesses.

then i commanded Baruch. 3125
take *the* deed,
and seal *the* purchase.

by putting *my* deed.
in an clay jar,
to last *for* a time.

for **YV HAS PROPHESED**. 3126
our homes and Lands,
will again be *lived on*.

group missing

Jeremaih has Baruch write all his HERALDINGS and read THEM to everyone 3127
2nd fivecount.
in the 9th year,
for jehoiakim *our* king.

THESE WORDS.
CAME to Jeremiah,
FROM YV SAYING.

BUY SCROLLS. 3128
AND HAVE ON IT WRITTEN ALL,

MY WORDS I HAVE PROPHESED TO YOU.

CONCERNING JUDAH.

**IN THE DAYS FOR JOSIAH,
EVEN TO TODAY.**

then Jeremiah. 3129
sent *for* Baruch,
to buy scrolls.

and *i* Baruch wrote.

HIS WORDS from Jeremiah,
THAT YV HAD PROPHESED to him.

then Jeremiah said *to me.* 3130
because i am detained,
and i cannot leave.

you *are to* go and read.
from the scrolls you have written,
my WORDS FROM YV.

to the priests in **HIS** HOUSE. 3131
and to everyone from JUDAH,
who *are* coming from their Land.

YV HAS PROPHESED.

against *our* people,
of **HIS ANGER** and **WRATH.**

and *i* Baruch did. 3132

as Jeremiah commanded me,
by **YV'S HOUSE**

on/in the 3rd five-weeks.
who came from *our* cities,
for **JUDAH** to jerusalem.

Baruch read. 3133

HIS WORDS from Jeremiah,
by the HOUSE for **YV.**

at the entrance **GATE.**

to **YV'S** HOUSE,
he Heralded to our people.

PROPHESES FROM YV, 3134

COMING thru Jeremiah.
for HE COMMANDED him to stand,
by the **GATES** for **HIS** HOUSE.

and **HERALD** there,

THIS PROPHESES.

he DECLARED you are to hear,
as is everyone *in* **JUDAH.**

WHO ENTERS, 3135

BY THESE GATES.

ARE TO OBEY YV,
AND HE WILL LET YOU LIVE.

YOU ARE NOT TO TRUST,
THEIR DECEIVING WORDS.

SAYING THIS,
IS A TEMPLE FOR YV.

FOR IF YOU TRULY, 3136

TRULY PRACTICE.

MY JUSTICE WITH YOUR NEIGHBORS,
AND DO NOT OPPRESS ANYONE.

NOR ORPHANS OR WIDOWS,
AND DO NOT SHED.

INNOCENT BLOOD,
IN THIS LAND.

THEN I WILL LET YOU LIVE, 3137

ON THIS LAND.

I GAVE TO YOUR FOREFATHERS,
FOREVER AND EVER.

FOR YOU ARE NOT TO FOLLOW AFTER,
FALSE gOds.

THAT YOUR PRIESTS ARE TRUSTING IN,
TO DECEIVE YOU WITH THEIR WORDS.

THEN THEY COME, 3138

AND STAND BEFORE ME.

IN MY MEETING ROOM,
TO CALL ON THEIR NAMES.

WITH THESE IDOLS,
IN MY MEETING ROOM.

NOW IT HAS BECOME A DEN,
OF ROBBERS IN MY SIGHT.

GO NOW, 3139

TO THE PLACE THAT WAS BY SHILOH.

WHERE WAS MY TENT,
AT FIRST AND SEE.

THEY TO SACRIFICED TO RA,
TO FOLLOW AFTER.

MADE-UP gOds,
YOU DO NOT KNOW.

WHAT I DID TO IT, 3140

BECAUSE OF THE EVILNESS.

BY HIS PEOPLE IN ISRAEL,
FOR THEY DONE THESE TOO.

NOW THEY DO THIS IN MY HOUSE,
SO I WILL CAST THEM OUT FROM MY SIGHT.

AS I HAVE CAST OUT,
ISRAEL YOUR BROTHERS.

YOU ARE NOT TO PETITION ME, 3141

FOR THOSE PEOPLE.

NOR A OUT-CRYING FOR THEM,
AS YOU PRAY TO ME.

DO YOU NOT SEE,
WHAT THEY ARE DOING.

IN THE CITIES FOR JUDAH,
AND IN THE STREETS OF JERUSALEM.

EVEN THEIR CHILDREN, 3142

GATHER THE WOOD.

LIKE SERVANTS FOR THEIR FATHERS,
TO START A FIRE.

FOR THEIR WIVES AND DAUGHTERS,
THAT HAVE KNEADED THE DOUGH.

FOR MAKING CAKES,
FOR THEIR GODDESS IN Heaven.

THEN THEY POUR OUT OILS, 3143

TO FALSE gOds.

FOR THEMSELVES *IT IS* MEANINGLESS,
AND THEIR OWN SHAMEFULNESS.

I SAY AS THEIR LORD,
SOON *WILL BE* MY ANGER.
AND MY WRATH WILL BE *POURED OUT ON THEM,*
AND ON THIS CITY.

and YV TOLD him, 3144
THEIR CONSPIRACY I KNOW.
AND IS AMONG THE JEWS,
AND AMONG THE FOREIGNERS.
THEY HAVE REBELLED AND REFUSED,
TO HEAR MY WORDS.
FOR THEY HAVE GONE AFTER,
FALSE gOds.

THE TRIBES FOR ISRAEL, 3145
AND THE TRIBES FOR JUDAH.
HAVE BROKEN *THE AGREEMENT,*
I MADE WITH THEIR FOREFATHERS.
BEHOLD I AM BRINGING,
AN *ARMY FOR YOUR* DESTRUCTION.
WHICH THEY WILL NOT,
BE ABLE TO ESCAPE.

ALTHOUGH THEY WILL CRY-OUT TO ME, 3146
I WILL NOT LISTEN TO THEM.
SO *THEY WILL GO AND CRY-OUT,*
TO *THEIR* gOds WHOMEVER.
THEN SACRIFICE AND EAT,
AND BURN INCENSE TOO.
BUT THEY WILL NOT SAVE THEM,
IN THE TIME OF THEIR DISASTER.

THEY DID NOT *HAVE THOUGHTS,* 3147
I KNEW THEY PLOTTED.
AGAINST *YAH,*
SAYING LET US DESTROY *HIS.*
BY REMOVING THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM,
FROM THE LAND OF THE LIVING.
THAT *HIS NAME* BE REMEMBERED,
NO MORE.

AND TO MY PROPHETS *THEY SAID,* 3148
DO NOT PROPHECY OF *HIM.*
IN THE NAME YV,
OR DIE *BY OUR HAND.*
THEREFORE THIS,
WAS SAID *BY YV.*
BEHOLD I AM *SENDING,*
AN *ARMY* TO PUNISH THEM.

NOW SINGLE MANKIND, 3149
WILL DIE BY THE SWORD.
OR THEIR SONS AND DAUGHTERS,
WILL DIE BY FAMINE.
BUT HIS REMNANT WILL BE LEFT,
AS I BRING *ON YOUR* DESTRUCTION.
BY THE ARMY FROM BABYLON,
IN THE YEAR OF THEIR PUNISHMENT.

LET NOT A WISE MAN, 3150
BOAST OF THEIR WISDOM.
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MALES,
BOAST OF THEIR STRENGTH.
LET NOT *THE RICHER,*
BOAST OF THEIR RICHES.
BUT LET THEM WHO BOASTS,
BOAST OF THIS.

WHO UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS, 3151
YV IS.
AND SHOW *MY KINDNESS,*
AND JUSTICE *TO THE MY* RIGHTEOUS.
FOR I SEE EVERYONE,
THEY ARE NOT HIDDEN FROM ME.
NOR IS THEIR EVILNESS,
CONCEALED FROM MY SIGHT.

THEIR WICKEDNESS AND SINNING, 3152
HAS DEFILED THEIR LAND.
WITH THEIR gOd's IMAGE,
AND WITH THEIR *HARLOTRY* ABOMINATIONS.
THEY HAVE LEFT ME *TO SERVE,*
THE FOREIGN gOds.
SO YOURS WILL SERVE STRANGERS,
IN A LAND THAT IS NOT YOURS.

NOW *HIS* DO NOT FEAR ME, 3153
NOR DO THEY DECLARE ME.
THIS GENERATION,
IS STUBBORN AND REBELLIOUS.
THEIR HEARTS HAVE TURNED,
TO BE AWAY FROM ME.
FOR THEY DO NOT SAY,
LET US FEAR YV.

YV HAS PROPHESED, 3154
CONCERNING THE SONS.
AND DAUGHTERS BORN,
IN THIS PLACE.
AND CONCERNING THEIR MOTHERS,
WHO BIRTHED THEM.
AND THEIR FATHERS WHO BEGET THEM,
IN THIS LAND.

BY SWORD AND FAMINE, 3155
THEY WILL BECOME FOOD.
FOR THE BIRDS OF HEAVEN,
AND THE BEASTS *ON EARTH.*
BOTH RICHER,
AND LESSER WILL DIE.
IN THIS LAND,
AND NOT BE BURIED.

BECAUSE OF MASSEH, 3156
A SON FROM HEZEK.
THE KING FOR JUDAH,
FOR WHAT HE DID IN *MY* ROOM.
I AM GOING TO REMOVE *HIS,*
FROM THIS PLACE.
BEFORE YOUR EYES,

AND IN YOUR TIME.

AND WHEN YOU TELL, 3157
THIS PEOPLE.
ALL MY WORDS,
THEY WILL SAY TO YOU.

FOR WHAT REASON,
HAS YV DECLARED.
THIS GREAT,
WRATH AGAINST US?

THEN YOU ARE TO SAY TO THEM, 3158
IT IS BECAUSE YOUR FATHERS.
ARE FOLLOWING FALSE,
gOds TO SERVE THEM.

YOU TOO ARE DOING EVILNESS,
MORE THAN YOUR FATHERS.
AND LIVE REBELLIOUSLY,
FOR YOUR OWN EVILNESS.

SO I WILL CAST YOU OUT, 3159
FROM THIS LAND.
AND INTO A STRANG LAND,
YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN.

AND THERE YOU WILL SERVE,
OTHER KINGS.
NIGHT AND DAYLIGHT,
BUT I WILL GRANT HIS FAVORS.

PROPHECY

THE DAYS ARE COMING, 3160
WHEN IT WILL BE SAID.
YV BROUGHT US,
FROM THE LAND NORTH.

AND FROM ALL THE KINGDOMS,
WHERE HE HAD SENT US.
TO OUR OWN LAND,
HE GAVE TO THEIR FOREFATHERS.

Mica heard they sent for Baruch the king burned it

after Mica. 3161
heard all,
the WORDS FROM YV.

*Mica went.
from jerusalem to a village,
by the city jericho.*

he went to a house. 3162
and into the scribes room,
to Elish our leader.

and Sema, Elnath.
Gemar, and Dela,
a son from Shafan.

and Mica told them. 3163
many of the WORDS,
he heard from Baruch.

then together our scribes.
sent Mica,
to Baruch to say to him.

bring the scroll. 3164
you have read to the people,
and follow me to a house.

Baruch went.
with the scrolls in his hand,
and he followed Mica.

as Baruch came in. 3165
they said to him please,
read HIS PROPHECIES to us.

so Baruch read to us.
and after we heard,
all HIS PROPHECIES.

we were alarmed by fear. 3166
as 1 together,
we said to Baruch.

we need to report.
ALL THESE,
PROPHECIES to our king.

but tell us please. 3167
how did you write,
THESE PROPHECIES?

Baruch told us.
from Jeremiah's mouth,
are HIS WORDS i wrote.

then Elish. 3168
said to Baruch,
go hide yourself.

then you and Jeremiah.
do not let anyone,
know where you are.

Elish our leader. 3169
hid the scrolls,
in the writing room.

then we went.
to our king in his courtroom,
and reported to him of HIS PROPHECIES.

then our king. 3170
sent Mica,
to get the scrolls.

then Mica read it.
to the king and his advisors,
who stood beside him.

now it was winter. 3171
and our king was sitting,
by a fireplace that was burning.

after Mica.
had read 3,
or 4 columns.

our king threw them. 3172
into the fire's flame,
and the scrolls were consumed.

for our king and his advisors.
who heard HIS PROPHECIES,
were not afraid of THEM.

Scrolls are re wrote YV Prophecy rebuild my HOUSE YV Prophecy live for an emptiness

WORDS FROM YV, 3173
CAME to Jeremiah.
after the king,
burned the scrolls.

**BUY AGAIN,
MORE SCROLLS.
AND HAVE THEM RE-WRITTEN WITH ALL,
MY PROPHESED WORDS.**

LIKE THE FIRST SCROLL, 3174
**CONCERNING JEHOIAKIM.
AND THE KINGS FOR JUDAH,
THAT JEHOIAKIM** burned.

**FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON,
IS COMING TO DESTROY.
AND WILL MAKE MAN,
AND MANKIND TO CEASE.**

YV PROPHECY REBUILD MY HOUSE

WORDS FROM YV. 3175
CAME to Jeremiah,
the 2nd time.

while he was confined.
in the *priest's* storehouse,
YV PROPHESED.

I WILL RETURN THEM TO JUDAH. 3176
AND THE EXILES FROM ISRAEL, *PROPHECY*
**AND I WILL HAVE THEM REBUILD MY HOUSE.
FOR MY NAME AND PRAISE.
AND FOR MY GLORY BEFORE,
THE KINGDOMS ON EARTH.**

FOR THEM TO HEAR THE GOOD. 3177
**THAT I DONE FOR ISRAELIS,
AND FOR THEM TO FEAR AND TREMBLE BE FOR ME.
AGAIN THEY WILL BE HEARD.
IN JUDAH'S LAND,
WHERE THEY HAD SAID.**

IT WAS WITHOUT MAN. 3178
**AND WITHOUT FLOCKS,
IN THE CITIES AND STREETS.
EVEN JERUSALEM.
WAS WITHOUT MAN,
AND WITHOUT FLOCKS.**

BUT NOW VOICES OF GLADNESS. 3179
**WITH VOICE OF GROOMS,
AND VOICE OF BRIDES.
AND WITH VOICES WHO SAY.
WE GIVE THANKS,
TO YV FOR HIS BLESSINGS.**

AS THEY BRING THEIR SACRIFICES. 3180
**TO THEIR PRIESTS BY MY COURTYARD,
TO ATONE FOR THEIR SIN.**

**BEHOLD HIS DAYS.
ARE COMING WHEN,
I WILL FULFILL MY PROPHECY.**

WHICH I PROMISED. 3181
**CONCERNING THE TRIBES,
FOR ISRAEL AND JUDAH.**

**I WILL SEND A RIGHTEOUS.
SON FROM DAVID,
AND HE WILL BE KIND AND RIGHTEOUS.**

BUT THEY WILL GO INTO CAPTIVITY. 3182
**TO BE ASHAMED AND HUMILIATED,
BECAUSE OF THEIR EVILNESS.**

**I WILL GIVE THEM OVER.
TO THOSE SEEKING THEIR LIFE,
AND WHOM THEY DREAD.**

INTO THE HAND OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR. 3183
**THE KING FOR BABYLON,
AND INTO THE HANDS OF CHALDEANS.
AND CAST YOU AWAY.
INTO ANOTHER KINGDOM,
AND THERE YOU WILL DIE.**

YV PROPHECY LIVE FOR AN EMPTINESS

WORDS FROM YV. 3184
CAME to him **SAYING,
GO AND PROCLAIM.**

**YV DECLARES.
LISTEN TO ME EVERYONE,
FROM THE DESCENDANTS FROM ISRAEL.**

YV ASKES. 3185
**WHAT INJUSTICE.
DID YOUR FATHERS FIND FROM ME?
THAT THEY LEFT ME FOR A GODDESS.
AND LIVE FOR AN EMPTINESS,** *no-thing*
TO BECOME EVIL.

THEY DID NOT ASK. 3186
**WHERE IS YV,
WHO BROUGHT US FROM EGYPT?
AND NOW WHO.
TEACHES MY COMMANDS,
DO NOT KNOW ME.**

YOUR LEADERS ALSO. 3187
**ARE AGAINST MY PROPHETS,
WITH ORACLES FROM RA.**

**THEREFORE I WILL NOT ARGUE WITH YOU.
BUT WITH YOUR SONS I WILL ARGUE,
AND CAST THEM FROM THEIR LAND.**

HIS PEOPLE CHANGED. 3188
**THEIR GLORY FOR AN EVILNESS,
THAT DOES NOT PROFIT THEM.**

**FOR HIS PEOPLE HAVE COMMITTED.
2 EVILS,
THEY HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND YAH.**

YOUR LAND WILL BE A WASTELAND. 3189
AND YOUR CITIES WILL BE DESTROYED, *PROPHECY*

TO BE WITHOUT PEOPLE.

**YOU DONE THIS TO YOURSELF.
BY FORGETTING ME AND YAH,
YOU HAVE BEEN LED AWAY FROM ME.**

**NOW WHAT ARE YOU DOING? 3190
ON THE ROAD TO BABYLON,
AND DRINKING FROM THE EUPHRATES.
YOU WILL KNOW AND SEE.
THAT YOUR EVILNESS IS A BITTERNESS FOR YOURS,
DECLARES YOUR LORD.**

**IF YOU ARE RETURNING TO ME. 3191
TEAR DOWN,
YOUR ATARS AND IDOLS.
AND VOW TO ME.
TO LIVE BY MY COMMANDS,
TO HAVE JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.
THEN I WILL BLESS YOUR NATION.**

_____ ,
_____ .

masseh	50 yrs
amon	2 yrs
Josiah	30 yrs
jehoiakim	10 yrs
zedek	10 yrs

jehoiakim dies his son zedek is king

now the rest. 3192
of the actions by jehoiakim,
and all that he did.

they are written *down*.
in the book of chronicles,
and the Kings for **JUDAH**. 3V

so jehoiakim died, 4V 3193
and zedek his *youngest*.
son became,
king in his place.

zedek was 10,
and 8 years.
and he became *our* king,
and ruled from jerusalem

and he did evil, 3194
in **YV'S SIGHT**.
just-like all,
his father done.

*jehoiakim ruled. no timeline for his ruling
for 10 years,
in jerusalem for JUDAH.*

*zedek asks will YV deliver them and Melec HE WILL SAVE again zedek asks YV
to deliver them*

now zedek. 3195
was made *our* king,
for the nation **JUDAH**.

neither he.
nor his advisors,
listened to **YV**.

also all. 3196
his advisors and priests,
were very evil.
for they all meditated.
as did many in our kingdom,
and they defiled **HIS** HOUSE.

but king zedek. 3197
sent Melec,
and zefan with his guards.
to Jeremiah saying.
please talk to him,
if **YV** is with us.

**WORDS FROM YV. 3198
CAME** to Jeremiah,
**SAYING YOU ARE TO SAY.
TO THE KING FOR JUDAH.
AND WHO HE SENT TO YOU TO ASK ME,
FOR MY HELP TO DELIVER HIM.**

**DO NOT DECEIVE YOURSELF. 3199
SAYING THE BABYLONIANS,
WILL GO AWAY FROM US.
THEY WILL WAR AGAINST.
YOUR CITIES AND CAPTURE HIM,
THEN BURN EVERYTHING.**

then **WORDS FROM YV. 3200
that HAD CAME** to Jeremiah,
as he was chained in the storehouse.

**SAYING TELL.
Melec THIS,
IS COMMANDED BY YV.**

**I AM BRINGING MY PROPHECY. 3201
ON JERUSALEM FOR ITS DESTRUCTION,
BUT I WILL DELIVER HIM ON THAT DAY.
AND YOU WILL NOT BE GIVEN TO THEM.
AND NOT DIE BY THEIR SWORD,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE TRUSTED IN ME.**

*again zedek asks YV to deliver them
zedek was told. 3202
the PROPHECY from Jeremiah,
then king zedek.*

sent Melec to him.
to say please,
petition **YV**.

because nebuchadnezzar. 3203
the king for babylon,
is to war against us.

perhaps **YV**.
will **WORK** a **WONDER**,
a **WONDER** that they withdraw.

but Jeremiah replied. 3204
say to zedek,

YV IS ABOUT.

TO HOLD BACK.

**YOUR WEAPONS FOR WAR,
IN YOUR *WARRIOR'S* HANDS.**

**AS THE ARMY FOR BABYLON.
AND THE CHALDEAN'S *WARRIORS*,
WILL BESIEGE YOU.**

3205

**OUTSIDE YOUR WALLS.
THEY WILL GATHER TO ENTER,
THIS CITY.**

**HE HIMSELF.
WARS AGAINST YOU,
WITH *HIS* OUTSTRETCHED HAND.**

3206

**AND WITH *HIS* MIGHTY ARM.
IN ANGER, FURY,
FOR *HIS* GREAT WRATH.**

***IS* TO KILL-OFF MANKIND.
FROM WITHIN THIS CITY,
OR THEY WILL DIE *BY* FAMINE.**

3207

**THEN AFTER.
HE WILL GIVE YOU ZEDEK,
AND YOUR SERVANTS AND PEOPLE.**

**EVEN THOSE.
WHO SURVIVE,
IN THIS CITY.**

3208

**FROM SWORD OR FAMINE.
INTO THE HAND OF NEBUCHADNEZZAR,
THE KING FOR BABYLON.**

**FOR HE WANTS *HIS* TO LIVE.
SO THEY WILL NOT STRIKE THEM DOWN,
WITH THE EDGE OF THE SWORD.**

3209

**HE WILL NOT SPARE THEIRS.
NOR HAVE PITY,
NOR COMPASSION ON YOURS.**

*Jeremiah is put in a well then into the king's guards room zedek sent for Jeremiah
Jeremiah tells him YV'S PROPHECY for him*

WORDS CAME.

3210

from Jeremiah **FROM YV**,
when nebuchadnezzar.

the king for babylon.

SENT his army,
with another kingdom.

YV SAID *to him*.

3211

**HERALD MY PROPHECY,
TO ZEDEK YOUR KING.**

**I AM GIVING JERUSALEM.
TO THE KING FOR BABYLON,
AND HE WILL BURN IT WITH FIRE.**

**AND HE WILL NOT ESCAPE.
HE WILL BE CAPTURED BY THE *CHALDEANS*,
AND DELIVERED TO *NEBUCHADNEZZAR*.**

3212

**AND HE WILL SEE NEBUCHADNEZZAR.
EYE TO EYE,
AND HE WILL GO TO BABYLON.**

PROPHECY

the priests *had* heard.
the **PROPHECIES** *from me*, Jeremiah,
as *i* was **HERALDING** to everyone.

3213

**WHO STAYS.
IN JERUSALEM WILL DIE,
BY FAMINE AND PESTILENCE.**

**BUT WHO GOES OUT.
TO THE ENEMY WILL LIVE,
AND STAY ALIVE.**

3214

**FOR JERUSALEM WILL BE GIVEN.
INTO THE HANDS OF THE ARMY,
FOR THE KING FOR BABYLON.**

so they told zedek.

3215

let this male,
be put to death.
for he is discouraging *our* people.
who are in jerusalem,
by heralding **PROPHECIES** to them.

this male.
is not seeking *our* well-being,
but rather *for* our harm.

3216

but zedek commanded *them*.
behold *i am your* king,
you are not *to kill* him.

then *the* priests.
lowered him into the well,
in their *house's* courtyard.

3217

then Melec went.
to the king's courtroom,
and *he* spake to *his* king.

my lord *and* king.
the priests acted,
wickedly together.

3218

to harm Jeremiah.
they lowered *him* into *their* well,
and he will die there.

then *our* king.
commanded Melec,
take *your* men.

3219

under your authority.
and bring up Jeremiah,
before he drowns.

so Melec *with his* men.
under his authority,
and went into the storeroom.

3220

and took from there.
old rags,
and a rope to *their* well.

and he said to Jeremiah.
put *the* rags,
under your armpits.

3221

under the *rags*.
tie the rope,
and Jeremiah did-so.

then they pulled-up. 3222
Jeremiah with the ropes,
to remove him *their* well.
then by command, zedek.
locked Jeremiah,
in his courtyard's guardhouse.

later *our* king. 3223
sent *for* Jeremiah,
and his guards brought to him.
and he asked Jeremiah.
i am going to ask you,
and do not hide anything from me.

then Jeremiah. 3224
said to zedek,
if i tell you?
will you put me to death.
if i give you,
advice you will listen to *it*?

so king zedek. 3225
Vowed to Jeremiah,
as **YV LIVES**.
i will not put you to death.
nor will i give you,
over to *my* advisors.

Jeremiah said. 3226
to zedek, **THIS**,
WAS PROPHESED BY YV.
IF YOU WILL GO OUT.
TO THE COMMANDER FOR BABYLON,
THEN YOUR'S WILL LIVE.

BUT IF YOU WILL NOT GO OUT. 3227
YOUR'S WILL BE GIVEN OVER,
TO THE HANDS OF THE CHALDEANS.

group missing

then king zedek. 3228
said to Jeremiah,
i dread *our* people.
who have given up.
if they give me,
into their hand they *will* abuse me.

but Jeremiah said. 3229
obey **YV**,
for your good and live.
but if you refusing to go-out.
THESE ARE THE WORDS,
YV HAS PROPHESED *to* me.

FOR IN A VISION YV. 3230
TOLD *me to* **TELL YOU,**
I SHOWED YOU.
THE APPEARING OF 2.
BASKETS SET,
BY THE HOUSE FOR YV.

1 BASKET. 3231
HAD GOOD FIGS,
LIKE RIPENED FIGS.
AND THE OTHER BASKET.
HAD BAD FIGS,
THAT SHOULD NOT TO BE EATEN.

NOW I ASK YOU. 3232
WHAT DO,
YOU SEE JEREMIAH?
AND YOU SAID FIGS.
GOOD FIGS,
THAT ARE GOOD FOR EATING.

AND BAD FIGS. 3233
THAT CANNOT BE EATEN,
DUE TO ROTTENNESS.
then **YV SAID.**
THE GOOD FIGS,
I WILL SAVE THEM AS GOOD.

AND THEY WILL BE SENT FROM JUDAH. 3234
WHOM I WILL CAST-OUT,
TO THE LAND FOR BABYLON.
BUT I WILL CAUSE THEIR RETURN.
FOR I WILL BRING THEM BACK,
AND IN THEIR LAND TO REBUILD.

BUT THE BAD FIGS. 3235
THAT CANNOT BE EATEN,
DUE TO ROTTENNESS.
LIKE THE KING FOR JUDAH.
I WILL KILL ZEDEK'S.
SONS AND COMMANDERS.

BUT THE REJECTED IN JUDAH. 3236
REMAINING IN THE LAND,
WILL LIVE HERE.

group missing

then zedek. 3237
commanded Jeremiah,
let no man.
know about.
any *of my* words,
and you will not die.

but if *my* advisors. 3238
hear that i have talked with you,
they will come to you asking.
tell us now.
what you said to *me*,
and what *i* said to you.

then you are to say to them. 3239
i was presenting my request,
before *our* king.
not *for them* to make me return.
to the house for jona,

for *i* will die there.

then together. 3240

the advisors came,
and Jeremiah was questioned.

so he told them every
word which,
the king had commanded *him*.

and they stopped asking him. 3241

since their meeting,
had not been overheard.

so Jeremiah was kept
in the guardhouse until,
jerusalem was captured.

Jeremiah's prayer to YV in the well

answer me **YV**, 3242

for **YOUR KINDNESS IS** *our* **BLESSING**.
according to **YOUR GREATNESS**,
have **COMPASSION** towards me.

do not hide **YOUR FACE**,
for **YOUR SERVANT** *is* in distress.
for i am sinking in muck,
and there is no foothold.

but my words to **YV**, 3243

was accepted by *our* **CREATOR**.
AND BY HIS GREAT KINDNESS,
HE HEARD AND ANSWERED me.

BY HIS SAVING WILL,
HE DELIVER me from the muck.
for HE DID NOT LET me *die*,
but **DELIVERED FROM** his advisors.

now i wait for *our* **SAVIOR**, 3244

but *not ours* who hate me.
and who would kill me,
are powerful *men*.

but us who wait for **Him**,
will not be ashamed through me.
we are who are to wait for **Him**,
our **King** for Israelis.

for our **CREATOR WILL** return *ours*, 3245

and **RE-ESTABLISH** Jerusalem.
and *they will* rebuild *our* cities,
to live there.

and possess it *for their* descendants,
and as **His Servants** inheritance.
they will wait in His Name,
and will live *waiting for Him*.



babylon came to jerusalem and took HIS UTENSILS

in the 9th for zedek. 3246

our king for **JUDAH**,
in the 10th fivecount.

the king for babylon.
and all his army,
came-up to jerusalem.

then laid siege to it. 3247

in *until* the 11th,
year for zedek.

in the 4th fivecount.
in the 9th *day*,
jerusalem was breached.

group missing

then a commander. 3248

for the king for babylon,
came to a gate.

when zedek. 3249

and *our* warriors saw them,
they fled at night.

from the king's garden.
through a *hidden*,
door *in* the wall.

and they fled *to* the jordan. 3250

but a force of chaldeans,
pursued zedek.

and by jericho they caught him.
and *he was* brought to nebuchadnezzar,
and he gave a command.

to kill *his* sons. 3251

before his eyes,
and killed *his* captains.

then blinded zedek. PROPHECY

and bound him with chains,
and had *him* brought to babylon.

nebuchadnezzar also. 3252

brought the **UTENSILS**,
FROM the **HOUSE FOR YV**.

in babylon he put **THEM**.
in *his treasury for gold*,
and *silver in his palace*.

then they burned with fire. 3253

YV'S HOUSE,
and the homes *in* our *cities*. PROPHECY

as for the rest of the captives.
who were in *our* cities,
and the rest *in our land*.

nebu *his* captain. 3254

for *his* captives and *he was to* lead *them*,
into exile in babylon.

but the weaker people.
nebu *his* captain,
left *them* behind.

now nebuchadnezzar. 3255

king of babylon,

gave orders.

about Jeremiah.
to nebu *his* captain,
saying release him.

and do no harm to him. 3256
but rather deal with him,
just as he tells you.

and *he* released Jeremiah.
from the courtyard guardhouse,
to be among *our* weaker.

nebu releases Jeremiah Gedal was made our overseer

when nebu. 3257
saw Jeremiah,
he said, Jeremiah *from you*.

YV your GOD.
PROPHESIED *your* destruction,
and *us* capturing jerusalem.

nebuchadnezzar told me. 3258
to free you today,
from the chains on your legs.

now if you want.
to come with me to babylon,
i will look after you.

but if you *do* not. 3259
come with me to babylon,
never mind.

the land is before you.
go wherever,
it seems good for you.

Gedal *is* whom. 3260
the king for babylon,
appointed as *our* overseer.

and *for him* to stay with *our* weaker.
and go anywhere,
it seems right for him.

then *nebu his* captain. 3261
gave me food,
and money and let me go.

group missing



*Jeremiah went to Gedal in mizpah Johanan told Gedal arabs want him dead
Gedal is killed*

and Gedal went. 3262
to mizpah to stay,
to be among *our* weaker.

now *our* warriors.
that *hid* in the forests,
they and their men *went to him*.

for they heard the king. 3263
had appointed Gedal,
as *our* overseer *in our* Land.

Johanan and Jonath.
and their men *came*,
to met *with* Gedal.

and *he* swore to them and their men. 3264
do not be afraid,
and serve *like* the chaldeans.

and stay in the Land.
and serve *our* king,
that *you* live *safely*.

now as for me. 3265
i am staying at mizpah,
for the chaldeans *will protect* us.

later Johanan.
asked Gedal,
are you aware *of the* arábians.

are sending ish. 3266
a son from neth,
to take your life.

but Gedal did not.
believe *Johanan*,
so he left and returned.

then Johanan. 3267
said *i can* secretly,
go and kill *them*.

if he takes your life.
who are gathered to you *will scatter*,
and *our* remnant *will have no overseer*.

but *he* told Johanan. 3268
do not do this,
for you are telling *me* a lie.

Gedal did not believe him.
and Johanan and his men,
then lived near by.

Gedal is killed

now it happened. 3269
in the 7th fivecount,
that ish *and his group*.

of 10 men.
came to mizpah,
to Gedal *our overseer*.

and while they were eating. 3270
bread together,
there in mizpah.

ish *and his* 10.
killed *his men*,
and then killed Gedal.

now it happened. 3271
on the next day,
after the killing.

that 8 men.
came from shechem,
with their clothes torn.

and as ish *was* leaving. 3272
he met them *at the entrance*,
and he said come *with me*.

as soon as they entered.
inside the city,
ish and *his* men.

were *to* kill them *by* the well. 3273
but men among them,
said to ish.

do not kill us.
for we have barrels of wheat,
barley *and* oil.

but he did not stop. 3274
and killed them *with their swords*,
along with *his* men.

then ish *and his men*.
took captives,
from the remnant of *our* people.

and he took the captives. 3275
to cross over,
to *his* clan *in* arabia.

but Johanan and *his* men.
heard of the evil,
that ish had done.

and they went to fight *them*. 3276
and found him by jericho's,
bridge for the jordan.

as soon as *our* people.
with ish saw,
Johanan *and his men*.

they turned *and* ran. 3277
to come back,
with Johanan *and his men*.

but ish escaped.
from Johanan's men,
for they fled to *their* land.

then Johanan. 3278
and his men and captives,
went to mizpah.

then they went and stayed.
by bethlehem in order,
to travel to egypt.

people wanted to flee to egypt *Jeremiah Petitions YV*

some *of our* people. 3279
small and great,
approached *Jeremiah*.

then they asked *him* please.
let our petition come *from* you,
to ask **YV** for us.

and all *our* remaining. 3280
and let YV TELLS us,
where we should live.

group missing

then Jeremiah said. 3281
i heard *you and* i will,
ask **YV**.

when **YV**.
ANSWERS me, i will tell you,
and not keep a word from you. 3v

then they told Jeremiah, 4v 3282
let YV be *our* witness.
if we do not do,
HIS MESSAGE HE GIVES to us.

whether *it* is pleasant,
or unpleasant *to us*.
we will listen to **HIS COMMAND**,
in order *for us to be* safe. 4v

on the 2nd day. 3v 3283
WORDS FROM YV,
CAME to Jeremiah.

then he *went*.
to *their* group *of* people,
small and great.

and said to them **THIS**. 3284
WAS SAID BY YV,
about your petition.

YOU ARE TO STAY ON YOUR LAND.
TO LIVE AND BUILD,
AND I WILL NOT UPROOT YOU.

DO NOT BE AFRAID. 3285
OF THE KING FOR BABYLON,
WHOM YOU ARE FEARING.

AND DO NOT BE AFRAID.
FOR I AM WITH YOU TO SAVE YOU,
AND DELIVER YOU FROM ANYONE.

BUT IF YOU SAY. 3286
WE WILL NOT STAY IN OUR LAND,
AND NOT OBEY MY WORDS.

AND SET YOUR MIND.
TO ENTER EGYPT,
AND LIVE THERE.

WHAT YOU ARE AFRAID OF. 3287
WILL OVERTAKE YOU THERE,
IN THE LAND FOR EGYPT.

IN EGYPT YOU WILL DIE.
BY THE SWORD OR BY DISEASES,
TO HAVE NO SURVIVORS.

now **YV HAS ANSWERED** you. 3288
and the remnant of Israelis,
are not to go to egypt.

you should understand today.
i have **TESTIFIED** against you,
not to deceive yourselves.

as soon as Jeremiah. 3289

finished telling,
that group of people.

then their arrogant men.

said to Jeremiah,
you are telling *us* a lie.

YV has not sent you. 3290

to say we are not to enter,
egypt to live.

you are misleading *to be* against us.

and give us over,
into the hands of arabs.

so *that* group of *our* people. 3291

did not obey,
the WORDS FROM YV.

on the way to egypt.
they camped by their river,
and raiders killed them.

[2nd ending](#) [burned HIS HOUSE and the cities](#) [list of JUDAH'S Kings](#) [WORDS FROM YV for all Israelis](#)

the book of zedek, 3292

zedek was 2.

10s and 1,
years old.

when he became,
our king for **JUDAH**.
and he reigned 10,
and 1 years in jerusalem.

this happened, 3293

in the 9th of his reign.

on the 10th day,
of the *our* 10th fivecount.

and he did evil,

in **YV'S SIGHT**.

like jehoiakim had done,
to ANGER YV.

for nebuchadnezzar as *their* king, 3294

came *with* his army.

to capture jerusalem,
they camped around it.

and after *besieging*,

jerusalem and **JUDAH**.

for zedek resisted,
the king for babylon.

famine *and* *disease*, 3294

was severe in jerusalem.

for there was no harvest,
by the people from their fields.

until the 10,

and 1 year.

on the 9th day,

of the 4th fivecount.

then jerusalem's, 3295

walls were breached.

and *he* his sons fled,
from jerusalem at night.

by *the* hidden door,

within the wall.

by the king's garden,

and they went *to the* jordan.

but a force of chaldeans, 3286

pursued the king.

and overtook zedek,

by the banks of jericho.

after they captured them,

they brought *them* to nebuchadnezzar.

by the city _____,

and he passed sentence on them.

and nebuchadnezzar *had them* killed, 3287

the sons from zedek.

and he also killed,

all the commanders.

and bound him with chains,

to be brought to babylon.

and put him in prison,

until his death.

groups missing

then nebu the captain, 3288

of *our* captives *and* *deserters*.

came and burned,

the HOUSE for **YV**.

and the king's house,

and the houses *in* jerusalem.

and every home,

he burned with fire.

then nebu, 3289

lead them away.

yet some of the weakest,

were left in the *land*.

now on the 10th day,

of the 5th fivecount.

warriors were assigned,

to bring to babylon.

the bronze pillars, 3290

for the **HOUSE FOR YV**.

and *all the* bronze,

in **YV'S COURTYARD**.

were broke into pieces,

and *their warriors* carried.

the bronze to babylon,

to be reused their temples.

and they took away, 3291

the pails *and* shovels.

the washbasins and firepans,

all *that is* bronze.

then they took away,

HIS MERCY SEAT.

and the angels and chest,

overlaid with gold.

the lampstand *and* pitcher, 3292
the table of gold.
for the bowls of gold,
and the silver *utensils.*

that David had made,
for the **HOUSE** for **YV.**
and all the bronze,
were accounted *by* weights.

then *nebu* their captain, 3293
took pash.
the highest priest,
and zephan *his* assistant.

he also from the city,
1 commander.
of the men of war,
and the king's advisers.

then nebuchadnezzar, 3294
had them killed by _____.
then our captives were led,
into exile from their land. 4v

group missing

THIS WAS PROPHESED. 3v 3294
in regard to zedek,
a son from jehoiakim.
our king for **JUDAH.**
who became,
king in jerusalem.

who *was* caught. 3295
by *the* jordan river,
and will never return.

from that place wherever.
they took him *as their* captive,
and then he will die.

list of JUDAH'S Kings

these are our JUDAH'S. 3296
Kings from David,
thru his son is Solomon.

his son was Rehoboam.
his son was Asa,
his son was Jehoshaphat.

his son was Joash. 3297
his son was Amaz,
his son was Azar.

his son was Jotham.
his son was Hezek,
his son masseh.

he was an evil king. 3298
for he did not like YV,
and his son amon too.

but Hezek last.
son Josiah,
and he was not an evil king.

but his son jehoiakim. 3299
was an evil king,
and was his son zedek.

group missing

WORDS FROM YV for all Israelis

WORDS FROM YV. 3300
CAME to Jeremiah,
for all Israelis.

who *are* living.
in mig, tahpa,
cario and **SAY TO THEM.**

THIS WAS SAID. 3301
BY YV OUR CREATOR,
YOU YOURSELVES WILL SEE.
ALL THE DESTRUCTION.
I BROUGHT ON JERUSALEM,
AND THE CITIES FOR JUDAH.

LOOK AND UNDERSTAND. 3302
TODAY THEY ARE IN RUINS,
AND NO 1 LIVES IN THEM.
BECAUSE OF THEIR EVILNESS.
WHICH THEY COMMITTED,
PROVOKED ME TO ANGER.

BY CONTINUING THEIR SACRIFICING. 3303
AND SERVING RA'S,
WHOM THEY DID NOT KNOWN.
YET I SENT THEM MY PROPHETS.
PROPHESYING DO NOT DO,
YOUR ABOMINABLE THING.

BUT THEY DID NOT LISTEN. 3304
TO REPENT FROM THEIR EVILNESS,
FOR FALSE gOds.
THEREFORE MY ANGER.
WAS POUED OUT ON THEM,
AND JUDAH IS A DESOLATION.

a letter to our captives from Jeremiah words from Jeremiah of what happened

now these. 3305
are the words from the letter,
Jeremiah **HIS PROPHET.**

he sent from *our* land.
to the elders in exile,
and *to* all *our* people.

whom nebuchadnezzar. 3306
had taken captives,
from **JUDAH** to babylon.

by the hands of Ela.
and Gema *were* sent,
to babylon *and they* read *it.*

THIS WAS PROPHESED. 3307
our **CREATOR OF ISRAEL,**
to all *our* exiles.

I SENT YOU INTO EXILE.
BUILD HOMES,

AND PLANT GARDENS.

TAKE FROM YOURS FOR MARRIAGE. 3308
FOR YOUR SONS TO BE FATHERS,
BY YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS.

THAT THEY HAVE SONS AND DAUGHTERS.
TO MULTIPLY THERE,
SO YOUR DESCENDANTS DO NOT DECREASE.

AND CARE FOR THE WELFARE. 3309
OF THE KINGDOM WHEREVER,
I SENT YOU INTO EXILE.

AFTER 4. PROPHECY
10S HAVE PASSED,
IN BABYLON I WILL VISIT YOU.

TO FULFILL MY PROMISE TO YOU. 3310
AND BRING YOURS BACK,
TO YOUR LAND FOR YOUR INHERITANCE.

FOR YOU ARE TO KNOW MY PLAN FOR YOU.
ARE FOR YOUR WELFARE TO SEND,
YOUR SAVIOR AND KING.

words from Jeremiah of what happened

i walked and beheld. 3311
and all our cities,
were burned down.

for HIS FIERCE ANGER.
WAS ON our whole nation,
is a complete destruction.

they killed us in the streets. 3312
and through our doors,
they entered our homes.

after the killing.
no one,
gathered them to bury,

we did not. 3313
weep for the dead,
nor mourn for them.

but we did weep for our elders.
who were taken away,
for they will never return. 3v

i have listened to their words, 4v 3314
and what is not righteous.
none from mankind,
repented from their evilness.

or said aloud,
what have i done?
everyone of them turned,
away for their own way.

with their tongues they deceive, 3315
not speaking HIS TRUTHS.
but they existed in our land,
and we lived with their evilness.

because everyone,
was unfaithful to YV.
then our neighbors,
went about like them.

everyone was on guard, 3316
against their neighbor.
and do not trust,
any of our brothers.

for everyone was a deceiver,
by not speaking HIS TRUTHS.
then they spake their lies,
to commit their sins.

for our evil males, 3317
were among His People.
they watch like trappers,
lying in wait.

they set-up traps,
to catch His People.
to be like their kind,
to be full of deceit.

therefore they became, 3318
greater and richer.
for they were also dismissed,
of their deeds of evilness.

they did not plead,
the problems of our orphans.
they did not defend,
the rights of our poor.

their people loved, 3319
the horror of their horribleness.
and their horribleness was happening,
throughout our Land.

as their divining seers,
were foretelling falsely.
and their priests ruled,
by their own authority.

saying peace, 3320
but there was no peace.
then they were ashamed,
because of their rebellion.

therefore theirs died,
to be among those.
who died,
in the time of the war.

for i WAS MADE a watchmen, 3321
saying to them listen to HIM.
if i blew the horn,
they would not listen to it.

therefore i HERALDED,
for the tribes were to know.
in their congregation is evilness,
and what is done among them.

for the priests for your sacrifices, 3322
are not pleasing to HIM.
so your sin offerings,
are not acceptable.

therefore it is your priests,
who worked to lay.

stumbling blocks,
before **His People**.

i PROPHESED FOR YV, 3323
BEHOLD AN ARMY.
IS COMING FROM THE NORTH,
AND IS A GREAT KINGDOM.

with bows and spears,
cruel and without mercy.
arrayed for battle,
to be against **JUDAH**.

hearing *of their* report, 3324
their hands were limp.
and fear seized them,
like before childbirth.
they did not go,
into the fields *or* roads.
for *the* enemy's swords,
were every where.

they fled for safety, 3325
from the Land for **JUDAH**.
or without blowing a horn,
nor raised *their* flags.
an army of evilness,
WAS COMING FROM THE NORTH.
FOR A GREAT DESTRUCTION,
AND JERUSALEM WAS DESTROY.

THIS WAS PROPHESED, 3326
BY YV our CREATOR.
THEY WILL CUT-DOWN TREES,
TO SET-UP A SIEGE.
TO BE AGAINST JERUSALEM,
A CITY TO BE PUNISHED.
EVERYONE WAS WORRIED,
WHO WERE WITHIN.

they **MADE** *it* a desolation, 3327
like a land not established.
they gleaned *like at* harvest,
yet left a remnant.
whom **HEARD** *me*,
i GAVE HIS WARNING *to*.
for the ears *that are* closed,
are you who will not listen.

to **WORDS FROM YV,** 3328
i became a reproach to them.
they were not pleased *with me*,
were filled with hate *for* me.

group missing

for **YV WAS WRATHFUL,** 3329
_____.
in the streets *they were* gathered,
the younger and older.

for both husband,
and wife *were* taken.
yet left a remnant,
who are ill and oldest.

hear my words, 3330
about **HIS PROPHECIES**.
to **HIS** people *that were in* **JUDAH**,
and to the races *that were in* jerusalem.
even to the greatest,
were greedy for gain.
even *your* priests,
dealt falsely *with you*.

therefore **YV,** 3331
did not accept you.
as **HE REMEMBERED**,
their sins *for their* accounting.
for they had their altars *for* asherah.
with green vines.
on the highest hills,
in the countryside *and streets*.

because they were unashamed, 3332
of the abomination they had done.
they certainly were not ashamed,
and they did not know.
therefore their *were to* die,
among those.
who fall,
at the time of their punishment.

their idols are wood, 3333
cut from the forest.
for a craftsman to work,
with shaping tools.
then they decorate it,
with silver and gold.
then fasten it with nails,
so that it will not lean.

like a scarecrow in a field, 3334
they cannot speak.
they must be carried,
because they cannot walk.
they were not *to* fear them,
for they can do no harm *to them*.
nor can they,
do any good *to them*.

woe am *i*, 3335
i am a male *who* disputed.
for mankind's belief,
were everywhere *in our* Land.
everyone mocked me,
yet **HE REMOVED** *them* **WILLINGLY**.
for **HE BROUGHT AN ENEMY,**
FOR THEIR TIME OF DESTRUCTION.

their wealth and treasures, 3336
were given as plunder.
for all *their* sins,
and all *their* evilness.
then *the* enemy,
was **BROUGHT INTO YOUR LAND**.

FOR HIS ANGER WAS UPON THEM,
like a fire that had kindling.

i do know *why,* 3337

YV REMEMBERED me.
and took notice of me,
*for **HE SAW** my punishment by them.*

HIS WORDS are now known to you,
and **HIS WORDS** became.
my joy and delight,
as i **HERALDED** in **HIS NAME**.

i did not sit, 3338

to council with mockers.
nor did i exult *myself,*
because **HIS** of **KINDNESS** to me.

group missing

now i walk around, 3339

the streets of jerusalem.
to look now,
and take note.

if there is 1,
who does **HIS JUSTICE**.
*and who seeks **HIS WORDS,***
YV will pardon them.

for they did not obey YV, 3340

*nor act for **HIS JUSTICE**.*
for they *watched* as *ours* were killed,
to weaken **HIS PROPHETS**.

they refused **HIS WARNINGS,**
as they turned their faces from **HIM**.
harder than granite,
they refused to repent.

then i prayed to **YV,** 3341

YV they are foolish.
for they did not know,
YOUR COMMANDS are for them too.

for i went to our scribes,
and spake for them to know.
the **PROPHECY FROM YOU** is for their soul,
and not to practice to be a gOd.

why should i pardon theirs? 3342

their followers hated me.
and *have sworn by their idols,*
who are *false* gOds.

like the tribes for ISRAEL,
and *now mankind in JUDAH.*
they were very rebellious,
as i declare **WHO IS YV**.

they lied of their **COMING,** 3343

*by saying **YOURS WILL** not happen.*
and we will not see their swords,
and not know of famine.

yet **THIS HAPPENED,**
AS PROPHESED BY YV.

because they spoke,
this as **HIS WORDS**.

Baruch at the end of judah Baruch's advice of YV'S PROMISE Jeremiah's 2nd words after judah was captured

be gracious to us, 3344

our **CREATOR**.
for our mankind is *arguing with* us,
all *the* daylight.

proudly *they are* against us,
and they are distorting **YOUR WORDS**.
for all their thoughts,
are against us for *their* evilness.

they watch our steps, 3345

to change our lives.
because of *their* evilness,
send them away *from* us.

then our enemies will turn *from* us,
in the day we call-out to **YOU**.
for **THIS** we know,
our **CREATOR** is for us.

for we praise YV with our words, 3346

*for **HE IS** our **CREATOR**.*
*and we placed our trust with **HIM,***
and we are not afraid of mankind.

for our **King WILL REDEEM** our soul,
for we will not reject **Yah**.
before our **CREATOR**,
in the *land* of the living.

Baruch's advice of YV'S PROMISE

be delighted for **Yah**. 3347

and **He Will Give** you,
the desire of your heart.

for we are to wait patiently for Him.
and **HE WILL BRING FORTH,**
His Righteousness like **Light**.

so do not worry. 3348

because of mankind,
who carries out schemes *on* us.

for we will inherit our Land.
but our wicked-ones are plotting,
against *our* Righteous-Ones.

for evildoers **WERE SENT-AWAY**. 3349

but who waits for **Yah**,
will inherit *our* Land.

for our Lord Laughs at them.
for **He Knows,**
His Days ARE COMING.

Jeremiah's 2nd words after judah was captured

YV our **CREATOR**, 3350

our nation was conquered.
*for they defiled **YOUR HOUSE,***
and now jerusalem is ruined.

the dead bodies,
are now food for the birds.
and their remains of our gOdless,

are for the beasts of earth.

and in and round jerusalem,
no one buried them.

PROPHECY

3351

we became a reproach,
and to those *passing-by*.
a mocking and a scorn,
to everyone around us.

help us *our* **CREATOR**,
for the glory of **His Name**.
and deliver us *from* our sins,
and for **YOUR NAME** sake.

3352

for why should people say,
where is their **CREATOR?**
let **YOURSELF** be known,
to the races *by* seeing *us*.

let the groaning of *our* captives,
come before **YOU**.
and return *them* *to be* our neighbors,
so we can wait for Yah.

3353

as **His People** *in our Land*,
we will give thanks to **YOU**.
and everyone *of our* descendants,
will tell *theirs* *to* praise **YOU**.

Prophet after Jeremiah SEND Yah to them YV KNOWS our secrets our leaders did rebel

YV our CREATOR.
how long,
will **YOU BE ANGRY** *at His People?*

3354

please restore us.
and **SEND Yah to them**,
for our **SALVATION IN HEAVEN**.

our Son Whom.
YOU WILL STRENGTHENED YOURSELF,
for YOUR HAND TO BE UPON man.

3355

group missing

YV KNOWS our secrets

if we had forgotten,
the name of our **CREATOR**.
or extended our hands,
to a false gOd.

3356

would not *our* **CREATOR**,
find this out.
for **HE KNOWS** the secrets,
in our hearts and minds.

YV our CREATOR,
we have heard with our ears.
for our forefathers have told us,
the **WONDERS YOU DID** in their days.

3357

like in the days of old,
BY YOUR OWN HAND.
they drove out *their* kingdoms,
AS YOU ESTABLISHED them.

LORD *turn to us*,
do not reject us forever.
do *not* cover **YOUR FACE**,
from our affliction and oppression.

3358

for our hearts has sunken,
down into the ground.
rise *to be* our help,
and **REDEEM** us *by* **YOUR KINDNESS**.

our leaders did rebel

our evil-ones say.
there is no *our* **CREATOR**,
they are corrupt *by* evilness.
and by their detestable *acts*.
there is not one *of them*,
who does good *for us*.

3359

our **CREATOR LOOKS**.
DOWN FROM HEAVEN,
to see if.

3360

there is anyone.
who understands,
and seeks *our* **CREATOR**.

all *our* leaders.
turned away *from* **HIM**,
they became corrupt.

3361

there is not one *of them*.
who does good *for us*,
not even one.

our people of evilness.
have no knowledge *of* **HIM**,
nor called on *our* **CREATOR**.

3362

then they were in great fear.
for they had no fear before,
of our **CREATOR REJECTING** them.

our **SAVIOR** for Israelis.
WILL COME WHEN,
our **CREATOR RETURNS**.

3363

His Captive People.
from ISRAEL *will* rejoice,
and *our* Israelis *will* be happy.

YV'S PROMISE to us in our Land a Scribe's words a Scribe's 2nd words

YV show us,
YOUR PROMISE *to us in our Land*.
BY RETURNING *ours from babylon*,
and *our* captives from *assyria*.

3364

BY FORGIVING **His People**,
YOU WILL FORGET their sins.
and turn away,
from **YOUR** burning anger *at us*.

YOU *are our* **CREATOR** *of our* **SALVATION**,
YOUR ANGER WAS towards us *too*.
to **TEACH** us again,
so **His People** *can* rejoice.
then Show us **YOUR KINDNESS**,

3365

and Grant us **YOUR SALVATION**.
and let Him Speak to His People,
 to **His Righteous Ones**.

for **YOU WILL GIVE Him,** 3366
KNOWLEDGE and WISDOM.
 for **His Righteousness WILL BE BEFORE** them,
To Make their footsteps *like His*.

group missing

a Scribe's words

who fears **YV,** 3367
and obeys HIS COMMANDMENTS.
 is a **BLESSED** man,
and they will praise Yah.

their descendants will be *many,*
 and their righteousness *will be forever.*
like the sun arising,
from the darkness is the upright.

gracious and compassionate, 3368
is the Righteous man.
they are gracious and will lend,
and will provide their judgment to you.

they will never be shaken,
and their righteousness will be remembered.
for their will is established,
by trusting YV.

a Scribe's 2nd words

YV WILL hear me, 3369
 in the days of my trouble.
for my words are to our CREATOR,
when i cry-out.

i sought *our LORD* nightly,
 without weariness.
as i grew weak,
 my heart *was in* discomfort.

when i think HIM, 3370
in the days of our beginning.
and of our first years,
of long ago.

then i remember my words,
as my mind thinks.
 will *our LORD* reject *us,*
 and never be favorable *to us.*

has **HIS KINDNESS** left *us,* 3371
and HIS BLESSINGS ended.
 or *is HE ANGER* with *us,*
and just withdrawn HIS MERCY from *us.*

then i said *in* my grief,
will our HIGHEST change *too?*
but i will remember Yah,
and YV'S PROPHECY of *Him.*

HE HAS MADE HIMSELF KNOWN *to us,* 3372
and among the races.
 for **BY YOUR POWER YOU DELIVERED,**
 the descendants from Israel.

for **YOU LEAD His People,**
 by the hand of Moses.
 and Aaron _____,

BLESSED IS *our King,* 3373
 who considers *our* poor.
YV WILL DELIVER Him,
 in *His Days* of trouble.

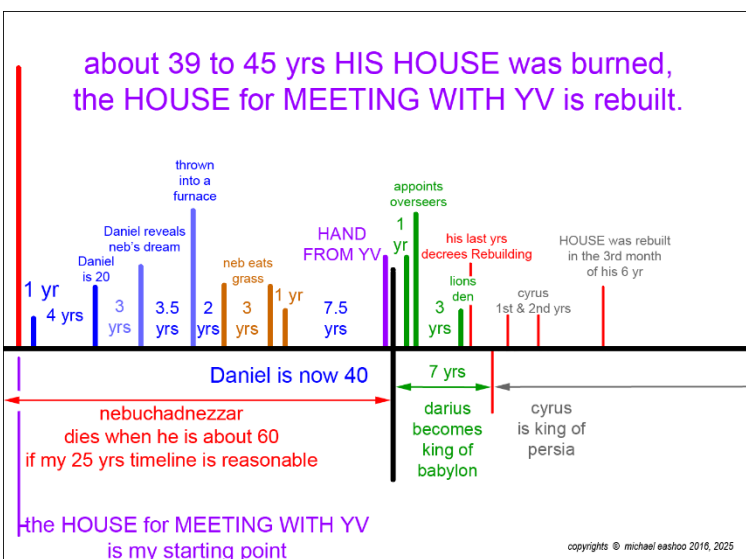
YV WILL PROTECT Him,
 and **KEEP Him Alive.**
 and not give *Him* over,
 to the desire of his enemies.

for *our* enemies speak, 3374
 evil against us.
 when will they die-off,
 and their name ends.

even my friends,
 whom i trusted.
and ate bread *with,*
 have risen against me.

YV be gracious to me, 3375
 and raise me up *to* repay them.
 by this i know,
YOU are pleased with me.

because my enemy,
now does not shout.
nor shout over me,
 for **YOU** helped me for my honesty.



Daniel

Daniel is to be taught *nebuchadnezzar had a VISION*

in the 10th year. 3376

of the reign for hezek,
our king for **JUDAH**.

the king for babylon's.
army came,
to jerusalem and besieged it.

and *our* **LORD GAVE**. 3377

hezek into his hand,
along with **HIS UTENSILS**.

from the **HOUSE** for **YV**.
then he brought **THEM** to babylon,
and placed **THEM** into *his* treasury.

then nebuchadnezzar. 3378
commanded ash,
his chief teacher.

to bring *him from our* sons.
whom *are* younger,
and having no illnesses.

and having intelligence *and* wisdom. 3379
a knowing with understanding,
and *to* explain *with* knowledge.

and who have *the* ability.
for serving *their* king,
by teaching them *their* knowledge.

then nebuchadnezzar appointed. 3380
their daily meals,
with meats and wine.

and to be educated as students.
and at the ending enter,
into the king's government.

now among them. 3381
were Daniel, Han,
Mish, and Azah.

the leader of the teachers.
assigned *our sons*,
to a school in babylon.

but Daniel thought. 3382
they *should* not,
defile themselves.

with the king's choices.
of food *and* wines,
like the king meals.

so he *asked their* leader. 3383
that they not defile themselves,
with his meats and wines.

and *our* **CREATOR GRANTED**.
Daniel compassion,
in the mind of *their* leader.

and *their* leader told *him*. 3384
i am afraid of my king,
for he appointed your meals.

should he see your faces.
looking thinner,
than the *other* youths.

whom *are your* own age. 3385
then you would make me,
lose my head.

but Daniel replied.
test your students,
for 10 days.

and let our appearance be observed. 3386
by giving *us* vegetables,
and water to drink.

and *yourself* judge.
your students according,
to what you see.

so he listened to them. 3387
in this matter,
for 10 days.

and at the end of 10.
their appearance seemed,
better *then the others*.

the others were fatter. 3388
who had been eating,
the king's choices.

so *their* leader continued.
to withhold *his* choice,
of meats and wines.

these 4. 3389
our **CREATOR GAVE** them,
knowledge and intelligence.

in everyone *of their* knowledges.
and *to* Daniel, even,
understanding *of* dreams.

at the end of the years. 3390
their king had commanded,
he had their leader presented us *to him*.

and before nebuchadnezzar
the king talked with them.
and out of everyone.

none were found. 3391
like Daniel, Han,
Mish, and Azah.

so they entered the king's.
personal service,
for every matter.

nebuchadnezzar had a VISION

nebuchadnezzar had a **VISION**. 3392
and his heart was troubled,
and his sleep left him.

then he gave orders.
to summon *his* diviners,
conjurers, *and* astrologers.

to explain his dream. 3393
so they came in and stood,
before *their* king.
and *our* king said to them.
my heart wants,
to understand *my* dream.

then *they* replied. 3394
tell *us your* dream,
and we will declare the interpretation.
the king answered.
his command is firm,
you *are to* make *it* known to me.

my dream and its interpretation. 3395
or you will be *killed*,
and your homes will be burnt.
but if you declare.
the dream and its interpretation,
you will receive from me gifts.

they answered again. 3396
let the king tell,
the dream to his servants.
our king replied.
you are bargaining for time,
but my command is firm.

for you *to* tell *me my* dream. 3397
and *its interpretation to be* known to me,
because *i will not* change.
now tell me the dream.
that i know that you can,
declare to me its interpretation.

they answered *our* king. 3398
there is not a man,
on earth who could declare *it*.
for *the matter you request*.
no king has asked,
anything like this.

what *you* demand. 3399
no one,
could declare it to *you*.
except *our* gods.
whose dwelling,
is not *among the* living.

because of this. 3400
the king became,
very furious.
and gave orders.
to kill all,
the wise-men in babylon.

so *his* decree went forth. 3401
that the wise men,
should be slain.
as *arioch his captain*.
looked for Daniel,
and his friends to kill *them*.

Daniel asked *him*. 3402
why have you gone forth,
to slay wise-men.
then arioch.
told Daniel,
about the matter.

so Daniel went in. 3403
and requested *his* king,
to give him time.
in order that he reveals *it*.
and *makes known*,
its interpretation to *his* king.

then Daniel went. 3404
and informed his friends,
about the matter.
in order that they petition.
YV concerning,
this matter.

then *this* matter. 3405
WAS REVEALED to Daniel,
in a night **VISION**.
then Daniel praised.
YV and said,
YV HAS ANSWERED me.

and **HE HAS GIVEN me the WISDOM.** 3406
AND KNOWLEDGE TO UNDERSTANDING it,
to **REVEAL it to our king**.
HE KNOWS everything.
in a **VISION** of darkness,
HE LIVES WITHIN HIS LIGHT. **HIS LIGHT**

Daniel went. 3407
to arioch and said,
take me to the king.
then arioch hurriedly.
brought Daniel,
into the king's presence.

and announced to *our king*. 3608
i have found a male,
who can make *it* known to *you*.
and *he* asked Daniel.
are you able to make,
known to me *my* dream?

Daniel answered. 3409
as for the matter which,
my king *is* requesting.
i am able to declare **IT** to *you*.
for **YV IN HEAVEN**,
HAS REVEALED your dream to me.

you *were* thinking on your bed. 3410
and your thoughts turned,
to *the* happenings in the future.
and your dream **WAS A VISION**.

**OF WHAT WILL HAPPEN,
IN THE FUTURE YEARS.**

for **HE HAS ORDERED THE YEARS.**

3411

**TO MAKE THEM KNOWN,
AND FOR my king TO UNDERSTAND THEM.**

in your mind you saw.
a great statue,
of extreme splendor.

and its appearance was awesome.

3412

its head was of gold,
and its body silver.

its legs *and* feet.
were partly iron,
and partly clay.

as you continued looking.

3413

a **Rock** was cut out,
without hands.

and struck the statue.
on its feet of iron,
and clay *to* shatter *it*.

then the iron *and* clay.
with the silver and gold,
fell together.

3414

and *they* became like chaff.
blowing them away,
not *leaving* a trace of *it*.

but the Rock that struck *it*.
became a great mountain,
and filling the land.

3415

this was *your* dream.
now i will tell,
its interpretation *to my* king.

you *are* king of kings.

3416

to whom **YV**,
HAS GIVEN *you their* kingdoms.

for your power and *your* glory.
you are the head of gold,
for you to be ruler of everyone.

and after your *death*.

3417

there will arise,
another lesser *than* yours.

then a 3rd.

and *it WILL* shatter into pieces,
because of the Rock.

for in the days of *that* king.

3418

**YV FROM HIS HEAVEN,
WILL SET UP A KINGDOM.**

**NEVER TO BE DESTROYED.
AND THE KINGDOM WILL NOT BE LEFT,
FOR ANOTHER RACE.**

HE WILL CAUSE THEIR ENDING.

3419

**AND EVERYONE IS FOR HIS KINGDOM,
AND IT WILL BE ESTABLISHED FOREVER.**

PROPHECY

for YV HAS MADE.

IT KNOWN *to my* king,
WHAT WILL BE IN THE FUTURE.

then nebuchadnezzar.

3420

bowed his head,
to respect Daniel.

and said *to* Daniel.

surely **YV**,
is **GOD** of gods.

and **REVEALER** of **VISIONS**.

3421

since you were able,
to REVEAL my VISION.

then *he* promoted Daniel.

and gave him gifts,
and made him *his* advisor.

and Daniel requested.

3422

he appoint Han,
Mish, and Azah.

to be appointed officials.

within *his* government,
in the city of babylon.

3 were thrown into fire nebuchadnezzar eats grass

then king nebuchadnezzar.

3423

made *his* image,
and overlaid it with gold.

the height was 2.

10s cubits,
and its width 4.

and he *had* it placed on a stand.

3424

in the city babylon,
for everyone to see.

then nebuchadnezzar.

summoned to assemble,
and all *his* officials.

to come to the dedication.

3425

and all *his* officials,
were assembled for the dedication.

as they stood before *it*.

the heralder proclaimed,
to you are given a command.

and people *in his* kingdom.

3426

at the moment you hear,
the sound from my horn.

you are to bow *to* worship.
the great image,

of nebuchadnezzar *your* king.

but whoever does not.

3427

bow *to* worship *it*,
will be cast into a furnace.

therefore at that time.

when *they* heard,
the sound of the horn.

they bowed to worship. 3428
the great image,
of nebuchadnezzar their king.

for this reason.
certain officials,
came forward.

to bring the penalty. 3429
against Han,
Mish and Azah.

by asking nebuchadnezzar.
our king of kings,
live forever.

group missing

you yourself. 3430
have made a decree,
that every official.

as we hear the horn. 3431
we were to bow to worship,
your great statue.

but whoever does not.
bow to worship it,
will be cast into a furnace.

there were Israelis. 3432
whom you appointed,
as officials in your government.

their names are Han.
Mish, and Azah,
have ignored your command.

for they do not serve. 3433
our gods, or worship them,
or your great statue.

then he gave his command.
to bring him Han,
Mish, and Azah.

then these. 3434
men were brought,
before our king.

nebuchadnezzar said to them.
is it true Han,
Mish, and Azah.

that you are obeying your GOD. 3435
and not worshiping my great,
statue, i had made of me.

now if you.
at the moment you hear,
the sound of a horn.

will you do as i commanded. 3436
and bow to worship,
my image i had made.

but if you will not.
you will be immediately be thrown,
into a furnace's fire.

and which god. 3437
is there who can,
deliver you from my command.

and to king nebuchadnezzar.
Han, Mish,
and Azah answered.

we do not need. 3438
to give you an answer,
concerning this.

YV is WHOM.
we obey and worship,
and HE IS ABLE TO DELIVER us.

from the furnace's fire. 3439
and DELIVER us safely,
from our king's command.

but if HE does not.
let it be known to our king,
we will not bow and worship.

to any god. 3440
or worship,
your great statue.

then he was filled with hate.
toward Han,
Mish, and Azah.

so he commanded for the furnace. 3441
to be more than,
it was usually heated.

then commanded his guards.
to bind Han,
Mish, and Azah.

then they were tied up. 3442
and thrown into the midst,
of the furnace's fire.

by the king's command.
the furnace was made,
extremely hot.

and the fire's heat. 3443
killed his guards,
who pushed them in.

but our 3 men.
fell into the midst,
of his furnace's fire.

and nebuchadnezzar was shocked. 3444
and stood up in haste,
and asked his officials.

was it not 3?
i had cast bound,
into the midst of the fire?

they answered yes. 3445
and he said look,
i see 4.

loosed and walking.
in the midst of the fire,
without harm.

and the appearance of the 4th. 3446
is like an Angel,
from *their* **GOD YV**.

then *he* came.
to the door of the furnace,
blazing *with* fire.

and called-out to Han. 3447
Mish, and Azah,
come out.

and our servants for **YV**.
came out,
from the midst of the fire.

and *our* king *and his* officials. 3448
gathered around,
to look *them over*.

coming from the fire.
they saw the fire,
had no effect.

on the bodies of *our* men. 3449
nor was the hair,
of their head singed.

nor were their trousers damaged.
nor had the smell,
of fire upon them.

nebuchadnezzar said. 3450
you are Blessed By **YV**,
WHO SENT.

HIS ANGEL TO DELIVERED *you*.
for you, **HIS SERVANTS**, obeyed **HIM**,
and ignored *my* command.

so as not to obey *me*. 3451
or any god
except **YV**.

therefore i decree.
any person,
in my kingdom that speaks.

anything offensive, 3452
against **YV**,
will be torn to *die*.

for there is no other.
god *has* delivered,
in this way.

then *our* king. 3453
gave *them a* homes.
in the city babylon.

group missing

nebuchadnezzar eats grass
group missing

i nebuchadnezzar *your* king. 3454
declares to every,
race *in* my kingdom.

and to *everyone* that lives. 3455
throughout the earth,
it seemed good to me.

to declare the **VISION**.
FROM THEE MOST HIGH,
GOD DID TO me.

i nebuchadnezzar. 3456
was at ease on my roof,
and saw a **VISION**.

then as i *laid* on my bed.
THE VISION was on my mind,
and **IT** kept alarming me.

so i gave a command. 3457
to bring into my presence,
all *my* wise-men.

about my **VISION**.
for them to make **IT** known to me,
by interpreting the **VISION**.

then the diviners conjurers. 3458
and astrologers came in,
and i told the **VISION** to them.

but after i told them.
they could not make,
its interpretation known to me.

then Daniel came in. 3459
in whom **RECEIVES**,
WORDS FROM YV.

and i told *him my* **VISION**.
for him to explain **THE VISION**,
along with **ITS** interpretation.

now *my* **VISION**. 3460
AS I WAS LOOKING APPEARED,
A TREE ON THE LAND.

AND ITS HEIGHT WAS GREAT.
BUT THE TREE GREW,
LARGER AND FULLER.

AND IT REACHED THE CLOUDS. 3461
TO BE VISIBLE TO EVERYONE,
LIVING IN MY KINGDOM.

ITS FOLIAGE WAS BEAUTIFUL.
AND ITS FRUIT ABUNDANT,
AND ITS FOOD WAS FOR EVERYONE.

as i *kept* looking. 3462
behold an Angel,
DESCENDED FROM HEAVEN.

then he shouted-out.
FALL THE TREE,
AND CUT OFF ITS BRANCHES.

STRIP OFF ITS FOLIAGE. 3463
AND SCATTER ITS FRUIT,
AND SCATTER THE PEOPLE.

LEAVE THE STUMP.
WITH ITS ROOTS IN THE GROUND,
WITH A BAND OF IRON.

IN THE GRASS OF THE FIELD. 3464

**LET ITS OWNER BE DRENCHED,
WITH THE DEW FROM HEAVEN.**

**LET HIS MIND BE CHANGED.
FOR HIM SHARE WITH THE BEASTS,
THE GRASS ON THE LAND.**

**AND LET A BEAST'S MIND. 3465
BE GIVEN TO HIM FOR 3,
SEASONS OF TIME.**

**THIS IS BY HIS DECREE.
AND HIS DECISION IS A COMMAND,
AND FOR HIS RIGHTEOUS ONES.**

**IN ORDER THAT THE LIVING. 3466
KNOWS HE IS,
THEE GOD OF GODS.**

**AND BESTOWS KINGSHIP.
ON WHOM HE WANTS,
OVER THE LOWLIEST.**

then Daniel. 3467
was to tell me ITS interpretation,
for none of my wise-men did.

but Daniel was stunned.
as his thoughts alarmed him,
as my VISION was REVEALED to him.

i responded by saying. 3468
do not let HIS VISION,
or INTERPRETATION alarm you.

and he said my king.
HIS VISION APPLIES,
to my king's future.

the tree you saw. 3469
and it grew larger,
to reached the clouds.

and its foliage was beautiful.
and its fruit abundant,
as food for everyone.

the tree is you my king. 3470
for you became great,
and are growing stronger.

and your majesty WILL BE GREAT.
like reaching the clouds,
but your kingdom will end.

for my king SAW. 3471
an ANGEL FROM YV,
DESCENDING FROM HIS HEAVEN.

**AND SAID CHOP IT DOWN.
AND TO DESTROY THE TREE,
YET LEAVE ITS STUMP.**

**WITH ITS ROOTS IN THE GROUND. 3472
AND WITH A BAND OF IRON,
IN THE GRASSY FIELD.**

**AND LET YOU SHARE IT WITH THE BEASTS.
AND LET YOU BE DRENCHED,
WITH THE DEW OF HEAVEN.**

**UNTIL 3. 3473
SEASONS OF TIME,
PASSES OVER YOU.**

this is the INTERPRETATION.
AND THIS IS THE DECREE,
FROM THEE HIGHEST GOD.

AND THIS IS WHAT. 3474
WILL COME UPON,
my lord and king.

you be driven away.
yet live in your garden,
to be like a beast in a field.

and you be given grass. 3475
to eat like a deer,
and be drenched with dew.

**FOR 3 SEASONS.
OF TIME WILL PASS,
THEN YOU WILL RECOGNIZE.**

**THEE HIGHEST GOD. 3476
BESTOWS KINGDOMS,
TO WHOMEVER HE WANTS.**

for THIS HE HAS COMMANDED.
that by LEAVING you like that STUMP,
with its ROOTS IN THE GROUND.

but your kingdom will be RESTORED to you. 3477
AFTER YOU WILL KNOW,
YV IS THEE RULER.

group missing

therefore my king. 3478
my advice to please HIM,
you should break away.

immediately from your evilness.
by doing goodness,
by showing mercy.

**EVERYTHING HAPPENED. 3479
to your lord and king,
a moon-months later.**

i was walking on the roof.
of my royal palace,
as a king, i was remembering.

and said aloud. 3480
babylon is the greatest,
for i myself have built it.

and my royal palace.
by my might and power,
for my glory and majesty.

after my words. 3481
went from my mouth,
A VOICE DECREED.

**KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR.
TO YOU I DECLARE HIS COMMAND,
THAT YOUR AUTHORITY WILL BE REMOVED FROM YOU.**

immediately i nebuchadnezzar. 3482

was placed *in my garden*,
to eat like a deer.

and my hair had grown.
and my body was drenched,
with the dew from heaven.

but at the ending of fall. 3483
i nebuchadnezzar,
raised my head.

and looked to **HEAVEN**.
and my reasoning returned to me,
and i praised **THEE GOD**.

and *my praising* honored **HIM**. 3484
WHO IS FOREVER,
and **HIS KINGDOM** is everlasting.
and now my kingdom.
year counts,
are to be as YV COMMANDED them.

for every king. 3485
on earth are nothing,
for HE DOES HIS WILL.

and no one.
can say to **HIM**,
what have **YOU** done?

at that time *also*. 3486
was returned to me my majesty,
for i was restored *for* my kingdom.
for with my advisors and commanders.
i was re-established in my authority,
and greatness *will be* added to me.

now i nebuchadnezzar. 3487
praise and honor,
my KING IN HEAVEN.
for ALL HIS WORKS.
ARE TRUE AND JUST,
for HE IS ABLE TO DO ANYTHING.

written on the wall *king Darius puts Daniel in with the lions*

belzar *our* prince. 3488
held a feast,
for 40 richers.
and he had given orders.
to use **HIS** gold,
and silver **UTENSILS**.

which his father. 3489
had taken out,
of **HIS HOUSE** in jerusalem.
in order that *our* prince.
and his wife with the richers,
eat from **HIS UTENSILS**.

as they *ate and* drank. 3490
they praised *their* gods,
made from wood.
overlaid with gold.
silver, bronze,
iron, and gems.

suddenly **FINGERS**. 3491
OF A HAND EMERGED,
AND BEGAN WRITING.
above the lamps.
on the plastered wall,
of the banquet room.

and *our* prince saw. 3492
the **BACK OF THE HAND**,
that done a **WRITING**.
then *his* face.
grew pale,
and his thoughts alarmed him.

our prince shouted. 3493
to bring in the diviners,
conjurers, and *astrologers*.
our prince told *them*.
any male,
who can read.

THIS WRITING. 3494
by the HAND i saw,
and explain its meaning to me.
will *wear* a robe.
with a neckpiece of gold,
to have authority as *the* 3rd.

and all the wisers. 3495
who came in,
could not.
read the **WRITING**.
or make known,
its meaning to the prince.

then our queen entered. 3496
the banquet room,
because of *his* summoning *them*.
and our queen said *to him*.
do not let,
your thoughts alarm you.

there is a male. 3497
your father *knows*,
he HAS BEEN GIVEN wisdom.
and IS WISDOM FROM YV.
and your father appointed him,
his chief of wise-men.

because *he IS GIVEN*. 3498
the knowledge to explain,
dreams, *to* solve them.
is whom he *trusted*.
let him be summoned,
to declare the meaning.

then Daniel, 3499
was brought in before him,
and said to Daniel.

i have heard about you.
and your God YV,
for you to have special wisdom.

just now. 3500
our wise men,
were brought in before me.
to read **THAT WRITING**.
and make **IT** known to me,
but they could not declare **IT**.

now if you are able. 3501
you will wear a neckpiece,
to have authority as the 3rd.
then Daniel replied.
let my prince keep,
your gifts *and* reward.

i will read the **WRITING** to you. 3502
and make **IT** known,
for IT IS FROM THEE HIGHEST GOD.
WHO GRANTED authority.
glory and greatness,
to nebuchadnezzar your father.

but when his heart. 3503
became so proud,
he behaved arrogantly.
then he was removed from his throne.
and *his* glory was taken,
for he was cast aside.

he *lived* like a beast. 3504
and was placed *in his garden,*
to eat like a deer.
after **THIS**.
he knew the highest,
god **IS YV**.

and HE THEE RULER of everything. 3505
and **HE SETS-UP** *rulers,*
whomever **HE WANTS**.
yet you his son.
have not humbled your heart,
by knowing **THIS**.

yet to be against **YV**. 3506
you brought *in HIS UTENSILS,*
and you praised *your* gods.
group missing

then **A HAND WAS SENT FROM HIM**. 3507
and *you* saw **THIS**,
WRITTEN *before you*.
now **THIS**.
WRITTEN out *says,*
mene mene tek uphar.

this is **HIS MESSAGE** to you. 3508
HE HAS NUMBERED *your days,*
TO PUT AN END TO YOURS.
YOUR KINGDOM WILL-BE.
DIVIDED, THEN GIVEN,
TO BE RULED BY THE PERSIANS.

then belzar. 3509
gave orders,
for him to *wear a robe*.
and a neckpiece of gold.
and issued a decree,
that he had authority as the 3rd.

the next day. 3510
belzar *our prince,*
and our king died.

then Darius.
took-over the kingdom,
at 6 10s.

king Darius puts Daniel in with the lions

it seemed good. 3511
to Darius to reappoint,
100 governors.
and over them commissioners.
for accountability to *our* king,
not to lose *money*.

then Daniel. 3512
began distinguishing himself,
among the commissioners.
and *our* king planned.
to appoint him over,
the entire kingdom.

then *some* commissioners. 3513
looked to find,
charges against him.
in regards to *their* affairs.
they could find no,
complaints or corruption.

then these men. 3514
discussed *needing,*
a charge against *him*.
so they came-up *with a decree.*
concerning *him to be* against,
a **LAW** for his **GOD**.

and these commissioners. 3515
came by agreement,
to speak *to our* king.
and by consulting together.
for him to establish a statute,
and enforce it with a punishment.

that anyone who. 3516
prays *and worships,*
to any god.

besides you king.
for 10 days,
will be thrown *in,* to the lions.

so *our* king. 3517
establish a decree,

with an assigned punishment.

according to a decree.
*it can not be changed,
nor can it not be canceled.*

after *it* was proclaimed. 3518
then Daniel learned,
of the decree *and* punishment.

he entered his home.
and *went* to his roof,
and towards jerusalem.

he knelt on his knees. 3519
for his daily praying,
and thanking **YV**.

these men.
had come by agreement,
to see Daniel.

then they went. 3520
before *our* king,
about *his* decree.

that any man.
who prays *or worships*,
to any god.

besides you king. 3521
for 10 days,
is to be cast *in*, to the lions.
and our king stated.
your statement is true,
according to *my* decree.

then they told *him*. 3522
Daniel *does* not,
obey your decree.
for he keeps praying.
his prayers 2,
times a daylight.

then as soon. 3523
as *our* king heard,
this statement.

he was deeply upset.
and set *his* thoughts,
on saving Daniel.

and until evening. 3524
he kept thinking,
how he can rescue him.

then these men.
came by agreement,
to ask *our* king.

to fulfill his decree. 3525
which *our* king,
established *the* punishment.

then he commanded.
and Daniel was cast,
into the lion's pit.

then our king said. 3526
Daniel, **YV**,
HIMSELF will save you.
and a cover was brought.
and laid over,
the opening to the pit.

then our king sealed it. 3527
by his signet ring,
and with their signet rings.
so that nothing.
can be changed in regards,
to *saving* Daniel.

then *our* king went. 3528
to his palace *to* sleep,
but he could not sleep.
and at the break of daylight.
he went in haste,
to the lion's pit.

and when he *was* near. 3529
the pit he shouted,
with a troubled voice.
Daniel *my* servant.
for *our* **LIVING GOD**,
save you from the lions.

then Daniel. 3530
answered *our* king,
live forever.
for YV DID SEND.
HIS ANGEL *to* shut,
the lions' mouths.

then *our* king. 3531
gave orders,
for Daniel to be released.
and Daniel climbed.
up from the pit,
without injury.

our king then. 3532
commanded *to* bring,
those men.
who had accused *him*.
and they *were* cast into the pit,
and everyone *died*.

then Darius. 3533
wrote for every,
race *in his* kingdom.
i decree *for* everyone.
in my kingdom *is* to fear,
and *worship* **YV**.

for **HE IS A LIVING GOD**. 3534
and **LIVES FOREVER**,
and **HIS MAJESTY IS FOREVER**.
BY A MIRACLE FROM HIS HEAVEN.
HE SAVED Daniel,
from the power of lions.

Daniel is TOLD he is to rebuild HIS HOUSE Daniel's VISION of rome and Yah Daniel leads us to jerusalem

in the 2nd year. 3535
Darius our 3rd,
had become our king.
and in his 2nd year.
i Daniel studied,
the number of years.

WHICH WAS REVEALED. 3536
IN A PROPHECY FROM YV,
BY Jeremiah our PROPHET.
FOR THE REBUILDING AND COMPLETION.
FOR JERUSALEM IN 7,
10S YEARS.

so before our **CREATOR.** 3537
i sought from HIM by praying,
by confessing to our LORD.
for YV KEEPS.
HIS PROMISES and BLESSINGS to us,
for obeying HIS COMMANDMENTS.

yet we sinned and rebelled. 3538
by turning away,
from **YOUR COMMANDMENTS and STATUTES.**
for they *did* not listened.
to **YOUR PRIESTS and PROPHETS,**
DECLARING YOUR NAME.

but our kings *and* our forefathers. 3539
and every tribe,
in our PROMISED LAND.
has now shamed us.
as it is this day,
for **JUDAH and jerusalem.**

and *for* all Israelis. 3540
who are nearby,
and in other kingdoms.
TO WHICH YOU HAVE SENT them.
because of our unfaithfulness,
which they committed.

so **YOUR WRATH HAS BEEN GIVEN** to us. 3541
BY YOUR PROMISE BY PROPHECY,
thru Moses our JUDGE. PROPHECY

for rebelling against **YOU.**
WHAT YOU SPAKE of us,
and against our leaders.
and BROUGHT on us **YOUR WRATH.** 3542
that has been done to us,
and done to **YOUR HOUSE.**
i am seeking **YOUR FAVOR.**
by turning and giving,
attention to **YOUR PROPHECY.**

now our **CREATOR.** 3543
YOU WILL BRING-FORTH His People,
like from the king for egypt.
for in these years.
BY YOUR MIGHT YOU MADE,
YOURSELF KNOWN.

now let **YOUR ANGER and WRATH.** 3544
turn away,
from **YOUR HOUSE and jerusalem.**
for *Yah our King.*
let **YOUR LIGHT SHINE,** HIS LIGHT
in **YOUR ROOM in YOUR HOUSE.**

group missing
for i am pleading before **YOU.** 3545
not for our obedience to **YOU,**
but **BY YOUR COMPASSION** for *Yah.*

now as i was praying. 3546
and confessing our rebellion,
for *His Descendants* from Israel.
then an *angel, Gabriel.*
whom i **HAD SEEN,**
IN A VISION BEFORE.

CAME and talked with me. 3547
and said i have **COME,**
to **GIVE you UNDERSTANDING.**
by explaining HIS PROPHECY.
THE 7 10S,
YEARS COMMANDED.

for you are to **KNOW and WILL DO.** 3548
the RESTORING of HIS HOUSE,
and **REBUILD** Jerusalem.
until *Yah your King.*
COMES to Jerusalem,
and **TO HIS HOUSE and HIS ENDING.**

Daniel's VISION of rome and Yah
on the 2 10s. 3549
and 4th day,
of our 1st month.

while i was by the bank.
of the river euphrates,
i raised-up my head.
and as *i* looking, a *male.* 3550
dressed in linen,
and girded with a *rope.*
his face and his appearance.
like his arms and feet,
gleamed bronze.

i was alone as saw. 3551
a **GREAT VISION,**
for my strength left me.
as i heard *his words.*
i fainted into a sleep,
with my head on the land.

then *his hand touched* me. 3552
and *helped* me to *stand,*

from my hands and knees.

then he said Daniel.
understand my words,
that i am ABOUT to tell you.

for i have been SENT to you. 3553
for the VISION PERTAINS,
TO THE DAYS YET COMING.

group missing

now i will tell you. 3554
BEHOLD A KING,
WILL ARISE FROM PERSIA.
THEN THE 3RD WILL GAIN.
MORE KINGDOMS,
AND HE WILL BECOME STRONGER.

AND THROUGH HIS GAINS. 3565
HE WILL ARISE AGAINST HIS,
FOR HIS KINGDOM WILL BY GREECE.
AND AS A KING HE WILL RULE.
WITH GREAT AUTHORITY,
AND WILL DO AS HE PLEASES.

AS SOON AS HE ARISE. 3566
HIS KINGDOM WILL BE DIVIDED,
BUT NOT TO HIS DESCENDANTS.
NOR ACCORDING TO HIS AUTHORITY.
FOR HE WILL BE UPROOTED FOR ANOTHER,
WHOM WILL BE BESIDE HIM.

THEN YAH YOUR KING. 3567
FROM YOUR PEOPLE WILL ARISE,
AT A TIME OF DISTRESS.
THAT HAS NEVER OCCURRED.
SINCE THEY WERE A NATION,
UNTIL HIS TIME.

THEN AT THAT TIME HIS PEOPLE. 3568
AND EVERYONE WHO IS PROMISED,
PROPHESED IN YOUR BOOKS.
AND MANY IN THE ABYSS.
IN THE GROUND WILL RISE-UP. PROPHESEY Earthquake
TO THEIR EVERLASTING LIFE WITH HIM.

THEN UNTIL TO THEIR END. 3569
MANY WILL ARGUE OF HIM,
BUT THEIR KNOWLEDGE WILL INCREASE OF HIM.
BUT WHO HAVE KNOWLEDGE WILL UNDERSTAND.
FROM THAT TIME SACRIFICES,
AND OFFERING WILL BE ABOLISHED.

Daniel leads us to jerusalem

in the 2nd year. 3570
for Darius our king,
for babylon decreed for us.
and was given to Daniel.
to led our captives,
to jerusalem and rebuild.

in the 2nd year, 3571
for Darius our king for babylon.
IN ORDER TO FULFILL,
THE PROPHESEY FROM YV.
YV STIRRED,
the heart of Darius.
so that he sent a proclamation,
throughout his kingdom.

and in writing he said, 3572
this was declared.
by your king for babylon,
YV is THEE CREATOR.

has given me everyone,
from the kingdoms near-by.
and HE COMMANDED me to rebuild,
HIS HOUSE in jerusalem.

among us are HIS PEOPLE, 3573
and they are to return to jerusalem.
and rebuild the HOUSE,
for YV THEE CREATOR.
every survivor,
wherever you live.
let the people of that place,
support you with silver.

and with their goods and from their herds, 3574
for them to travel together.
by the tribes leaders,
you are to leave as one.
so most people about them,
encouraged them and gave them.
silver goods
and from their herds and donkeys.

most give to us, 3575
and from king Darius.
brought out the UTENSILS,
from the HOUSE for YV.
for king Nebuchadnezzar,
took THEM away.
and put in his treasury,

then Darius had them brought out, 3576
by mith his treasurer.
and he gave THEM to Daniel,
his governor for jerusalem.
and with all the UTENSILS,
of gold and silver.
Daniel led our survivor,
from babylon to jerusalem.

*Daniel arrived in jerusalem Haggai was their Prophet Haggai spake to our people
Yah WILL COME from Daniel*

in the 3rd year, 3577
for Darius our king.
on the 1st day,
of our 7th fivecount.
Daniel ARRIVED,
as our governor in Jerusalem.

and from *Levi's*, Jehozadak,
was to be our **HIGHEST PRIEST**.

3578

then **WORDS FROM YV**,
thru **HIS PROPHET** Haggai.
thus **SAYS YV**,
MY HOUSE IS TO BE REBUILT.

and **YV SAID**,
TO OUR PEOPLE SAYING.
I AM WITH YOU,
DECLARES YV.

then **WORDS FROM YV**,
CAME to him **SAYING**.
TAKE FROM THE RETURNERS,
TOBI AND JEDA.

3579

AS THEY ARRIVE FROM BABYLON,
AND GO THAT DAY.
TO THE HOME FOR JOSIAH,
A SON FROM ZEPHAN.

AND TAKE THE SILVER,
AND GOLD TO REBUILD.
AND MAKE JOSHA,
MY HIGHEST PRIEST.

3580

THEN SAY TO JOSHA,
THIS WAS COMMANDED BY YV.
THE LEVITES WILL RE-BUILD,
THE HOUSE for **YV**.

with Tobi, Jeda,
and Daniel as our *governor*.
they *assign* from the Levites,
to come and re-build.

3581

then **HE SAID**.
THESE WORDS,
ARE FROM YV TO JOSHA.

YOU JOSHA WILL RE-BUILD.
MY HOUSE FOR MEETING WITH ME,
AND BY YOUR COMMANDS THEY WILL FINISH IT.

3582

now **HE BLESSED**,
the survivors of *His People*.
like our former days,
and there will be peace for us.

Haggai spake to our people **Yah WILL COME** from Daniel

on the 2 10s.
and 1 *day*,
of our 1st fivecount.

3583

WORDS FROM YV.
thru Haggai our **PROPHET**,
SAID for him to **SPEAK**.

to our people and **ASK** them.
WHO AMONG YOU,
SAW HIS HOUSE?

3584

AND YOU SEE IT NOW AS IT IS.
DOES IT NOT SEEM TO YOU,
_____?

now **HIS LIGHT WILL BE** in our midst.
SO we are not to fear *anyone*,
once again.

HIS LIGHT

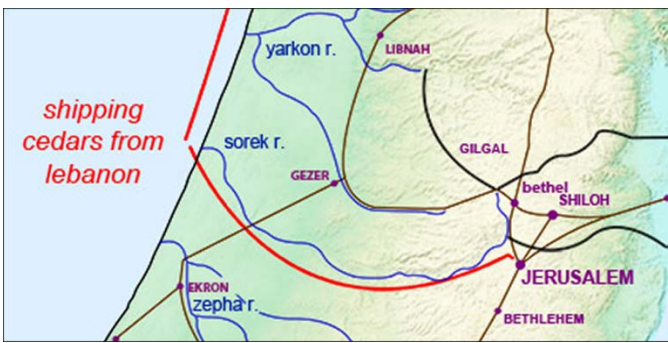
3585

FOR IN THIS PLACE,
I SHALL GIVE YOU PEACE,
DECLARES YOUR LORD.

and that day **HE DECLARED**.
I WILL TAKE DANIEL'S,
SON AS MY SERVANT.

3586

AND I WILL MAKE HIM.
MY SIGNET RING,
FOR I HAVE CHOSEN HIM.



we began repairing **HIS HOUSE** our enemy stopped our rebuilding in the years
for king **Cyrus** Daniel wrote to **Cyrus** we began repairing **HIS HOUSE** **HIS**
HOUSE was completed

on the 1st day,
of our 2nd fivecount.
he gave silver,
to the masons and carpenters.

3587

and the *carpenters* brought,
cedars from lebanon.
on the *mediterranean* sea,
to the *joppa river*.

according to the decree,
by king **Darius**.
and paid the *lebanese*,
out of the king's treasury.

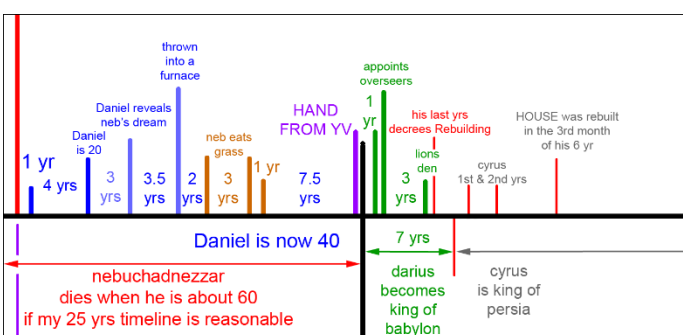
3588

group missing

now in our 3rd,
our Levites gathered.
together in *jerusalem*,
to *Josha* and they began.

3589

and they rebuild the **ALTARS**,
for our **CREATOR** of ISRAEL.
for our **SIN OFFERINGS**,
as **WRITTEN** from *Moses*.



our enemy stopped our rebuilding in the years for king Cyrus Daniel wrote to Cyrus we began repairing HIS HOUSE HIS HOUSE was completed

when *our* enemy, 3590
heard *our* Tribes.
have returned and are rebuilding,
the HOUSE for YV.

they approached Daniel,
and asked *are you restoring IT?*
Daniel told to them,
by our king's decreed.

then *our* people *were* discouraged, 3591
by them frightening us from rebuilding.
for they hired raiders,
to frustrate *us* for a *five-count*.

then in the days for Cyrus,
our king for persia.
they wrote a complaint,
against *our* people.

this was wrote to Cyrus, 3592
and the text of the letter.
was written in aramaic,
from rehum their governor.

this is the copy
of the letter they sent to him.
i am your governor *from* the region,
east of the *jordan*.

let it be known to *our* king, 3593
the Israelis *from* babylon.
came to jerusalem,
and are rebuilding *their* city.

if that city is rebuilt,
they will not pay tribute.
or toll *and* damage,
the revenue *for our* king.

and it is not fitting for us, 3594
for our king *to be* dishonored.
therefore we have sent,
to inform *our* king.

let a search be made,
in the record library.
and you will discover in the tablets,
and learn *of* that city.

it was a mighty city, 3595
and *again it will* damage.
our king *revenue*,
by their province revolting.

for in past years,
that city was captured.
by Nebuchadnezzar and burned,
and took them captives.

our king sent, 3596
his answer to rehum.
your complaint you sent me,
has been translated and read *to* me.

and a search was made,
and discovered that city.
had mighty kings,
ruling *in* jerusalem.

and governed all, 3597
around their Land.
and tribute and toll,
were *collected and* paid to them.

now give,
my decree *to the Israelis*.
to make them stop,
so that the city *is* not rebuilt.

after it was read, 3598
before rehum.
they went in haste,
and stopped us with *his* decree.

then *our* work,
in Jerusalem stopped.
in the 2nd year,
of the reign for Cyrus.

then Daniel, 3599
as our governor wrote.
to Cyrus our king,
and wrote in his language.

Daniel's letter,
was his answer to Cyrus.
as to why and how,
Darius had decreed us.

to Cyrus *our* king, 3600
we are letting it be known to *you*.
we *were* sent to Jerusalem,
to *rebuild YV'S HOUSE*.

then we *were* asked,
by rehum your governor.
who sent you with authority,
of our rebuilding *HIS HOUSE?*

our forefathers provoked, 3601
our **CREATOR IN HEAVEN**.
and HE GAVE us *to* Nebuchadnezzar,
and *were* captives *in* babylon.

however in the 2nd,
year for Darius.
he issued *us* a decree,
to rebuild *YV'S HOUSE*.

and *HIS UTENSILS* for scarifying, 3602
for our offerings by *HIS HOUSE*.
Nebuchadnezzar took,
and put **THEM** into *his* treasury.

THESE Darius,
took from his treasury.
and were given to *me*, Daniel,
and he appointed *me* as *our* governor.

then *i* Daniel, 3603
came to Jerusalem.
and until now,

HIS HOUSE is not completed.

now please,
let our king *learn of us*.
and a search be conducted,
in the king's records *of me*.

and for the decree that was issued to me, 3604
by king Darius.
to rebuild **YV'S HOUSE**,
and the city Jerusalem.
and let the king send to us,
his decision concerning this.

then king Cyrus, 3605
ordered his recorder.
make a search,
in the king's library.
and a tablet was found,
and there it was written.
in the 2nd year,
for king Darius.

Darius as king, 3606
issued his decree.
concerning **HIS HOUSE**,
and the city Jerusalem.
let **HIS HOUSE** and **HIS CITY**,
be rebuilt on their foundations.
and let their cost be paid,
from the royal treasury.

and also let **HIS** gold, 3607
and silver **UTENSILS**.
which Nebuchadnezzar took,
and brought to babylon.
be returned to their place,
in the **HIS HOUSE** in Jerusalem.

now tell, 3608
rehum my governor.
east of the river,
to stay away from you.

and let your work on **HIS HOUSE**,
be rebuild on **ITS** site.
and the cost is to be paid,
from the royal treasury.

and without delay, 3609
whatever is needed.
as **HIS PRIESTS** request,
are to be given to them without delay.
that they sacrifice for their offerings,
to be acceptable **BY YV**.
and petition for the safety,
for their kings and their sons.

through **HIS PROPHECY**, 3610
FROM Haggai **HIS PROPHET**.
we finished rebuilding,
by the decree from Darius.
and **HIS HOUSE** was completed,
in the 3rd month.
of our 6th year,
for king Cyrus

and the descendants from Israel, 3611
celebrated **ITS** dedication.
after our **PRIESTS**,
offered our **SIN OFFERING**.
then they appointed our **PRIESTS**,
for our Tribes from Levi's.
for **MINISTERING** to **YV**,
as it is **WRITTEN** from Moses.

then our survivors **CELEBRATED**, 3612
HIS PASSING-OVER our sons.
for 8 days,
of our 1st five-count.

group missing

in the days for Nebuchadnezzar in egypt Nehemiah wrote

written by Nehemiah *(a scribe)*

group missing

we were *at the river by ahava,* need map 3613
and Hanani my brother.
with some men,
from **ISRAEL** came to me.

and i asked them concerning, 3614
how many?
had survived as a remnant,
and about jerusalem.
and Hanani told me,
a remnant *is* there.
and the homes for jerusalem,
were burned with fire.

then i prayed to **YV**, 3615
YOU keep **YOUR PROMISES**.
and **YOUR KINDNESS** *is* to whom,
keeps **YOUR COMMANDMENTS**.
let **YOUR EARS** hear,
the prayer of **YOUR SERVANT**.
on behalf of the descendants,
from Israelis **YOUR SERVANTS**.

for ours were rebellious against **YOU**, 3616
by not remembering **YOU COMMANDED** us.
YOU SAID if we are unfaithful,
YOU WILL SEND us away.
for us obeying **YOUR COMMANDMENTS**,
although we have been scattered.
YOU WILL GATHER us from wherever,
and bring us to jerusalem.

for us to be **YOUR SERVANTS** as a people, 3617
whom **YOU** will **DELIVER**.
by **YOUR GREAT POWER**,
and by **YOUR STRONG HAND**.

group missing

3 VISIONS from Zechariah about them in egypt returning to their Land

then in our 10th. 3618

in the 1st year,
for king Darius.

A VISION FROM YV.
CAME to Zechariah,
HIS PROPHET as follows.

in my VISION at night. 3619

A MALE WAS SITTING,
ON A GRAY HORSE.

AND HE WAS AMONG THE TREES.
WITH BLACK, REDDISH,
AND WHITE HORSES.

then HIS ANGEL said. 3620

the male sitting,
among the horses.

YV HAS SENT THEM.
TO WATCH-OVER YOUR LAND,
and it is peaceful and quiet for them.

for YV HAD COMPASSION. 3621

for them in jerusalem for 4,
10'S YEARS.

then HIS ANGEL COMMANDED me.
PROPHECY THIS,
YV WILL SEND US TO THEM.

and as i raised my head. 3622

and saw a male,
with a measuring line.

so i asked.
where are you going,
and what are you to measure?

he answered to jerusalem. 3623

to know how wide,
and how long it is.

then HIS ANGEL said to me.
jerusalem will be re-inhabited,
and without walls.

for YV HAS PROPHESED. 3624

Yah WILL COME,
to Live among them.

then many races. PROPHECY
will obey YV,
to become His People.

then i raised my head. 3625

and again i saw,
a flying scroll.

and he asked, what.
do you see?
and i answered i see.

a flying scroll. 3626

its length and width,
is 2 cubits.

then he Said THIS.
IS HIS CURSE THAT WILL GO,
FORTH your Land.

TO CAST OUT. 3627

according to the WRITING,
on 1 side.

AND TO CAST OUT.
according to the WRITING,
on the other side.

then HIS ANGEL said. 3628

what is this,
that is coming forth?

i answered it is a pot.
with a harlot sitting,
inside the pot.

then he said she is evilness. 3629

and her followers have been deceived,
and they will be cast into the abyss.

group missing

group missing

then YV PROPHESED, 3630

I WILL RETURN TO MY HOUSE.
AND JERUSALEM WILL BE CALLED,
HIS CITY FOR HIS TRUTHS.

HIS LIGHT

OLD MEN, 3631

AND OLD WOMEN.
WILL AGAIN SIT,
IN THE STREETS OF JERUSALEM.

AND THE STREETS IN HIS CITY,
WILL BE FILLED WITH CHILDREN.
AS THEY PLAY IN THE STREETS,

FOR HE GOING TO RETURN, 3632

HIS RIGHTEOUS PEOPLE.
FROM THE LAND NORTH
AND FROM THE LAND SOUTH.

FOR HE WILL BRING THEM BACK,
TO LIVE AS HIS PEOPLE.

IN TRUTH AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

in the 8th month. 3633

of the 2nd year,
for king Darius.

WORDS FROM YV.
CAME to Zechariah,
HIS PROPHET SAYING.

YV PROPHESES. 3634

OUR CAPTIVES ARE RETURNING,
TO REBUILD MY HOUSE.

THEN OUR REMNANT WILL SAY.
NOW WE HAVE A STRONG SUPPORT,
FROM YV OUR CREATOR.

EVERYONE WILL BE BY JERUSALEM. 3635

**TO AGAIN LIVE BY ME,
IN THEIR HOMES IN AND BY JERUSALEM.
YET JERUSALEM WILL NOT BE MAGNIFIED.
BUT YV WILL DEFEND,
OUR PEOPLE IN JERUSALEM.**

then i was showed. 3636
standing before,
YV and HIS ANGELS.

was satan standing.
and **YV TOLD,**
satan, **I HAVE REJECTED YOU.**

now **Yah.** 3637
was *in a dirty hide,*
and **Stood By HIS ANGELS.**

then **HE SAID PLACE.**
A CROWN ON HIS HEAD,
AND CLOTHED HIM WITH A ROBE.

in egypt they heard we returned to jerusalem Ezra was summoned

the survivors from Israel, 3638
returned to Jerusalem.
*decreed by Darius,
to rebuild jerusalem.*

in *our* 7th year,
for king Arta.
and they came to Jerusalem,
in *our* 7th fivecount.

now after, 3639
these things.

in the reign of Arta,
the king for egypt.
summoned Ezra,
our skilled scribe.
and his books about,
YV our CREATOR.

for Ezra studies, 3640
the **COMMANDS FROM YV.**
and *he* teaches *us* to live,
by **HIS STATUTES** and **COMMANDMENTS.**

then our king granted,
everyone of *us* could leave.
because **YV,**
our **CREATOR** was **WITH us.**

Ezra led our people out of egypt Ezra returned to jerusalem

this is a copy, 3641
of the decree *our* king.
gave to Ezra,
a Levite *and* scribe.

Arta *our* king, 3642
to Ezra *our* scribe.
i issue *you my* decree,
and to every Israelis.

in my kingdom who are willing,
to return to Jerusalem.
can leave with *Ezra,*
to travel to Jerusalem.

for you are sent by *your* king, 3643
and my 7 counselors.
with silver and gold,
we offer to **YV.**

this money,
is for the **HOUSE** for **YV.**
and whatever *is* good,
to you and your Tribes to do.

then i set apart, 3644
10 of *our* brothers.
and he weighed out to them,
the silver *and* gold.

then i said to them,
watch and keep *them.*
until you weigh *them,*
before *our* **PRIESTS.**

those who went up with me, 3645
assembled at the river.
that runs by ahava, *need map*
and we camped for weeks.

as i watched *our* people,
i sent Eliezer.
to *our Tribes* Leaders,
that we humble ourselves.

and petition our **CREATOR,** 3646
for a safe journey.
and for our littler children,
and all our possessions.

for i was ashamed to request,
from *our* king Arta.
troops and horsemen,
to protect us on the way.

for *i* had told the king, 3647
our **CREATOR** is favorably.
to all who seek **HIM,**

group missing

our Leaders approached me, 3648
and said *our* people.
have not separated themselves,
from the races *in* egypt.

for they have taken their daughters,
as *wives* for their sons.
now *our* race is mixed,
and this *is* rebellion.

and when i heard, 3649
of this rebellion by *some.*
i tore my garment,
and sat appalled.

for everyone *is* to fear,
the **LAW FROM our CREATOR.**
on account of *their* unfaithfulness,
the faithful gathered to me.

and i arose from my worrying,
with my garment torn.
and *then* i fell on my knees,
and stretched out my arms.

to **YV** our **CREATOR**,
i said, we *are* ashamed.
like our forefathers today,
and on account of their rebellion.

and now **BY YOUR MERCY**,
YOU let us escape.
and **GRANTED** us **TO RETURN**,
BY SHOWING YOUR KINDNESS to us.

what can i say to **YOU**,
for some have failed.
YOUR COMMAND YOU COMMANDED,
FROM Moses telling *them*.

DO NOT,
GIVE YOUR DAUGHTERS TO THEIR SONS.
NOR TAKE,
THEIR DAUGHTERS TO YOUR SONS.

but we again *have* broken,
YOUR LAW and intermarried.
will **YOU** be angry with us,
to the point of *our* destruction?

for we left as fleers,
to this day. *PROPHECY*
now we are before **YOU**,
in our guilt *for their rebellion*.

group missing

after i was praying,
speaking *of our* rebellion. 3654
Elam *came to me*,
and said *yes*.

some have been unfaithful,
and have married foreigners.
from the races *in* egypt,
yet there is way *for them*.

let them make a Vow,
to send away *their* wives. 3655
for the **LAW FROM** our **CREATOR**,
let it be done *like our past*.

standup *for the faithful*,
for *this* matter is your responsibility.
for we will be with you.
be wise and act *for us*.

then Ezra stood,
before all of us. 3656
and as Israelis Vow,
to this request.

and they spake their Vow,
according to *our* counsel.
who married foreign wives,
to not add to *our* guilt.

Ezra returned to jerusalem

then we journeyed from the river,
to go to Jerusalem. 3657
and the **HAND OF** our **CREATOR**,
DELIVERED us from the raiders.

and we came to Jerusalem,
with the silver and gold.
and by the **HOUSE** for our **CREATOR**,
to Josha and **HIS PRIESTS**.

it was numbered and weighed,
to be recorded at that time. 3658
to whom had returned,
as survivors from Israel.

then *our* Levi's,
and *our* Tribes lived.
in their *own Tribes* Land,
in all ISRAEL.

and we rejoiced *in* Jerusalem,
for our **King IS COMING**. 3659
He Is Just and **Humble**,
and *will be* **Riding** on a donkey.

PROPHECY

and **He Will Speak Peacefully**,
to our Tribes of **His KINGDOM**.

_____.

my heart waits for Yah praising Yah after returning to Jerusalem

hear my prayer **YV**. 3660
listen to my petition,
and answer me *for my* faithfulness to **YOU**.
for i am **YOUR SERVANT** in **YOUR SIGHT**.
for no man,
living is righteous.

my heart is heavy. 3661
as i remember *our* past,
and **ALL YOUR ACTIONS** *for them*.

group missing

i stretch out my arms to **YOU**. 3662
as my heart *waits* for **Yah**,
so do not hide **His Face** from us.

lest we become.
like those who went,
down into the abyss.

praising Yah after returning to Jerusalem

our lives are for **Yah**, 3663
only **FROM HIM IS** our **SALVATION**.
He IS our *Savior and* stronghold,
therefore we will not totter.

we trust in **Him** always,
as **His People** our *lives are for Him*.
for **Yah IS** our **Refuge**,
and our **CREATOR HAS PROMISED Him**.

for **His POWER IS FROM** our **CREATOR**, 3664
for **HIS KINDNESS IS WITH** our **King**.
and **HE WILL JUDGE** mankind,
according to their deeds.

group missing

for they have surely decided,
to bring Him down.
from His HIGH POSITION,
with their twisted lies of Him.
yet boast of Him with their tongue,
but inwardly they curse Him.

3665

_____,
_____.

Yah IS COMING joy of returning

YV PROPHESED,
for us to **KNOWN** of our **SALVATION.**
HE WILL REVEAL His Righteousness,
in the sight of our Tribes.

3666

HE REMEMBERS HIS PROMISE,
for Abraham trusted **HIM.**
now to the his descendants,
and everyone on earth.

PROPHECY

shout to **YV,**
and sing for joy.
and sing praises,
with a lyre's melody.

3667

for **HE WILL BE SENT BY YV,**
for **HE IS COMING To Judge.**
and Judge By His Righteousness,
our Tribes with His Justice.

joy of returning

when **YV,**
brought back.
our captives to Jerusalem,
it was like one's dream.

3668

our mouths were filled,
with laughter from our tongues.
and as we were joyful talking,
the remnant gathered to us.

then they were saying,
we were among a kingdom.
and **YV DONE,**
a **GREAT THINGS** for us.

3669

group missing

Jesus' Teaching



YV IS LIGHT summary of Jesus Jesus' Teaching is our teaching we recorded the order

our beginning, **ARE WORDS COMING FROM YV.**

3670

for **YV IS** our beginning.

FROM YV, every-firsts came into being.

into **HIS EMPTINESS**, for **HE SENT FROM HEAVEN** to be.

we **CAME** into being, **FROM HIS LIFE**.

and **HIS LIFE, IS HIS LIGHT** for man.

HIS LIGHT

for **HIS LIGHT IS IN HIS ABYSS**.

HIS LIGHT

and evil-man do not comprehend **HIM**.

summary of Jesus

the beginning of the **Gospel from Jesus HIS CHRIST**; our **Son FROM YV**.

Jesus, HIS CHRIST; is our **Son** from David, our **Son** from Abraham.

3671

and to Joseph and Mary was **Jesus Born**.

just as **PROPHESIED BY YV**, thru **HIS PROPHET** Isaiah.

PURE VIRGINS, WILL GIVE BIRTH TO THEIR KING.

Jesus' Teaching is our teaching

now a few of our scribes believed **He IS Him**.

3672

but our jews that were our priests, judges, scribes, elders, were not believing **Him**.

so they had us removed from our synagogues.

for they loved the approval of mankind, rather than **YV'S**.

Jesus Taught, who believes in mankind.

3673

does not believe **Him**, nor our **CREATOR WHOM SENT Him**.

for **He CAME** to be our **GUIDING Light**.

and everyone believing **Him**, does not remain in the darkness of the abyss.

from now on, anyone hears **His Teachings**, and obeys them.

He Will Judge them, to **REDEEM** them from the evil-ones.

He did not Speak for **His Own Will**.

3674

for our **FATHER SENT Him BY COMMAND**, as to **WHAT TO SAY** to us.

and **He Taught HIS COMMAND**, for our eternal life **WITH THEM**.

just as our **FATHER TOLD Him**.

we recorded the order

there were many recording, the accounts of the **PROPHESIES FULFILLED** **By Jesus**.

3675

and from **His Beginning**, eyewitnesses wrote **THEM** down.

and it seemed fitting to us; to investigate everything carefully.

and from **Their Beginning**, we wrote **THEM** in consecutive order.

for you to know the truths about **Jesus' Teachings**.

John will be born declares an Angel Gabriel Appears to Joseph Gabriel Appears to Joseph and Mary Mary WILL BIRTH Jesus Elizabeth PROPHESIES

3676

in the days for gerod, the governor for all **ISRAEL**.

our Highest Priest named Zacharias, from the sons from Arron.

and his wife, Elizabeth, was also a descend from Aaron's sons.

they were both righteous in the **EYES OF YV**.

for they lived by all the **COMMANDMENTS** and **LAWS FROM** our **LORD**.

they had no children, because Elizabeth had not conceived.

3677

and now they were both 49 years.

while he was performing his Priestly service before **YV**.

3678

and according to the **LAW**, for the Highest Priest.

he entered the **HOUSE'S MEETING ROOM** for our **LORD**, and lite the 7 Lamps.

then an **Angel FROM** our **LORD** Appeared by the **TABLE**.

which has the gold **BOWL** with Wheat and the gold **PITCHER** of **OIL** for the **LAMPS**.

when he saw **him**, he was startled.

3679

the **Angel PROPHESIED**, do not be worried Zacharias, your petition was **HEARD**.

now Elizabeth will bear you a son, and you will **NAME** him John.

both of you will have joy and gladness, and many around you will rejoice by his birth.

he is righteous in the **EYES OF** our **LORD**.

he will drink, no wine or beer.

and he will be filled with **HIS HOLY WORDS**, even in his mother's womb.

for he will return many children from Israel, to their **LORD YV**.

for he will Herald your **King**.

and like Isaiah; he **WILL** return the hearts of many back to **YV**.

3680

for they and their children are disobedient; back to a mindset of righteous.

he too **WILL READY HIS PEOPLE**; to prepared them for their **King**. **BAPTISM**

Zacharias asked **him**, how?

3681

for i know my wife has passed her years to give birth.

he told him, i am **Gabriel**, who stands in the presence of **YV**.

i have been **SENT** to you, to bring you this Good News.

but now you will be unable to speak, until his circumcison.

because you did not believe **HIS WORDS**.

when he came out, he was unable speak.

when the days of his Highest Priest service ended.

3682

he went home, and Elizabeth became pregnant.

she kept this to herself for 4 months.

and her thoughts were; my **LORD HAS LOOKED** to me.

and has taken away the degrading by my neighbors.

Gabriel Appears to Joseph

the Angel **FROM** our **LORD APPEARED** to Joseph in a **VISION**, and **Said**.

Joseph, you are a son from King David.

3683

do not be afraid to receive Mary as your wife, she will give birth to a **Male**.

and you will **NAME** Him, **Jesus**.

He Will FORGIVE His People from their sins, to live with Him.

Joseph did as our **LORD COMMANDED** him.

Gabriel Appears to Joseph and Mary Mary WILL BIRTH Jesus

when Elizabeth was in her 5 month.

3684

Gabriel WAS SENT FROM YV, to a village in ZEBULUN, called nazareth.

to the pure virgins who had married.

a male named Joseph, a descendant from King David.

and a female named Mary, a descendant from Aaron.

entering their home, he said to them.

greeting to **YV'S FAVORED**.

they were troubled by his words, as to what kind of greeting this is.

3685

Gabriel said, do not be afraid Mary, you have found **FAVOR** with **YV**.

for you **WILL CONCEIVE**, and **WILL** bear a **Male**, and Joseph is to **NAME**

Him Jesus.

He WILL BECOME GREAT and called our **Son FROM YV**.

FOR HE WILL GIVE Him a KINGDOM as **PROMISED TO His** forefather

King David.

He WILL BE King over the descendants from Israel and man **FOREVER**.

for His **KINGDOM** will have no ending.

Mary said, how can this be?

Hannah's Vowing

3686

Gabriel TOLD her, **BY HIS BREATH, His Soul HAS COME UPON** you.

even now, your relative Elizabeth has conceived a son in her old age.

for she was called barren, is now in her 5th month.

nothing is impossible for **YV**.

Mary said, i am a **SERVANT** for my **LORD**.

let **THIS** be **DONE ACCORDING TO HIS WORDS**, and **Gabriel** departed.

Elizabeth PROPHESES

then Mary and Joseph went to a city in **JUDAH**.

3687

as they entered their home, she greeted Elizabeth.

and when Elizabeth heard Mary's greeting, her son kicked in her womb.

then Elizabeth **WAS FILLED WITH YV'S PROMISED WORDS**.

and she **PROPHESED, BLESSED ARE YOU AMONG WOMEN**.

FOR YOU ARE BLESSED BY YOUR SON, IN YOUR WOMB.

but why has the mother of my **King** come to me?

Mary told her, my soul is **EXALTED BY** my **Lord**.

3688

for we are both **BLESSED BY YV** and our **Savior**.

FOR HE HAS FAVORED us, to be **HIS FAVORED SERVANTS**.

and from this time on, everyone will say, we are the most **BLESSED**

females.

for **NOW HIS CHOSEN ONE WILL DO GREAT THINGS** for man.

let His **Mercy** be, to those who fear our **LORD**.

He Will Do Mighty Deeds with His **Hands**,

as **He** lowers the proud minds and hearts.

for **He Will Bring Down** rulers with exalted thoughts.

He Will Give Help to Israelis His **Servants**, by the remembrance of **HIS**

PROMISES.

then they stayed with them about a week, then returned home.

John had been born Zacharias PROPHESED of John Jesus is born 2 faithful leaders from our east

now her neighbors and relatives heard, our **LORD'S MERCY** toward her, and they rejoiced with her.

3689

then Elizabeth gave birth to their son.

the 8th day came, and their son was circumcised.

and their gathered relatives were calling him Zacharias junior.

then Elizabeth told them his name is John.

but they replied, no one among our relatives is called that name.

then they looked to his father.

for he took the tablet and wrote, his **NAME** is John.

at once his tongue was loosened.

then Zacharias **WAS FILLED WITH YV'S PROMISED WORDS** and

PROPHESED;

3690

OUR LORD YV HAS VISITED US.

TO FULFILL HIS PROMISES FOR HIS NATION.

HE AS RISEN OUR SON, FOR OUR SON FROM DAVID HIS SERVANT.

AS HE PROMISED FROM THE MOUTHS OF HIS PROPHETS.

3691

OUR SALVATION FROM OUR ENEMIES, AND FROM THE HANDS OF

ALL WHO HATED HIS.

NOW HE SHOWS HIS MERCY TO OUR FOREFATHERS, BY

REMEMBERING HIS PROMISES TO THEM.

HIS EVERLASTING PROMISE TO ABRAHAM OUR FOREFATHER.

HE HAS GIVEN US A KING FROM THE HANDS OF OUR ENEMY.

FOR US TO SERVE HIM WITHOUT FEAR.

ALL HIS DAYS, HIS OBEDIENCE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS; ARE BEFORE

OUR LORD.

FOR OUR SON WILL BE CALLED, A PROPHET FOR YV.

HE WILL HERALD OUR KING AND PREPARE OUR WAY.

AND GIVE HIS PEOPLE THE KNOWLEDGE FOR THEIR OF SALVATION,

AND FORGIVE THEIR SINS.

BAPTISM

OUR SON WILL LIVE BY THE JORDAN RIVER, WHEN THE DAYS FOR

OUR KING'S APPEARANCE IN ISRAEL.

Jesus is born

a decree went out from king augustus; that a census will be taken of

everyone living in our Land.

3692

and everyone of us went and registered in their forefathers nearest city.

so Joseph went to **JUDAH**, to the city for David's, called bethlehem.

for he is a descendant from King David.

he registered himself and Mary, for she was pregnant.

but there was no room for them at the inns.

3693

so they stayed in a stable, and Mary gave birth to their **Son**.

and Joseph wrapped **Him** in a hide, and laid **Him** in the manger.

in the field herders were keeping watch over their flock.

3694

and an Angel **FROM** our **LORD, APPEARED** before them.

his glory of whiteness, startled them.

the Angel told to them, do not be afraid.

i bring you good **News** and great joy for people everywhere.

today **WAS Born** your **Savior**, **He** is your **King** and **Lord**.

you will find a **Boy** wrapped in a ram's-hide, lying in your stable's manger.

suddenly there **APPEARED** many **Angels** Praising **YV** together.

3695

and Praising **YV'S Highest** on earth; **He WILL GIVE** rest to man whom **HE**

IS PLEASED WITH.

when the **Angels** Ascended to **HEAVEN**.

3696

the herders said to one another, let us go see **Him**.

for our **CREATOR HAS MADE HIM KNOWN TO US**.

they found Joseph, Mary, and their **King** laying in their manger.
and they told them the **Angel's WORDS**.
and Mary treasured **THESE WORDS**, and kept them in her heart.
and everyone hearing **THIS**; were joyful by **WHAT WAS TOLD** to them by
the herders.

2 faithful leaders from our east

after **Jesus** was born. 3697

2 faithful leaders from our east, arrived in jerusalem.
and they were asking, where is **He**; **Whom IS BORN King** for Israelis.
for we were **GIVEN** a star to follow; to come and bow to **Him**.

now gerod was our was governor over all our Lands. 3698
and when gerod heard this, he was disturbed, as were many jews in
jerusalem.

he gathered the tribes higher-priests and scribes for our people.
and asked them, where is your **King** to be born?
they told him, by bethlehem, as **PROPHESIED** by **HIS PROPHET** Isaiah.
I SAY TO YOU IN BETHLEHEM, IN THE LAND FOR JUDAH'S.
YOURS' WAS NOT THE LAST KING FROM JUDAH.
FOR OUT OF YOUR'S, WILL COME YOUR KING.
WHOM WILL HERD MY NATION.

then gerod summoned our faithful leaders to learn the day the star appeared
to them. 3699

then he sent them to bethlehem, saying.

search out for the **Boy**.

and when you found **Him**, report to me, that i too can bow to **Him**.

as they walked, the star they had seen. 3700

it again led them, until it stopped where the **Boy** was.

then they went into the stable and saw the **Boy** with **His Mother**, and they
bowed to **Him**.

then they presented to **Him** their gifts of gold, incense and spices. *(used to*
keep bugs away)

then they were warned in a **VISION**, not to return to gerod.

so they left by another way.

Siman's BLESSING and His Circumcision governor gerod kills children governors
regions and highest priests John went to the jordan river BAPTIZING

when 8 days were completed for **His CIRCUMCISION**, they **NAMED Him**
Jesus. 3701

the **NAME GIVEN** to them by the **Angel**, before **He WAS CONCEIVED**.

and according to **HIS STATUTE** thru Moses.

they brought **Him** to **HIS HOUSE'S WALL**, and presented **Him** to our **LORD**.

then Joseph Offered **His Sacrifice**, according to **HIS STATUTE**. 3702

for parents whom are poor; a pair of turtledoves or a pair of pigeons.

their former Priest's name was Siman, he is righteous and devoted to **YV**.

YV'S PROMISING WORDS HAD CAME UPON him. 3703

AND REVEALED TO him, **HE WOULD NOT DIE, BEFORE HE SEES HIS**
LORD'S HOLY ONE.

and he came **BY HIS WORDS** to the **WALL**.

and when **His Parents** brought him their **Son**.

he took **Him** into his arms, and said.

now my **LORD, YOU** can let **YOUR SERVANT** die with peace.

for **BY YOUR WORDS**, my eyes have seen my **Savior**.

for **YOU HAVE SENT Him** to **His People**.

now **His Righteousness WILL BE REVELED TO EVERYONE**.

for **He is the Most Righteous** from **YOUR NATION**.

then Siman **PROPHESIED**; your **Son IS COMMANDED TO DIE; TO BE**
RAISED FOR MAN. 3704

A SWORD WILL PIERCE YOUR HEARTS BY HIS DEATH.

THEN BY HIS PROPHECY, HE WILL BE REVEALED TO MAN. *Jesus'*
Prophecy, the Helper

Joseph and Mary were worried by his **WORDS** about **Jesus**. 3705

Mt 2:13 that night the **Angel FROM** our **LORD APPEARED** to Joseph in a Vision.

he said, take your Son and wife and flee.

for gerod is going to search for your Son to kill Him.

he took his **Son** and wife and returned to nazareth.

and as **Jesus Grew, He GREW In Wisdom FROM YV**.

governor gerod kills children

when gerod knew he had been lied to by our faithful leaders. 3706

he became very angry and killed all our boys in and by bethlehem; whom
were 2 years and under.

2 months after the day he learned about the star from our leaders.

as **PROPHESIED** through Jeremiah **HIS PROPHET**.

VOICES WERE HEARD WEEPING.

FOR A GREAT MOURNING CAME FROM LEAH'S; WEEPING FOR

THEIR SONS.

AND THEY REFUSED TO BE COMFORTED.

governors regions and highest priests John went to the jordan river BAPTIZING

in the 15th year, for the reign of king tiberius for rome. 3707

pontus was governor for the region JUDAH.

herod was governor for the region ISRAEL.

and his brother philip, was governor for the region JORDANN.

our highest priests were; annas, then cafus.

when **WORDS FROM YV CAME TO** John, he went to the jordan river.

then he went to the bridges for the jordan river. 3708

Heralding their **King**, and **BAPTIZING** for **REPENTANCE**; to be **FORGIVEN**

sins.

as **PROPHESIED** thru Isaiah **HIS PROPHET**.

BEHOLD, I WILL SEND MY MESSENGER BEFORE YOUR FACE.

HIS VOICE WILL HERALD BY THE RIVER.

MAKE YOURSELVES READY FOR YOUR KING; FOR HIS PATH IS

RIGHTEOUSNESS.

AND EVERYONE IS TO SEE HIS OBEDIENCE TO ME.

John wore a rams' hide with a rope belt around his waist. 3709

his food was birds, fish, insects, locusts, and vegetables.

Jesus' summary of John John is BAPTIZING Baptism for FORGIVENESS for He
IS HERE

John **WAS SENT FROM YV**. 3710

he **CAME AS Jesus'** Witness.

and he **HERALDED** his Witnessing of **His Light**.

and everyone is to believe **YV** thru **Jesus**. **HIS LIGHT**

Jesus is not **YV'S LIGHT**, but **He BEARS WITNESS OF HIS LIGHT**.

FROM Jesus' Truths, He IS our **Light**.

and **He CAME** to us, to **Teach** everyone.

for the earth **WAS MADE FOR Him**, and man did not know of **Him**.

when **He CAME** to **His People**, many of **His People** did not receive **Him**.

but many of us did receive **Him**.

for **YV'S PROPHECIES BECAME FLESH**, and **He Lived** among us.

and we witnessed **His Glory FROM** our **FATHER**. 3711

and John bore his **WITNESSING** of **Jesus, BY HERALDING; HIS CHOSEN**
ONE IS Whom i **HERALD**. 3712

and **IS He Whom COMES AFTER** me, **IS** our **King** and **He EXISTED** before

me. *for FORGIVENESS of sin*

and **From His Being**, everyone can receive **HIS FORGIVENESS**.

for **NOW ARE** the **PROMISES GIVEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS**.

and now **HIS COMPASSION AND TRUTHS**, are **Revealed** thru **Jesus; HIS**
CHRIST.

John is BAPTIZING Baptism for FORGIVENESS for He IS HERE

when John our Baptist appeared by the jordan river. 3713

he preached a Baptism; is a Repentance; for **HIS FORGIVENESS** for our sins.

some Israelis from **JUDAH, ISRAEL, and JORDANN**, were coming to him.

and after they confessed their sins. 3714

they were baptized by him in the jordan river.

then many Israelis were going out to be Baptized by him. 3715

when priests with scribes, or judges with lawyers came, he said.

you are like a brood of vipers, so who warned you to repent from **His Angry?**

now, confess your sins, in keeping with Baptism.

do not say to yourselves, we have Abraham as our father.

i say to you, **YV IS ABLE** from these stones, to raise children like Abraham.

for the axe is already laying by every tree.

who is not good; will be cut down, and thrown into a fire.

when people asked him, what also are we to do? 3716

his answer was, who has 2 wears, give 1 to who poor.

who has extra food, do likewise.

when taxmen came and were **BAPTIZED**; they too asked him, what also are

we to do? 3717

he answered, collect no more than what you have been ordered.

when officers asked, what also are we to do? 3718

he answered, do not take money from anyone by force, or accuse anyone

falsely.

with many more advices he would guide our people.

then our people were wondering about John, as to whether he might be their

King. 3719

but John's answer was, i Baptize you with water for your **FORGIVENESS**.

for **He IS HERE** and **He IS** your **King**.

and i am not worthy to remove **His Sandals** for **Him**.

He Will thoroughly **Reject** the chaff from **His** threshing floor.

then gather **His Wheat** into **His Barn**.

for **He WILL BAPTIZE** you with **HIS RIGHTEOUS WORDS**.

what do you say about yourself YV SENT me to Baptize

when jews were sent by our priests from jerusalem. 3720

and asked John, whom are you?

he answered them, i am not our **King**.

then they asked him, are you Elijah?

he answered, i am not Elijah.

are you a prophet?

he answered, yes.

then they asked him, whom are you?

so we can give an answer to those who sent us.

and what do you say about yourself?

John said; as Isaiah, **HIS PROPHET, PROPHESED**.

I AM THE ONE HERALDING BY THE JORDAN RIVER.

repent from your way, to your **King**.

YV SENT me to Baptize

then our priests sent our judges to ask him, why are you Baptizing for

FORGIVENESS; if you are not our **King**? 3721

John answered, **YV SENT** me to Baptize them with water for their

FORGIVENESS.

but among us **Lives HIS HOLY ONE**.

Whom you will not acknowledge.

and **Whose** sandal, i am not worthy to untie.

Jesus stays in jerusalem in His Favorable Year by the pool of water by jerusalem

now I Am harassed for HIS WORK

His Parents went to jerusalem every year for **HIS PASSINGOVER** and

CELEBRATION. 3722

and when **He** was 24, **They Went** according to the **YV'S STATUE**.

but as they were returning, after **CELEBRATING** all 8 days.

Jesus stayed in jerusalem, and **His** Parents were unaware.

for they thought **He** would be with their group.

and they went a day's journey, before they looked for **Him** among their

relatives and neighbors.

when they did not find **Him**, they returned to jerusalem and looked for **Him**.

after a day, they found **Him** by **HIS GATE**. 3723

He Was Sitting with scribes, both **Listening** to them, and **Answering** their

questions.

they were amazed by **His Understanding** and **Answers**.

when they saw **Him**, they were puzzled. 3724

His Mother asked, why have **You** treated us this way?

Your Father and i have been looking for **You**.

He Asked them, **why?**

did you not know, I have to **Teach about our CREATOR'S COMMANDS**.

then they understood it was **His Time**.

and they returned to nazareth.

by the pool of water by jerusalem now I Am harassed for HIS WORK

now by jerusalem, is a pool having 5 sitting-rooms. 3725

in these, lay those who were sick, blind, lame, and crippled.

and they waited for a moving of the water.

and whoever was first in after the stirring up of the water, was said they might

be Healed.

there was a male who had 8 years of sickness, laying on his stretcher.

and when **Jesus Saw** him lying there. 3726

He Asked him, **Do you want to be Healed?**

he answered, **Sir**, i have no male to place me into the pool when the water

stirs.

Jesus Said, I **Say Rise-up, and pick up your stretcher and walk home**.

immediately, he was **Healed**.

and he picked up his stretcher to walk home.

now he was **Healed** on our **HOLYDAY**. 3727

so some were telling him, today is our **HOLYDAY**.

and **YV COMMANDED**, you are not to carry.

so he told them.

He Who Healed me, **Said**.

pick up your stretcher and walk home.

then they asked him, **Who Told** you, **carry your stretcher?**

but he did not know **His Name**, for **Jesus** had left.

thus as **PROPHESED** by Isaiah. 3728

HE WILL TAKE OUR SICKNESSES AWAY.

later that day **Jesus Talked** to him by his home. 3729

then he went back and told them, **Jesus Is Who Healed** him.

then they came to harass **Jesus**, because **He Healed** him on a **HOLYDAY**.

but **His Answer** to them was, **My Healing IS our FATHER'S WORKS**.

and now I Am harassed for HIS WORK.

Jesus' Gospel

now **These Words From Jesus**. 3730

cause the jews to seek how to punish **Him**.

for **Jesus Told His** followers, **I your Son for man, can Ask for a Miracle**.

only if it is something; I Saw our FATHER DO.

for your FATHER LOVES your Son, and HAS shown Me; to SHOW you HE

SENT Me.

just as our FATHER HAS RAISED those that had died, and GAVE them life

AGAIN.

even I your Son, I Can Ask for them to live **AGAIN.**

for our **FATHER HAS GIVEN ALL JUDGMENT** to your Son.

in order that everyone honors your Son.

even as they honor our **FATHER.**

for who does not honor your Son, does not honor our **FATHER WHO SENT Me.**

I Say, whoever hears My Words and believes Me, has eternal life With Me.

whoever does not, comes under My Judgment; and will enter an afterlife without **YV.**

the **HOUR IS COMING**, when the dead **WILL HEAR** My Voice.

and they who do hear Me, will live With Me.

if I bear witness of Myself, My Testimony is not true.

3731

but there is another, who **BEARS WITNESS** about Me.

YV HAS SENT John, and his **WITNESSING IS** his truth of Me.

My **WITNESSING I RECEIVED**, is not from mankind.

3732

I Say **THIS**, that you might be **FORGIVEN.**

My **WITNESSING I HAVE**, is greater than John's.

My **WORK IS FROM** our **FATHER**, and **HE HAS GIVEN Me to ACCOMPLISH IT.**

and I Do bear; **AS HIS WITNESS** of Me, that our **FATHER DID SEND Me.**

our **FATHER SENT Me**, and you here have neither heard **HIS VOICE**, nor seen **HIS LIGHT.**

HIS LIGHT

3733

thus you do not kept **HIS WORD**, and you do not believe **HIM.**

yet they search for verses to think they have eternal life, yet they bear witness of Me.

but you were unwilling to wait for Me, that you have your afterlife With Me.

I do not receive My glory from mankind.

I know they do not have love for **YV.**

for I **WAS SENT** by our **FATHER** and they have not believed Me.

3734

yet if someone comes in mankind's name, they would receive him and believe him.

for they receive glory from one another, and not seek **YV.**

do not think I Will accuse them before our **FATHER.**

3735

the one who accuses them will be Moses, whom them have set their hope on.

if they would have believed Moses, they would believe in Me, and **THEM** that **WROTE** of Me.

but they did not believe **YV'S PROPHECIES**, so how will they believe My Words.

there are 12 divisions for our daylight.

and anyone can run in the daylight, does not stumble.

if anyone runs in the night, they will stumble.

unbelievers gathered are not My Rams stone You for blasphemy no one was speaking openly for Him

later in jerusalem, **Jesus Was Walking.**

3736

when our unbelievers gathered around **Him.**

they asked **Him**, how long will **You** keep us uneasy?

Jesus Told them, I Say to you, the Healings I Do are in our **FATHER'S NAME.**

and **THESE** bear witness of Me **BEING SENT.**

you do not believe Me, because you are not My Rams.

3737

My Rams hear My Voice, for they know Me already.

for the **BLESSED**, are who hear My Words **FROM YV**; and does **THEM.**

and I Will Give them eternal life With Me.

and no one will take them from My Hand.

for our **FATHER HAS GIVEN** them to Me.

but our unbelievers took stones to kill **Him.**

3738

but **Jesus Said** to them, I Showed you a few Healings **FROM** our **FATHER.** which of them are you wanting to kill Me for?

the unbelievers answered **Him**, not for the **Healings.**

we will stone **You** for blasphemy.

because **You** make **Yourself** out to be like **YV.**

then **Jesus Told**, I Am; **YOUR SON FROM YV.**

no one was speaking openly for Him

then a runner heard the crowd muttering these things about **Him.**

3739

and he went to our tribes judges and they sent their officers to arrest **Jesus.**

now there, no one was speaking openly for **Him**, for they feared our priests.

then **Jesus** began **Walking** to many of our cities and villages.

3740

as **He Taught** our people; **Proclaiming His KINGDOM** and **Healed** every disease and sickness.

a male without eyes when he found Jesus

as **He Walked** in bethel, **They** saw a male, blind from birth.

3741

His followers asked **Him**, who sinned of his parents, that he should be born without eyes?

Jesus Told them, **neither.**

this WAS ORDERED, that My **WORK FROM YV**, are Shown to you.

and I Am, your Light on earth.

then from the ground and Spit **He Made** mud.

3742

then **He Applied** the mud to his eye sockets.

then **He Ordered** him, to go wash his eyes.

he went and washed his eyes, and he could see.

then his neighbors, and those who knew him as a beggar asked him.

3743

are you really he who sat and begged to us?

others were saying no, but he is like him.

yet he kept saying, i am who sat and begged from you.

so they asked him, how do you now have eyes?

he told them a **Male Named Jesus Made** mud and put it on my eyes.

then **He Told** me to, **Go wash my eyes.**

so i went and washed my eyes, and now i see.

so they asked him, where is **He** now?

3744

he said, i do not know.

so they brought him to their synagogue priests.

for it as on our **HOLYDAY**, when **Jesus Made** mud to **Make** his eyes.

then their priests asked him, how did he received his sight.

3745

and he told them, **He Applied** mud to my eyes, and i washed them to see.

1 of their attendants said, **He** is not a prophet for **YV**, because **He** did not keep our **HOLYDAY.**

but his neighbors were saying, how can **He** not be a **PROPHET** and do such a **Healing.**

so there was a disagreement among them, if **Jesus** was a **PROPHET.**

then they asked him.

3746

what do you say about **Him**?

he answered, **He IS HIS PROPHET.**

but now they did not believe he was without eyes.

3747

so they summoned his parents and questioned them.

is he your son?

and do you say, he was born without eyes?

and how does he now see?

his parents said, we know he is our son.

and he was born without eyes.

how he now sees, we do not know.

but you can ask him.

he is of age, to speak for himself.

his parents said this, because they were afraid of our priests.

3748

for the scribes had already declared.
if anyone confesses for a **PROPHET**, they will be case out of their town.

so they said to him, we know that **Male** has a demon. 3749

but he answered, i do know 1 thing.

i know i was blind, and now i see.

they asked him again.

what did **He** do to make your eyes?

he answered, did you not hear me?

or do you want to hear it again to become **His** disciples?

they said, you act as **His** disciple.

but we are disciples to moises.

we know YV SPAKE to moises.

but **This Male**, we do not know if **He** did.

then he said to them.

here, we know where **He Made** my eyes.

and we know, if anyone fears **YV** and obeys **HIS WILL**.

YV HEARS them.

and it has never been heard, that any **PROPHET**; **Made** eyes for a person born without eyes.

now i say, i was born without eyes, for **Jesus** to **Teach** us.

then he and his crowd left them.

when he found **Jesus**, **He Told** him. 3750

you believed in Me, your Son for Man.

and now you see Me.

he said, **You!** are my **King**.

then he bowed to **Him**.

Jesus Said, I WAS SENT for those who can not see Me.

am i blind too I Am their Good Herder

one of their priest's attendant heard **Jesus**. 3751

and asked **Him**, am i blind too?

Jesus Told him, **who enters My KINGDOM**, I Herd.

and My Rams will hear My Voice as I Call them.

My Rams will follow Me, because they trust My Voice.

strangers will not follow Me, because they do not trust My Voice.

our people did not understand what **Jesus** was **Telling** them. 3752

then **Jesus Said, I Am your Judge and Gate-Keeper for My Rams.**

and anyone who enters, enters through Me.

I Am their Good Herder.

and as their Good Herder, I Will Give My Life for My Rams.

one who is hired will not.

for when wolves come, they will leave My Rams.

our FATHER KNOWS Me, and I Know our FATHER.

I Will Obey HIM and Give My Life for My Rams.

for this reason our FATHER LOVES Me.

later there was disagreement among his people, because of **His Words**.

many were saying, **He** has a demon. 3753

why should we listen to **Him**?

others were saying, these are not **Words**; from one with a demon.

nor can a demon create eyes for a blind.

woman at Jacob's well i know our King IS COMING My FOOD IS TO DO YV'S WILL brought a deaf to Him a leper came to Him

Jesus left there and went into WEST MANASSAH. 3754

for **He** passed-through the hill-country by the highway.

He Was Going to a city called sychar.

and near there was Jacob's well.

Jesus Was Weary from **Walking**, so **He Sat** by their well.

and **His** followers went into the city to buy food.

then about the 6th hour. 3755

came a woman from sychar to draw water from the well.

Jesus Asked her, **please give Me a drink from your water.**

the woman said, how can **You Being** an Israeli, ask me for a drink?

for i am a half-ethiopian.

Jesus Said, if you knew of My GIFT FROM YV. 3756

you would be happy to Give Me a drink.

than you would ask Me to FORGIVE you.

she said **Sir, You** are not greater than our forefather Israel.

who dug this well, and drank from it himself and his sons.

Jesus Said, everyone who drinks this water, will thirst again.

whoever drinks the water I Give them, will never thirst again.

My Water that I Give them, will be for their afterlife.

the woman asked **Him**, give me **Your Water**, so i will not thirsty afterlife.

He Said, go, and bring your husband to Me.

the woman replied, i have no husband.

Jesus Said, you said, i have no husband.

yet you have had 2 husbands.

the woman said, i think **You** are a **PROPHET**. 3757

our forefathers Offered by that hill over there.

but people say jerusalem is where we are to Offer.

Jesus Said to her, **believe Me.**

for the hour is COMING.

when neither at that hill nor in jerusalem, will they Offer to our CREATOR.

YV'S true believers, will obey our CREATOR from their soul.

then the woman said, i know our **King IS COMING**. 3758

when **YV'S HOLY ONE COMES**, **He** Will Declare **His KINGDOM** to us.

Jesus Said, I Am He.

when **His** followers returned and knew **He** had been speaking with this

woman. 3759

yet no one asked **Him**, why did **You** speak with her.

the woman left her, running to her city. 3760

telling the people; to come see **Him, Who Told** me **He IS** our **King**.

but before they came to see **Him**. 3761

His followers were requesting **Him** to eat.

He Told them, **I have food you do not know about.**

then the followers discussed, who brought **Him** food?

so **Jesus Told** them, **My FOOD, IS TO DO YV'S WILL.**

brought a deaf to Him

then those from her city came to **Him** and believed **Him**, because of **His**

Words. 3762

then they asked **Him** to stay with them.

and **Jesus** stayed with them for 2 days.

then many more believed **Him**, because of **His Teachings**.

and they too were saying we have heard **Him** ourselves.

and know **He IS HIS HOLY ONE**, and **SAVIOR** for everyone on earth.

for they had brought a deaf who spake with grunts. 3763

and begged **Him** to lay **His Hand** on him.

He Placed His Fingers into his ears, then on his lips.

and **Said, be open.**

his ears were open and he spake clearly.

they were astonished, and saying, **He Has Healed** a deaf to hear and speak

clearly.

after 2 days, **He Went** from there to ISSACHAR. 3764

and the our people there accepted **Him** as our **King**,

for they witnessed **Healings Done by Him**.

a leper came to Him

as He was leaving a leper came to Him and bowed down. 3765

he said, my Lord, will You make me spotless.

Jesus Touched him, and Said.

I Am Willing, and immediately his leprosy was Healed.

then Jesus Said to him.

go to your priest, and offer your offering Moses commanded as your testimony.

Jesus went to nazareth with followers THE BREATH OF OUR LORD IS UPON HIM

as They came to nazareth, there was a blind male. 3766

and his followers asked that He Touch's him, to Heal him.

He Laid His Hand upon him, and Asked him, do you see anything?

he looked around and said, i see people standing about.

then He Sent him to his home.

Jesus Went into nazareth with His followers. 3767

and where He Lived, He entered His synagogue on our HOLYDAY.

then He Read from the book Isaiah, the place where THIS IS PROPHESED;
THE BREATH OF OUR LORD IS UPON HIM.

BECAUSE HE APPOINTED HIM TO TEACH HIS KINGDOM TO OUR POOR.

AND TO PROCLAIM THE REDEEMING OF HIS PEOPLE.

AND SET FREE THOSE WHO ARE OPPRESSED EVERYWHERE, IN THE FAVORABLE YEAR OF THEIR KING.

He closed the book and gave it to the attendant.

now everyone in the synagogue were looking at Him and whispering; is He not just Joseph's, the carpenters' son? 3768

and His Father and Mother we know.

why does He now Say, I WAS SENT FROM HEAVEN.

where did He get THIS wisdom?

and how was that Healing Done By His Hand?

so they attacked Him by speaking out against Him.

THIS PROPHECY I WILL FULFILL in nain the dead boy sat up

then He Told them, from today; THIS PROPHECY I WILL FULFILL. 3769

and they will say to Me; Healer, help yourself.

like we have heard You done by capernaum.

I Say, no PROPHET is sought out in his home town. 3770

just like there were many diseases in the days of Elisha.

and there were many lepers in the kingdom for israel in the days for Elisha.

yet not one of them were healed, only naman the armenian commander.

thus no one will come to Me, unless our FATHER SENDS them to Me.

and I Will Raise them on their last day into HEAVEN. 3771

THIS WAS PROPHESED BY HIS PROPHETS; THEY WILL BE TAUGHT OF YV, AND EVERYONE WHO HEARS AND OBEYS HIM, WILL COME TO ME.

truly I Say, who believes Me, has eternal life with YV and Me IN HEAVEN.

then everyone in the synagogue were in rage as they heard these Words.

so they rose up to throw Him out of their village. 3772

He passed through them and He Went on His way.

so Jesus Told us, I was not honored in My village.

but in His village, He Did Lay His Hand upon a few sick to Heal them.

in nain the dead boy sat up

after Jesus Went to a village, called nain. 3773

He and His followers were with a crowd.

and as They approached their gate.

a dead boy was being carried out.

he was her only son, and she is a widow.

and she was with her family and friends.

when Jesus Saw her, He Had Compassion for her. 3774

then Told her, do not mourn for him.

then Jesus stopped his bears.

and as He opened his coffin.

He Said to the young boy, wake-up.

the dead boy sat up and began speaking.

then Jesus gave him to his mother.

everyone there Praised YV. 3775

then they were saying, HIS GREATEST PROPHET is among us.

for YV HAS SENT HIS HOLY ONE to HIS PEOPLE.

This was reported to the surrounding tribes.

demon cried out Jesus from nazareth he was not educated in jerusalem

circumcision does not break HIS COMMANDMENT of working

as He left their synagogue, a male with a demon cried out. 3776

what do i have to do with Jesus from nazareth?

have You come to cast me out from him?

for i know You are their HOLY ONE FROM YV.

Jesus Rebuked him, come out from him. 3777

as the male went into convulsions.

the demon came out from him.

they were amazed, and debated among themselves.

saying, what is This New Teaching by Authority.

for He Commanded, a demon to obey Him.

This News about Him, was reported to the tribes by lake galilee.

he was not educated in jerusalem circumcision does not break HIS

COMMANDMENT of working

later there was grumbling among the crowd concerning Him. 3778

some were saying, He is just a good male.

others were saying no, He leads His followers astray.

our jews were saying.

how did Jesus become wise, having never been educated in jerusalem?

Jesus would Answered them, My Teaching IS FROM YV WHO SENT Me. 3779

if anyone is willing to obey HIS WILL, will know My Teachings ARE FROM YV.

whom speaks for themselves, seeks their own glory, and glory for who sent them.

there is no righteousness in them. 3780

Moses gave you HIS LAWS.

yet none of you obeys HIS LAWS.

so why do you seek to kill Me?

their priest answered, You have a demon. 3781

then Jesus Said to them, I did 1 Miricale and everyone there was amazed.

YV GAVE you CIRCUMCISION to be HIS PEOPLE.

and even on a HOLYDAY you are to circumcise your sons.

when a male receives CIRCUMCISION on our HOLYDAY, HIS LAW for working are not broken.

yet you are angry with Me, because I Healed a male on a HOLYDAY.

parable: feast for his son

then some of our people from ZEBULUN were asking, is He The Male, we are waiting for? 3782

Jesus Told them, you both know of Me, and know where I Am FROM.

I have not COME for Myself, for YV SENT Me to whom do not know of Me.

I know YV, because HE SENT Me.

then Jesus Spake a parable. 3783

My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN is compared to a king, who gave a feast for his son.

he sent out his servants to call those who were invited.

but they were unwilling to come.
again he sent his servants, to tell those invited.
come i have prepared his dinner, of bulls, that were grain-feed livestock.
everything is ready, for you to come to his feast.
but they paid no attention to them, and went their way.
one to his farm, another to his business.
others seized his servants and mistreated them, and they even killed some.
the king was enraged, and sent his guards to kill those killers.
then he said to his servants, those who were invited, were not worthy.
go to the roads, and invite whoever to his feast.
his servants went to the roads, and found the good to invite to his feast.

the jews were seeking to harass Him. 3784
for many in the crowd did not believed Him.
then they were saying, when our king comes.
he will give us more signs than He has.

Martha and Marie parables: taxmale's prayer Justified will share in my dinner and figure out the cost

Jesus was in a village. 3785
when a woman, named Martha, welcomed Him into her home.
her sister's name is Marie.
and she was listening to her Lord's Words.
Martha was distracted with her preparing for Him.
so she came in and said, my Lord.
do You not care my sister has left me to do all the serving.
please tell her to help me.
Jesus Answered, you are worried about many things, yet these things are necessary for Me.
Marie has chosen the part, which will not be taken away from her.

parables: taxmale's prayer Justified will share in my dinner and figure out the cost

outside He Told these parables. 3786

2 men went into a synagogue to pray.
1 was a judge and the other a taxmen.
the judge stood and prayed.
and he thought to himself; YV, i thank YOU.
that i am not like other people, or like this taxmen.

the taxmen stood some distance away from him. 3787
but he was unwilling to lift up his eyes to HEAVEN.
yet he was praying; YV be merciful to me, for i have sinned.
I Say to you, this taxmen went to his home justified.

for who humbles themselves before YV, will be Justified. 3788
do not judge anyone according to their appearance, judge them with a righteous judgment.

a male gave a big dinner. 3789
and he had invited many of his neighbors.
that morning for the dinner, he sent his servants to tell his invited.
come, everything is ready.
they alike made excuses not to come.
one said, i bought land.
and i need to go look it over.
please excuse us.
another said, i bought 2 oxen, and i am going to work them.
please excuse us.
another said, we are newly married.
for that reason, we cannot come.
his servants reported these to their master.

their master became angry and said to them, go into our streets and roads to this city. 3790

invite them and bring here, our poor, cripple, blind, and lame.
his servants reported to their master, what you commanded, has been done.
and you still have room.

so their master said to them, go to the highway.
and ask them to come to my house to be full.
I Tell you, not one of those that I had invited, will share in my dinner.

when anyone wants to build, do they not first sit down to figure out the cost?
to know if they have enough to finish it? 3791

otherwise, after they laid the foundation and are not able to finish it.
then everyone who knows why will mock them.
or, what king sets out to battle another king.
will he not first sit and counsel, to know if he is stronger?
and if his 10 thousand is going to encounter his 20 thousand.
then he can send his commander to ask his terms for peace.

his leprosy left him bending her over like a mustard seed they disregarded HIS JUSTICE judges and lawyers build graves for PROPHETS

when He left, a leper came and dropped to his knees before Him. 3792
then he asked Him, Will You make me healthy?
He Touched him and Said, be healthy.
and his leprosy left him.

then Jesus Said, go show yourself to your priest.
and bring for your Healing, as Moses Commanded for a Healing testimony.
he went proclaiming he was Healed By Jesus.
and they were coming to Jesus from everywhere he went.

bending her over

Jesus Was Teaching in 1 of our synagogues on a HOLYDAY. 3793
and there was a woman who had a demon bending her over, so she could not straighten up.
when Jesus Saw her.
He Called her over and said, woman I Will free you from your bending.
as He Laid His Hand on her, she was Straight again.
then she Praised YV.

a synagogue scribe was upset, because Jesus Healed her on our HOLYDAY. 3794
so he announced to our people, there are 6 days work should be done on.
come during them to be Healed, but not on the HOLYDAY.

Jesus Told him, you are a hypocrite.
do not people on HIS HOLYDAY, lead their livestock to water?
why should this woman, not be Healed on a HOLYDAY?

the entire crowd rejoiced.

like a mustard seed they disregarded HIS JUSTICE

then He Said, what is My KINGDOM FROM YV like? 3795
or how will I compare it.
it is like a mustard seed, planted in land.
as it grows, it becomes a tree for the birds to nest in.

or like, no one after lighting a lamp, puts it away. 3796
it is like a lampstand's light, and it is for those who will enter to see by.
the lamp for your body, is your eyes.
when your eyes are clear, you see by My Light.
your judges look righteous on the outside.
inside they are full of robbery and wickedness.

woes for your judges, for they disregarded HIS JUSTICE. 3797
but THESE they should have done, without regard for others.
for they love to sit in the front seats of a synagogue, and to get respectful greetings in the markets.
yet they are like concealed pits, so people are unaware of them.

judges and lawyers build graves for PROPHETS

a lawyer said, Jesus. 3798

when You Said that, You attack us too.

He Said, woes for you lawyers too.

for you too, weigh man down with burdens that are hard to bear.

while you yourselves would not bear them.

for those like you helped build the graves for **HIS PROPHETS**.

for it was, your forefathers who helped killed them.

YV PROPHESED; I WILL SEND TO THEM MY PROPHETS, AND THEY WILL KILL AND PERSECUTE THEM.

and by **HIS PROPHETS** deaths, man will make charges against those generations.

scribes removed knowledge of Me last like the 1st parable: seats of honor no place to lay My Head for rest

the scribes have too, by removing key knowledge of Me. 3799

therefore they too will not enter My **KINGDOM**.

nor those hindering Mine.

when Jesus left, their scribes, judges, and lawyers, were very upset by His Teaching.

last like the 1st

as He Walked from 1 tribes Land to another. 3800

someone asked, my Lord.

are just a few to be **FORGIVEN**?

He Said, many of Mine will come from the east, west, north and south, to rest in My **KINGDOM FROM YV**.

and My last will be like the first, and the first will be like the last.

then He Went into a home for one of our judges on a **HOLYDAY**. 3801

and there in front of Him was a male suffering from dropsy.

Jesus Asked our judges and lawyers, is it **LAWFUL** to Heal on a **HOLYDAY**?

they kept silent, as He Touched him to Heal him.

then Jesus Sent him home.

then He Asked them, which of you having a son.

and he falls into a pit, will you not pull him out on a **HOLYDAY**?

some answered Him, yes.

parable: seats of honor

then Jesus Noticed how they picked their seats of honor at the table. 3802

so He Told them, when you are invited by someone, do not take the seats of honor.

lest he says to you, a more distinguished guest than you has been invited.

please give your place to this male.

for then you are disgraced.

when you are invited, sit in a lesser seat.

so when who has invited you says, my friend, come sit by me.

then you will have honor in the sight of everyone there.

everyone who exalts themselves, can be humbled. 3803

who humbles himself, can be exalted.

He Said to who invited Him.

when you give a dinner, do not only invite your friends.

try also to invite the poor, crippled, lame, blind, near you.

you will be repaid for your kindness.

no place to lay My Head for rest

on the road someone said to Jesus, i will follow You wherever You go.

Jesus Told him, foxes have holes to lay in, birds have nests to lay their young in. 3804

but I, your Son for Man, have no place to lay My Head for rest.

then He Told him, will you Herald for Me? 3805

but he said, first, i must go and bury my father.

Jesus Told him, allow your family to bury him.

for you are to go and herald everywhere, My **KINGDOM FROM YV**.

another said, i too will Herald for You my Lord. 3806

but first permit me to say good-bye to those at home.

Jesus Told him, no-one after putting his hand to a plow, looks back.

these are like Mine, for My **KINGDOM FROM YV**.

hidden will be known fear YV curse YV are never FORGIVEN guard against greed

as the crowds were growing. 3807

He Said, beware of the words from our judges.

there is nothing they covered up, that will not be revealed.

and their hidden will be known.

whatever you say in darkness, will be heard in the daylight.

what you whispered in your rooms, will be proclaimed on the roofs.

My Friends, do not be afraid of those who can kill your body.

I warn you, you are to fear **YV**.

WHO CAN CAST you INTO HELL FOREVER.

I Say to everyone, who says they are Mine before others. 3808

I, their Son for Man, Will Speak of them before **YV**.

and who denies Me before man, I Will denied before **YV**.

who speaks words against their Son for Man, can be Forgiven.

who curses **YV**, will never be **FORGIVEN**.

when people bring you before others.

do not become anxious about how or what you should speak.

HIS HOLY WORDS WILL GUIDE you.

parables: storing up riches he saw Abraham increase our trust in YV

someone in the crowd said, Jesus. 3809

tell my brother to give more of our inheritance to me.

He Told him, be on your guard against every form of greed.

even when one has an abundance.

for life does not only have needs of possessions.

then He Told them a parable; the land for a richer, was very productive.

and thinking to himself, what will i do? 3810

i have no place to store all my produce.

then he thought, i will build larger ones.

then i can store all my produce.

then i can say, i have much produce stored up for many years.

now i can eat, drink and be happy.

then **YV SAID** to him, **TO NIGHT YOUR SOUL WILL BE REMOVED FROM YOUR BODY**. 3811

NOW WHO WILL OWN WHAT YOU HAVE STORED?

so who lays up earthly goods is not richer with **YV**.

for this reason, do not be anxious for goods in your life on earth.

your **FATHER KNOWS** your needs.

seek My **KINGDOM**, and things will be added to your life.

do not be afraid, for our **FATHER HAS CHOSEN** you for My **KINGDOM**.

sell your extra, and give it to the needy.

he saw Abraham

a rich master always dressed in linen, and he lived in luxury every day.

a poor male named Lazar. 3812

sat by his gate, covered with leprosy.

to be fed by what was left from that male's table.

that poor male died, and was taken by **HIS ANGELS** to Abraham's arms.

then the rich master died.

in the abyss, he saw Abraham far away with Lazar in his arms.

he cried out to Abraham, have mercy on me.

Abraham replied, remember during your life you had good food?

and Lazar ate leftover food from your table?

now for him being righteous, he is being comforted here, and you are in agony.
look at this void between us.
this void **WAS COMMANDED**; so those wanting to come here, are not able to cross from there.
he said to Abraham, i beg you.
send him to my house.
for i have sons.
let him warn them, so they are not **SENT** to this place.
Abraham replied, they have Moses and **HIS PROPHETS** to learn from.
he said, no Abraham.
if Lazar goes to them from the dead, they will repent.
Abraham replied, if they do not listen to Moses and **HIS PROPHETS**.
neither will they listen to Lazar.
you are to expect stumbling blocks to test your life. 3813
but woes are for them, through whom they come.
if your brothers and sisters sins, rebuke them.
if they repent pardon them.

increase our trust in YV

an elderly asked, my **Lord**, increase our trust in **YV**. 3814
Jesus Said, My KINGDOM FROM YV, is like a mustard seed.
if you trust **YV** like a mustard seed.
you could say to this tree.
be uprooted, and it will obey you.

with parables, **He Taught** them. 3815
and many were able to understand them.
He did not Speak to them without Telling them a parable.
then **He** would explain everything to **His** Disciples. nnnn

2 blind males demon was cast-out of a dumb if a kingdom is divided strong male's home curses HIM or HIS WORDS

as **Jesus Walked**, 2 blind males, cried out. 3816
our **Son** from David, have mercy for us.
Jesus Asked them, **do you believe I Am able to Heal you?**
they answered, yes, my **Lord**.
He Touched their eyes, and said.
I Do by your trust in Me.

and their eyes were **Healed**, and they spread their news about **Him**.
as **They** were walking, a dumb male with a demon was brought to **Him**.
after the demon was cast-out, the male spake. 3817
the witnesses were saying, **This Healing** has never been seen in our Land.
and when their scribes began saying, **He** casts out demons, as the ruler of demons. 3818
He Said to them, **why would satan cast out his demons?**
for if a kingdom is divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand together.
like a family divided against itself, that family does not stand-up together.
so if satan rises against his, they too cannot stand-up together.

no one can enter a strong male's home to steal his goods. 3819
unless he ties-up the stronger male.
then he can steal from his home.

I Say, sins can be **FORGIVEN**. 3820
but whoever curses **HIM** or **HIS HOLY WORDS**, will never be **FORGIVEN**.

2 of John's followers Jesus Talks about John compare this evil generation

2 of John's followers heard **Jesus Teaching** and they followed **Him**. 3821
Jesus Turned and saw them following and **Said**, **what do you seek from Me?**
they said, **Teacher**, where will **You** Teach?
He Said, **Come with Me and you will see**.
they stayed with **Him** that day.

then those followers for John, reported to him about what **Jesus Was Doing**.
so John sent 2 of his disciples, to ask **Jesus**. 3822
are **You HIS HOLY ONE**, or do we look for someone else?

when they came to **Jesus**, they said. 3823
John our Baptist, has sent us to **You**.
to ask **You**, are **You HIS HOLY ONE**, or do we look for someone else?
at that time, **Jesus Was Healing** our people from their diseases, sicknesses, demons, and blindness.

Jesus Answered them, **report to John**. 3824
what you heard, and seen.
the blind; see, the lame; walk, lepers; are **Healed**, the deaf; hear.
and our poor, have **My Teachings Preached** to them.
for **BLESSED** were they, who do not stumble because of **Me**.

Jesus Talks about John compare this evil generation

when they left, **Jesus Told** the crowd about John. 3825
why did they go to the jordan river to see him?
for who they saw, was a male wearing hides.
and not like those clothed that live in luxury.

who they saw is **HIS PROPHET**. 3826
and **I Say** he is more than a **PROPHET**.
for John is whom was **PROPHESED**; **BEHOLD, I WILL SEND HIS MESSENGER BEFORE YOU**.

HE WILL PREPARE THEIR WAY BEFORE HIM.
I Say, there is no greater **PROPHET** than John.
yet who is the least in **My KINGDOM FROM YV**, is as great as he.
all days to John your Baptist, **My Servants for My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**
have suffered. 3827
and all **HIS PROPHETS, PROPHESED** about **Me**, until John.

who has ears to hear **Me**, let them hear **Me**. 3828
to whom will I compare evil mankind.
they are like children sitting at street-corners, calling out to everyone.
we played our flutes for you, and you did not dance with us.
then we sang our dirge, and you did not mourn like us.

yet when John came, neither a glutton nor drinker of wine. 3829
they called, him a demon.

I, your Son for Man, came eating and drinking wine.
then they said, look a glutton and drunkard, and a friend to taxmen and sinners.

when many of our people heard this, they acknowledged **YV'S JUSTICE**.
and went to be Baptized by John. 3830

Jesus is BAPTIZED

Jesus is BAPTIZED tempted by satan John was arrested

then **Jesus** and **His** followers went to the Land for Ephraim. 3831
for John was Baptizing our people near salim.
the next day, as John saw **Jesus Coming** to him.
he shouted, look, our **Lamb FROM YV**.
NOW He Will FORGIVE sins by everyone.
He IS Whom i **HERALDED**, after me; **COMES** our **King**.
Who Existed before us.

John tried to prevent **Him**, saying, i have need to be Baptized by **You**.
Jesus' Answer was, **HE HAS PERMITTED THIS**. 3832
this way it is fitting for us to **FULLILL HIS COMMANDS**.

after John Baptized **Jesus**. 3833
immediately **Jesus** went up from the water.
and then they saw the Heavens open.

and they saw **YV'S BREATH DESCEND** upon **Jesus**, in a bodily form like a dove.

then **YV'S VOICE CAME FROM HEAVEN**, **JESUS IS MY FAVORITE SON**, **I AM PLEASED WITH HIM**.

tempted by satan

then **Jesus** was taken by satan to the desert. 3834

for days **He** was tempted by satan.

and **He** had not ate during those days, and **He** became very hungry.

satan said, **You** are their **Son FROM YV**.

command these stones to become bread.

Jesus Answered, **THIS WAS PROPHESED; MAN WILL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE.**

FOR WE ARE TO LIVE BY EVERY COMMAND FROM YV.

then he took **Jesus** to jerusalem, and had **Him Stand** on the roof of a temple.

then he said, if **You** are their **Son FROM YV**. 3835

You can fall from here and not be hurt.

for **THIS TOO WAS PROPHESED**.

HE GAVE HIS ANGELS A COMMAND CONCERNING YOU;
WITH THEIR HANDS THEY ARE TO HELP YOU, NEVER ARE YOU TO FALL TO DIE.

then he took **Jesus** to show **Him** every kingdom on earth within hours.

satan told **Him**, i will give **You** all those kingdoms, for they have been **GIVEN**

to me. 3836

and i can give them to whom i want to.

if **You** worship me, they will all be **Yours**.

Jesus Answered, **IT IS WRITTEN; YOU ARE TO ONLY WORSHIP YV,**
AND SERVE HIM.

then **Jesus Commanded** him, **begone from Me satan**.

when satan left, **Angels CAME** to **Jesus** with food.

John was arrested

shortly after John was arrested and imprisoned. 3837

for herod, our governor, disliked him on account of herodias; his brother's ex-wife.

and his accounting; of all the evils herod done.

so he had John put in prison.

and when **Jesus Heard**, John was arrested, **He** was by lake galilee.

1 of the 10 leprous returned

Jesus was in ISSACHAR with **YV'S AUTHORITY, BY HIS ANOINTMENT**.

and news about **Him** was spreading through every tribe. 3838

while **He Was Walking** to samaria. 3839

and before **He** entered a village, 10 lepers meet **Him**.

they said to **Jesus**, have mercy for us.

He Said to them, **go show yourselves to your priest**.

and as they were walking to jerusalem, they were **Healed**.

1 of the **Healed** returned to **Jesus** and she Praised **YV**.

then fell at **His Feet**, to thank **Him**.

Jesus Asked her, **where are the others?**

she said, she does not know.

then **He Told** her, **it was your trust in Me that I Healed you**.

Matthew Levi and Alphaeus - taxmen to disciples who need a doctor

as **Jesus was Teaching** in our synagogues in ISSACHAR. 3840

the crowds were pressing around **Him** to listen to **His Words about His**

KINGDOM FROM YV.

and as **Jesus Walked**, **He Saw** Matthew, Levi and Alphaeus, sitting in a tax

booth in tiberias. 3841

He Said to them, **Follow Me**, and they followed **Him**, as **His** disciples.

as **He Reclined** at Alphaeus' house, many taxmen and sinners ate with

Jesus. 3842

when a scribe and judge saw **Him** eating with sinners and taxmen.

they asked Levi, why is your **Teacher** eating and drinking with taxmen and

sinners?

Jesus Heard them and **Said**, **it is not those who are healthy who need a**

doctor, but those who are sick.

go and learn, what this means; I DESIRE COMPASSION AND NOT

OFFERINGS.

for I WAS SENT to **Call the righteous and the sinners to repent.**

Jesus Saw Simen Peter James and John

then **Jesus Walked** on the lakeshore by gennesaret. 3843

when **He Saw** 2 boats pulled to shore.

the fishermen were mending their nets.

He got into a boat, which was Simon's. 3844

and asked him to push out a little way from the shore.

then **He Sat** to **Teach** the crowd from his boat.

when **He** finished **Teaching**, **He Said** to Simon. 3845

row out to more deeper water, and put out your net to catch fish.

Simon said, **Teacher**, we worked all morning and didn't catch any.

but at **Your Request**, we will put out our net.

and when they did, there was a lot of fish in their net.

so they signaled to their friends to come help them, and they helped fill their

boat.

then Simon and Peter bowed at **Jesus' Feet**. 3846

so did James and John, the sons from Zebedee; they were friends with

Simon.

Jesus Said, **from now on all of you will be catchers of man.**

Come, Follow Me, as **My** disciples.

after they rowed their boats to shore, they went with **Him**.

will Jesus pay the visitors-tax

as **Jesus** went into a synagogue in gennesaret. 3847

their taxmen wanted the 1 coin visitor-tax from **Jesus**.

so they came up to Peter and asked.

doesn't your **Teacher** want to pay the 1 coin visitor-tax?

he answered, yes.

so he went into the synagogue. 3848

and **Jesus Spake** to him first, **what do you think Peter?**

from whom do the kings on earth collect a visitors' tax from?

their people or from strangers?

his answered, from strangers.

then **Jesus Told** him, **they knowing know their people are exempt.**

let Me not give them trouble.

go to the lake and throw in a hook.

take the fish, and open its mouth.

there you will find a coin.

take it and give it to them for Me.

mother-in-law Healed many came and their demons were saying parables explained sowing seeds darnel and mustard seed

after **They** went into the home of Simon and Peter, with James and John.

now Simon's mother-by-law was suffering from a deadly fever. 3849

so he asked **Him** to **Heal** her.

He Touched her hand and the deadly fever left her.

after she got up, she waited on **Them**.

before sunset, they brought to **Him** all who were ill, and had a demon.

by **Touching** them; **He Healed** every illness and disease, and **Cast Out** their

demons. 3850

as their demons were coming out they said, **You** are their **Son FROM YV**.

early morning, **He Went** to a lakeshore for a Walk. 3851

Simon and **His** disciples looked for **Him**.

when they found **Him** he said, we have been looking for **You**.

He Told them, **I must go Teach My KINGDOM FROM YV** to other tribes.

then **He Went** throughout all NAPHTALI and ASHER, **Teaching** and **Casting Out** demons.

parables explained sowing seeds

as **He Taught** on the lakeshore a crowd gathered. 3852

so **He** got into a boat and **Sat** down, and the crowd sat on the shore.

then **He Taught** us with parables.

a sower went out to sow his seeds.

some fell on the road, and birds came and ate them.

others seeds fell on rocky land.

because they had no depth in the ground, they withered and died.

others seeds fell among thorns, and they choked them out.

others seeds fell on good soil, and yielded a crop.

who can hear Me, let them listen to Me.

darnel and mustard seed

My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** can be compared to a male sowing wheat seeds in his field. 3853

while he slept, his enemy came and sowed darnel among his wheat.

when the wheat began to grow, the darnel appeared also.

his servant went to him and said, Master, did you not sow wheat seeds in your field?

so how does it have darnel?

he told him, my enemy has done this.

then his servant asked him, do you want me to pull them up?

he said, no.

for as you pull up the darnel, you will pull up the wheat.

i will let both grow together until harvesting.

then i will tell my reapers to first gather the darnel and burn it.

then gather my wheat into my storeroom.

My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**, is like a mustard seed. 3854

its seed is smaller than other seeds.

yet when it is fully grown, it is larger than any gardening plant.

for when it becomes a tree, the birds nest on its branches.

HIS PROPHECY thru Isaiah people desired to see Me

then **He** left the crowd, and went into a home. 3855

His disciples asked **Him** to explain the parable of the Seeds and darnel in the field.

His Answer was, you were Granted to know from Me, My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN FROM YV**. 3856

many have not been Granted.

thus I Spake this parable, because seeing Me, they do not see Me as I Am.

and everyone to hear of Me, they do not hear or understand Me as I **WILL BE**.

just as **HIS PROPHECY** thru Isaiah. 3857

THEY WILL HEAR HIM, BUT WILL NOT UNDERSTAND HIM.

THEY WILL SEE HIM, BUT THEY WILL NOT RECOGNIZE HIM.

FOR THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS PEOPLE HAVE BECOME DULL.

NOW THEIR EARS HARDLY HEAR HIM.

THEY HAVE CLOSED THEIR HEARTS, OR THEY WOULD SEE HIM

WITH THEIR EYES.

AND HEAR HIM WITH THEIR EARS AND RETURN TO ME.

BLESSED are Mine, because they see and hear Me. 3858

truly I Say, many **PROPHETS** and righteous people desired to see Me.

unbelievers see Me, but they do not see Me.

they can hear Me, but they did not hear Me.

hearing My Words for My KINGDOM

My Parable Is; I Am the Sower of My Words for **YV**. 3859

and anyone hearing My Words for My **KINGDOM** and then do not

understand Them.

are like the wicked coming to them and deceives their heart.

those are My Word-Seeds that fell on the road.

My Word-Seeds that fell on rocky land.

are who hears My Words and receives Them with joy.

yet having no rooting, they fall away from Me.

and My Word-Seeds that fell among the thorns.

those are who hears My Words, but are concerned for worldly deceptions.

others are choked off by riches and pleasures.

My Word-Seeds on the good land. 3860

these heard My Words, and their heart holds fast to My Words.

for My Words are accepted by Mine.

then they produce My Crop, some many and some few.

for like a lamp, I Come is to Give Light for them to know Me.

they will be like good servants waiting for their master's return.

for everyone is to be ready for their Son for Man.

I WILL RETURN, at an hour they do not expect.

darnel are the servants for satan My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN is like

Jesus always Taught His crowds with parables. 3861

and as **PROPHESIED** through **HIS PROPHETS**.

HE WILL OPEN MY MOUTH WITH PARABLES; TO SPEAK OF THINGS HIDDEN FOR ME BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH.

He Told them about the darnel. 3862

I AM the One, sowing the wheat seeds.

My Field is the earth, and the seeds are My Words for My servants **IN My KINGDOM**.

the darnel are the servants for satan.

and My Harvest is the **DAY OF JUDGMENT**, and My Reapers are My Servants.

the darnel will be gathered up to be burned by fire.

for they are not to be in My **KINGDOM**.

for everyone of them committed evilness.

HE WILL CAST them into a furnace of fire.

and there they will cry out and gnash their teeth.

then **HIS RIGHTEOUS WILL** shine like lightning, **IN My KINGDOM WITH their FATHER**. 3863

for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is like treasure hidden in a field.

and when man finds My hidden treasure.

they go and sell all they have to buy that field.

or My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is like, a merchant buying good pearls.

then he finds 1 pearl of great size. 3864

then he sells all of his and buys it.

or My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is like,

a casting a net into the water to gather fish.

when it fills, they sit down to gather the clean fish, and the unclean they

throw away.

so it will be on the **DAY OF JUDGMENT**.

do you now understand?

and they answered yes.

when Jesus finished explaining these parables. 3865

They departed from that home.

Philip and Nathanael a demon knows Jesus 3 parables a patch old wineskins drink new wine

the next day. 3866

as Jesus was by capernaum He Met Philip.
and Said to him, you and your friend Will Follow Me.

Philip's friend is Nathanael, and went to him and said, i have found Him.
Whom HIS PROPHET'S PROPHESED ABOUT. 3867

He IS Jesus from ZEBULUN, a son from Joseph.
Nathanael said, can anyone be good coming from ZEBULUN?
Philip said, come and see Him.

as Jesus Saw Nathanael coming. 3868

He Said, look.
an Israeli whom has no deceitfulness.
Nathanael asked Him, how do You know me?
Jesus Said, when Philip called to you.
you were sitting by a fig tree.

Nathanael answered, You are our Son FROM YV, our King for ISRAEL.

a demon knows Jesus

then He Went into capernaum; a city at the top of lake galilee. 3869

and at a synagogue He Taught on a HOLYDAY.
they were amazed by Him Teaching His Gospel with AUTHORITY.

and there was a male by that synagogue, possessed by a demon. 3870
and it cried out, what do i have to do with You?
have You come to remove me from him?
for i know You are their HOLY ONE FROM YV.

Jesus Commanded him, come out of him.
then the demon threw him to the land, and came out of him without doing
him any harm.

they were amazed and discussed This with one another.
for by His Words He Commanded a demon to come out from him.
they reported This to the surrounding tribes.

3 parables a patch old wineskins drink new wine

then He Told them 3 parables. 3871

no one sews a patch of unshrunk hide on an older garment.
for when the patch shrinks, it will tear again.
no one puts new wine into old wineskins.
otherwise the new wine will burst the old wineskins.
new wine must be put into new wineskins.
and no one after drinking old wine, wants to drink the newest wine.
for the aged is better.

carrying a paralyzed male Jesus FORGAVE his sins

when He Came Back to capernaum, our people heard He Was at a house.

then elders and scribes came from a large city in ASHER, to watch Jesus

Healing our sick. 3872

many were gathered there, and no longer was there room in the courtyard.

then 4 men came carrying a stretcher with a male who was paralyzed.

but they were unable to get in, because of the crowd.

then the crowd parted, that they place him and his stretcher right in front of

Jesus. 3873

Jesus Knowing his trust in Him.
Jesus Said, My Friend, your sins are FORGIVEN.

their elders sitting there, were reasoning.
with some of their scribes; that this, is blasphemy.
why does He Speak that way?
for He is blaspheming, WHO FORGIVES sins is YV.

Jesus Heard their reasoning, and He Said to them, 3874

why are you reasoning about blasphemy?
do you think it is easier for Me to Say to him?
your sins are FORGIVEN, or rise up and walk home?
for everyone to know, your Son for Man HAS HIS AUTHORITY on earth to
FORGIVE sin.

I Say to him, rise up, and walk home.
and he rose-up and went home.

the crowd was amazed and Praised YV FOR GIVING Jesus HIS

AUTHORITY. 3875

but some our scribes and elders were filled with anger.
yet some of them were saying, we have seen wonderful Healings By Jesus
today.

1) weather patterns walking with your opponent deformed hand is it Lawful on a Holyday

then He Said, when you see dark clouds coming, you say rain is coming.

when a south wind is blowing, you say it will be a hot day. 3876

so while you are walking with your opponent to appear before a judge.
make an effort to settle with him.
that they may not accuse you before a judge.
then the judge turns you over to his officer to throw you into a work-prison.
as They left Israelis were saying, we have never seen anything like This.

deformed hand is it Lawful on a Holyday

on another HOLYDAY, Jesus entered a synagogue to Teach. 3877

and there was a male whose right hand was deformed.
so their priests and attendants were watching.
if He would Heal on a HOLYDAY, in order to accuse Him of working.
but He Knew what they were thinking.
so He Asked them, which male among you, who has 1 ram.
and it falls into a pit on your HOLYDAY, will you not lift it out?
how much more valuable is a male, than a ram?
thus it is LAWFUL to do good on your HOLYDAYS.
and they kept silent.

after looking around at them. 3878

He Said to that male, reach out your hand.
as he reached out his hand, it Became Normal.

then our priests and attendants left to counsel together against Jesus.
as to how they might trap Him.
Jesus Aware of this, left from there.
but many followed Him to be Healed By Him.

My KINGDOM is for like these children flood burst against his home

when Jesus Walked out. 3879

then people were bringing their babies and children to Jesus, so He could
Touch them.

when Judas saw this, he stopped their children.
Jesus Told him, let their children come to Me.
and never stop them again.

for My KINGDOM FROM YV is for like these children. 3880

truly I Say, whoever does not believe in My KINGDOM FROM YV, they will
not enter.
for they will never call Me Lord, when they do not do what I Say.

everyone who hears My Words and acts on Them. 3881

is like the male building a home, and laid the foundation upon solid-ground.
and when a flood burst against his home, it will not fall.
who disobeys Me, did not act like the male who built his home on solid
ground.
it will be like when a flood burst against it, and it will collapse.

YV IS PERFECT give the money to the poor eye of a needle

as **He Was Walking**, a male knelt before **Him**. 3882

the very rich elder asked **Him**, perfect **Teacher**.

what shall i do to have eternal life with **You**?

Jesus Told him, **why do you call Me perfect?**

for no one is **PERFECT, EXCEPT YV**.

you know **HIS COMMANDMENTS; DO NOT MURDER WILLINGLY.**

DO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY. 3883

DO NOT STEAL.

DO NOT BEAR FALSE WITNESS, AND HONOR YOUR FATHER AND

MOTHER.

he answered, **My Lord**, i have obeyed all of **THESE** from my youth.

when **Jesus Heard** from him. 3884

He Told him, **sell your goods, and give the money to the poor.**

then follow **Me**.

when he **heard This**, he walked away, for he was very wealth.

Jesus Said to **His** disciples, **it is hard for those who are wealthy, to enter My**

KINGDOM FROM YV.

then **Jesus Told** them. 3885

it is easier for a camel, to go through the eye of a needle.

than a richer to enter **My KINGDOM FROM YV.**

those around **Us** heard this, were asking, then how can they enter?

Jesus Said, with men it is impossible, but not with **YV.** 3886

for all things are possible **BY YV.**

Judas said, but we left our families to follow **You.** 3887

then **Jesus Told** them, **not one of you has left your home, wife, brothers,**

parents, or children.

for **My KINGDOM FROM YV.**

centurion's servant had a deadly sickness disciples ate grains HOLYDAYS and

accidental acts

when **He** was returning, to capernaum. 3888

a centurion's Israeli servant, who had a deadly sickness and about to die.

when he heard **Jesus** was coming.

he sent his friends to ask **Him** to come and Heal his servant.

they came to **Jesus** and begged **Him**; his servant is worthy for **You** to Heal

him. 3889

He Answered, **I Will come with you and Heal him.**

as **Jesus Went** with them, and was still far from his home. 3890

the centurion came and said to **Jesus**.

do not trouble **Yourself** to go any farther.

for i am not worthy to have **You** in my home.

for this reason, just say **Your Words**, for my servant to be **Healed.**

for i am a male with authority, and with soldiers under me.

when i say to one, go. he goes.

then another soldier comes to me.

and he does, as i order him.

when **Jesus** heard this. 3891

He Turned to the crowd and **Said**.

not even an israeli, have I found such trust in Me.

then **Jesus Told** him, **go home, your servant will live.**

he believed **Jesus** and started off for home.

his servant met him, and told him his servant is now health.

then he asked, what hour did he get better?

he answered, noon hour, the fever left him.

the centurion knew, that was in the hour **Jesus Told** him, **your servant will**

live.

disciples ate grains HOLYDAYS and accidental acts

on our **HOLYDAY** They were walking by a wheatfield. 3892

and **His** disciples striped off the grains, and rubbed them in their hands to

clean and eat.

when our elders saw this.

they told **Him**, **Your** disciples do what is sinful on our **HOLYDAY.**

Jesus Asked them, **have you read what David did, when he became hungry?**

and **Ahim**, the Highest Priest entered the **TENT FOR MEETING WITH YV.**

and took the **Wheat** sitting before **YV.**

and he ate the wheat, which is not to be eaten by anyone.

yes, not working on **HOLYDAYS**, are made for man's work.

I Am your Son for Man, and your King.

and **YV DID SAY**, you can prepare your food.

have you not read, **HIS COMMANDMENT** for your **HOLYDAYS**, you will do

no work? 3893

yet **HIS PRIESTS** circumcise on their **HOLYDAYS**, and they are innocent

too.

if you had known, what this means; **I DESIRE COMPASSION.** 3894

you would not give hard judgements for accidental acts.

for I Am your Son from Man, and I Am to remember our **LORD** on **HIS**

HOLYDAYS.

I WILL PUT MY BREATH UPON HIM TO PROCLAIM MY PROMISES

as **PROPHESED** through Isaiah. 3895

BEHOLD, MY SERVANT, WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN.

MY BELOVED, WITH WHOM MY SOUL IS PLEASED.

I WILL PUT MY BREATH UPON HIM, TO PROCLAIM MY PROMISES TO

THE KINGDOMS.

HE WILL NOT QUARREL, NOR CRY OUT.

A BROKEN REED, HE WILL NOT BREAK OFF.

A SMOLDERING WICK, HE WILL NOT PUT OUT.

UNTIL HE LEADS, BY HIS JUSTICE AND HIS VICTORY.

FOR BY HIS NAME, EVERYONE IN EVERY KINGDOM WILL HAVE

TRUST IN ME.

Blessed are the salt of earth your light shine smallest letter will pass

righteousness surpasses the scribes a letter of their divorce no no cheek love

for your enemy when you petition HIM 2 masters from your own eyes

after **Jesus Looked** at the multitude. 3896

He Walked Up a hill and **Sat** down.

then **He** began **Teaching**.

Blessed are the poor, for many of them will be in My KINGDOM IN

HEAVEN.

Blessed are the those who hunger for righteousness, they will be rewarded.

Blessed are the merciful, they will receive My Mercy.

Blessed are the pure in their heart, they will see YV.

Blessed are the peacemakers, they will be called children for YV.

Blessed are those who have been persecuted for their righteousness.

they will be in **My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.**

Blessed are them, when man insults or persecutes them,

or speak evil against them on account of **Me.**

and they will rejoice, for their reward is **HEAVEN.**

for they were persecuted just like **HIS PROPHETS** before them.

for they are like the salt of earth.

for if salted, it becomes tasty.

if salted too much, it is thrown out.

truth is like a light; like a city on a hill, it cannot be hidden. 3897

man does not light a lamp to be hidden.

for a lampstand is to give light to everyone in the home.

let your light shine before man.

that they see your good works, as you honor our **FATHER IN HEAVEN.**

I **CAME** not to abolish **HIS LAWS**, but **FULLILL THEM**. 3898

truly I Say, heaven and earth will pass away.

but not the smallest letter will pass away from **HIS LAWS**.

whoever removes 1 of **HIS COMMANDS**. 3899

then teaches another, they will be not be in My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**.

whoever keeps and teaches **THEM**, will be in My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**.

unless your righteousness surpasses that of the scribes. 3900

you will not enter My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**.

you have **HIS COMMANDMENT; YOU WILL NOT MURDER WILLINGLY**.

but whoever does murder will be subjected to **HIS LAW**. 3901

you have **HIS COMMANDMENT; YOU WILL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY**.

I Say to everyone, who lusts in their mind, commits adultery.

Moses wrote as a Law, the husband sending his wife away from him, will

give her a letter of their divorce. 3902

I Say, every husband who divorces his wife, except for her adultery, makes

her commit adultery.

and every male marrying with these divorced females, are committing

adultery.

you were told, you are not to make false Vows. 3903

for you are to fulfill your Vows to our **LORD**.

I Say, you are not to make any swearing at all. 3904

let your truths be like; yes, yes, or no, no.

anything else is wickedness.

you have heard this judgement, an eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth.

I Say, you are to contest who are evil. 3905

but whoever has power to slap your right cheek, turn the other to them.

if anyone wants to sue you for your shirt, let them have your coat also.

whoever has a complaint against you, walk a mile with them. 3906

then walk with them two.

Give to whomever asks from you. 3907

for you should not turn away whom needs to borrow from you.

you have heard, you will have love for your neighbor, and hate your enemy.

I Say, have love for your enemy, by petitioning our **FATHER**; even if they

have persecuted you. 3908

you are to be like the righteous for our **FATHER IN HEAVEN**.

if you love those who love you, what reward have you from **HIM**? 3909

if you greet your brothers and sisters only, how do you establish more?

you are to be perfect like our **FATHER**.

do not practice your righteousness before man to be noticed by them.

when you give charity, do not sound a trumpet before you. 3910

hypocrites do this in your synagogues and streets, to be honored by man.

I Say, you will be Rewarded.

your standard of measure, will be the measure of you.

when you pray, do this in your home. 3911

for our **FATHER IS WATCHING** you.

have trust in **YV**.

when you pray, do not say meaningless repetition like the pagans. 3912

whenever you knee for praying for **HIS FORGIVENESS**, or have anything

against anyone.

so your **FATHER IN HEAVEN, WILL FORGIVE** you of your wickedness.

when you petition **HIM**, do this in this way. 3913

my **FATHER, HOLINESS IS IN YOUR NAME**.

Jesus' **KINGDOM CAME BY YOUR WILL DONE** on earth.

please give us this day, our daily bread.

and forgive us our transgressions, as we pardon our transgressors.

LEAD us not into temptation, and DELIVER us from evil.

I Say, by forgiving man's transgressions against you, our **FATHER WILL**

FORGIVE you. 3914

if you do not pardon man, then our **FATHER WILL NOT FORGIVE** your

transgressions.

when you fast, do not have a gloomy face, our **FATHER IS WATCHING** you.

do not gather for yourselves treasures on earth. 3915

gather for yourselves your good willingness to enter **HEAVEN**.

where your good willingness was, so was your will from your heart.

your goodness is like a lamp from your soul.

by your eyes being clear, your soul will be your light.

by your eyes being bad, your soul will be full of darkness.

no one can serve 2 masters. 3916

they will dislike one, and like the other.

therefore you cannot serve **YV**, and riches.

look at the birds, they do not sow or harvest. 3917

yet our **FATHER** feeds them.

and you are worth more to **HIM**, than them.

why are you worrisome about clothing?

observe, how the lilies in the field grow.

they do not work, nor do they break.

I Say, even Solomon in his days, did not clothe himself like 1 lily.

YV ARRAYED the grass in the field.

which are alive today, then tomorrow are thrown into a fire.

I Will do so to man with little faith in **HIM**.

so do not be worrisome saying, what will i eat, or what will i drink?

or what will i clothe myself with?

our **FATHER KNOWS** you need these things.

you are to seek first My **KINGDOM** thru **HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR** you.

then these things will be given to you.

do not worry for tomorrow. 3918

for tomorrow you will be cared for.

the way you judge, you will be judged. 3919

so let your standard of measures, be applied to you.

then what you know is wrong in your friends eyes.

why do you not notice the wrong in your own eyes?

for how can you say to your friend, cast the wrong from yourself.

when a wrong is in your own eyes.

do not be a hypocrite.

first remove the wrong from your own eyes.

then they will see clearly.

why you want to remove the wrong from your friends eyes.

do not give, your judgments to disbelievers.

for they will trample them under their feet.

ask our **FATHER** for good judgements to be given to you. 3920

and by seeking **HIM** you are knocking for **HIM** to open for you.

everyone is to ask to receive **FROM HIM**.

who among you, when your children asks for food, will they give them a

stone?

our **FATHER WILL GIVE HIS GOODNESS**, to those who ask **FROM HIM**.

therefore, you are to treat people, just as you would like to be treated.

thus, you are entering **HEAVEN** by a narrower gate. 3921

beware of false prophets. 3922

they will come to you like a lamb.

but their words are like a wolf.

you will know them by their teaching.

for a good teacher will not produce false teachings.

not everyone saying to Me, my Lord, will enter My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**.
but, whoever obeys our **FATHER WILL ENTER**. 3923

for some will say to Me, my Lord, did we not speak for Your Name.
I Will declare to them, depart from Me, for you lived Lawlessly.

everyone hearing My Words, and lives by Them. 3924

is to be compared to a wise male, who built his house upon solid ground.
and everyone hearing My Words, and does not lives by Them.

is like the foolish male, who built his house on sand.
and as the rain descended like for a flooding, it fell.

when Jesus finished, the crowd was amazed by His Teachings. 3925

for He Taught as having authority, and not like our teachers or scribes.
when He came down from the hillside, the large crowd still followed Him.

Jesus Feeds the people heaven and earth will pass away manna I Am your True Bread everyone HE GIVES Me I Will Raise them

then Jesus Called His disciples and Told them, because some have
remained with Me most of the daylight. 3926

they have not eaten and I do not want to send them away hungry.

Jesus Said, they do not need to leave, I Will Give them food to eat.

a disciple asked Him, where will we get the many breads to feed the crowd?

Jesus Said, how many breads do we have?

he answered, 7 breads and a few fish.

He Said, Bring them to Me.

then He Told the crowd to sit on the grass. 3927

He Took Their breads and fish.

then He Looked toward HEAVEN and Asked YV for a BLESSING.

then He broke them and put them in their sacks, and gave them to His

disciples to pass out to the crowd.

as everyone ate from the broken pieces.

as They ate, Jesus Told them. 3928

PROPHECY FROM HIS PROPHETS were about Me **COMING**, until John.

since then, Will Be My Gospel of My **KINGDOM FROM YV**.

for My Teachings are for everyone.

this heaven and earth will pass away.

before **HIS PROPHECIES** of Me fades away.

they told Jesus, what You Did, **IS A MIRACLE** for us to Witness and believe

You. 3929

like our forefathers who ate manna.

Jesus Said, I Say to you.

our **FATHER SENT** Me for your True Bread.

and I Am your Bread for life with Me.

for whoever believes Me, will not hunger or thirst.

you have seen Me, and believe Me. 3930

and everyone our **FATHER GIVES** Me, I will not cast them out from

HEAVEN.

for I **HAVE COME FROM HEAVEN** to **Obey HIS WILL**.

and everyone **HE GIVES** Me, I Will Raise them on their last day to My

KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.

THIS IS THE WILL OF our **FATHER**; that everyone who believes Me, **WILL**

HAVE ETERNAL LIFE WITH ME.

after they gathered what was left over in their sacks. 3931

He Sent them away.

there were about 300 who ate.

Gliding above the water legion of demons THEY WILL SEE HIS GREAT LIGHT

their diviners and fortune tellers came for a sign 2) weather

then He Made His disciples get into a boat, and go to decapolis. 3932

then He Sent the crowd away, He Went to a hill for prayer.

now the boat was already far away from Land. 3933

and they were struggling to row, for the wind was against them.

in the night, He Came to them Gliding above the water.

when the disciples saw Him Gliding above the water.

they were frightened and someone shouted, a ghost.

after he cried out, Jesus Said.

have courage, it is Me, do not be afraid.

Peter asked, Jesus, Command me to come to You. 3934

He Said, Come to Me.

then Peter got out of the boat, and walked above the water.

and as he came toward Jesus.

the waves frightened him and he began to sink.

he cried out, my Lord, save me.

Jesus Reached Out and Grabbed him, and Said, why did you doubt Me?

when They got in the boat, the wind stopped.

then they said together, You truly are **YV'S HOLY ONE**.

legion of demons

as They landed by the city of decapolis, which was on the east of the lake

galilee. 3935

a male from their graveyard with demons met Him.

he wore no clothing and he was living by the tombs.

night and daylight he was in the graveyard.

and on the hills he cried out, and would hit himself with stones.

when he saw Jesus, he fell before Him, and said in a loud voice. 3936

what do we have do with You?

for You are their **Son FROM YV**.

we beg You, not to cast us from him.

Jesus Asked them, what are you named?

they said legion, for we are many demons.

then begged Him not to command them back to the abyss. 3937

now there was a herd of goats grazing by a hill.

and they begged Him to let them enter the goats.

He Gave them His Permission to enter the goats.

but the herd rushed down into the lake and drown.

1 of the herders, that witnessed what happened. 3938

ran to report it in their city.

so they came to see Jesus.

and they saw that male with demons, and they were gone from him.

and he was sitting by Jesus, clothed and in his right mind.

now they became frightened.

then the other herder told them again. 3939

how the male with demons was Healed.

then the unbelieving **JORDANNIANS** begged Him to leave their region.

but as They were getting into the boat to return, that male begged Him to go

with Him.

Jesus Told him, return to your family, and tell them what your King has done

for you.

and he went proclaiming in decapolis, what Jesus Done for him.

THEY WILL SEE HIS GREAT LIGHT

thus **FULFILLING YV'S PROPHECY; FROM THE LAND FOR**

ISSACHAR'S, TO THE LAND FOR NAPHTALI'S. 3940

THEN BY THE WAY OF THE LAKESHORE, TO EAST OF THE JORDAN.

TO LAKE GALILEE FOR THE PAGANS, AND TO THOSE SITTING IN

DARKNESS, THEY WILL SEE HIS GREAT LIGHT.

their diviners and fortune tellers came for a sign 2) weather

before He got in a boat with His disciples, to go to gennesaret. 3941

diviners and fortune tellers came to argue with Him, by seeking from Him,

His sign in Heaven.

then after sending that crowd away.

They got into a boat, and went to our region.

He Told them, why does this generation seek a sign in the stars? 3942

I Say to you, no signs are ever given by the stars.

then He Told them, when it is evening, you can say. 3943

there will be fair weather.

when your heaven is red.

or in the morning; it will be a stormy daylight.

you know how to judge by the appearance of your heaven.

but you cannot foretell, by the stars for My Days.

the wind obeyed Him who's bread is false teaching

Jesus Gave Orders to go to gennesaret. 3944

as they were boat rowing, He Pretended to be Asleep.

then a strong wind was upon the lake and they began to be in danger.

for the waves were breaking over the boat's bow and taking on water.

they woke Him saying, save us, our Lord.

or do You not care that we are going to die?

He Stood Up and Rebuked the wind, and the lake became calm.

then He Asked them, why were you worried?

have you no trust being with Me.

but they were saying to one another.

what kind of male is He?

for even the wind obeyed Him.

who's bread is false teaching

as They went to the other side.

He Told them, beware of the leaven bread by your judges, scribes and 3945

priests.

they began to discuss among themselves, we brought no breads to eat.

Jesus Said, why do you discuss among yourselves, that you have no bread.

thus you did not understand Me.

do you not remember what I Did?

with the 7 breads for 300?

how is it you do not understand.

I did not speak concerning bread to eat.

but beware of the leaven bread from the judges, scribes and priests.

then they understood He Said, to be aware of false teaching by our judges,

scribes and priests.

crossed over to gennesaret 1a) my daughter is dying she suffered from bleeding

1b) my daughter is dying Grant her 2 sons to sit unwashed hands but these

defile man

when They crossed over to gennesaret, people that heard He was there.

began to carry their people on stretchers, and who were sick came to Him.

they asked Him, that they just touch His Garment to be Healthy. 3946

1a) my daughter is dying

while He was Talking, there came an attendant for their synagogue. 3947

he bowed before Him, and said.

my daughter is dying, please come with me.

and lay Your Hand on her, for her to live.

for his only daughter of 12 years old was dying.

she suffered from bleedings

and as He Went with him, the crowd was pressing against Him. 3948

as He Went with him, the crowd that followed Him were very-close to Him.

then a woman, who had been suffering from bleedings-a-long-time-from-any-

cut, for many years.

and could not be healed by a doctor.

was coming up behind Him to touch Him.

for she had heard, if you only touch Him, you will be Healed.

and immediately she was Healed.

Jesus Knew His GIFT Had Healed.

so He Turned around to the crowd and Asked, who touched Me?

His disciple said, this crowd was pressing You.

and You Ask, who touched Me?

then Jesus Told the crowd, someone touched Me.

for I Am aware of their Healing by Me.

as He Looked around, He Saw the woman.

when the woman knew she was noticed by Him.

she came and fell before Him.

then she told Him the reason why she touched Him, and was immediately

Healed.

He Told her, your trust in Me has made you Healthy, go with peace.

1b) my daughter is dying

after He Spoke to her, someone came up to their synagogue attendant.

and told him, your daughter has died, why trouble HIS Prophet? 3949

when Jesus Heard this, He Said to him.

do not grieve, for you believe in Me and she will live.

when They arrived at his home.

the mourners were lamenting her.

He Told them, stop sobbing and leave.

for she is not dead, she is asleep.

they laughed at Him, believing she had died.

Jesus did not allow anyone to enter; except Johni, James, and the girl's

father and mother.

then He Went to her and Took her hand and Said, Rise Up.

as she sat up, He Told them to give her some food.

then her parents thanked Him.

Grant her 2 sons to sit

the mother, for the sons from Zebedee came to Jesus with her sons.

then bowing down she asked Him. 3950

will He Grant her 2 sons to sit to Your Right and Your Left.

Jesus Said, do you know what you are asking?

for are they to drink from the cup, that I Am to drink from?

they replied we are willing.

He Told them, you too will drink, then sit by My Right.

then Jesus Said, you know rulers for pagans exercise their authority over

them.

whoever wants to be great in My KINGDOM, you are to be a servant for Me.

just as I, your Son for Man.

I Came to SERVE by obeying YV; by Giving-up My Life.

unwashed hands but these defile man

now whenever He entered their villages, they were laying their sick before

Him. 3951

and begged Him to Touch them.

as He Touched them, they were Healed.

when some of our judges and scribes gathered around Him. 3952

they saw His disciples were eating their bread with unwashed hands.

together our judges and scribes asked Him, why do Your disciples not do

according to the tradition of their elders?

for they eat bread with unwashed hands.

He Said, Isaiah PROPHESED; THIS PEOPLE WILL HONOR ME WITH

THEIR LIPS, BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME.

IN VAIN THEY DISHONOR ME.

BY TEACHING THEIR OWN DOCTRINES, AND LAWS OF MANKIND.

you reject the COMMANDMENT FROM YV. 3953

for you are to HONOR YOUR FATHER AND MOTHER.

but you say; he who speaks evil of their father or mother, let them be put to

death.

thus you are overturning a **COMMANDMENT FROM YV**.

after He Called the crowd to Him.

3954

He Said, listen to Me.

words coming out from man's mouth, can defile man.

for from the heart of man comes evil thoughts, fornications, thefts, murders, adulteries, wants of coveting, wickedness, deceit, sensuality, envy, slander, pride and foolishness.

all these things come forth from within, and defile man.

John killed mourn John unshrunk hide wineskins Jesus Tells who is greatest in HEAVEN where 2 gather in My Name

when herod our governor heard about Jesus.

3955

he said to his servants, He is John the Baptist, or risen from the dead.

this is why He has Healingly power.

his officials replied, Elijah has reappeared, or a **PROPHET** from the past.

then herod had John arrested, and put in prison.

3956

because herodias his wife, had been his brother Philip's wife, yet he is alive.

and John was telling our people, this is not **LAWFUL BY YV'S LAW**.

although he wanted John dead, he feared our people.

because we regarded John as **HIS PROPHET**.

herodias too had a grudge against him for this, and wanted herod to kill John.

herod on his birthday, held a banquet.

3957

and invited his counselors, military commanders, and our leading men for ISRAEL.

a daughter by herodias came and danced for herod.

3958

and she pleased herod and his guests.

so he said to her, ask from me.

and whatever you want, i will give it to you.

she went and asked her mother, what will i ask from him?

she said, the head of John the Baptist.

she came before herod and said, i want you to give me, the head of John the Baptist.

so herod, because of his words before his guests.

he commanded John to be beheaded.

his head was on a platter, and it was given to the girl, and she gave it to her mother.

when John's disciples heard he was beheaded.

3959

they came and took away his body to bury it in a grave.

then his disciples went to Jesus and reported this to Him.

then some of our people came and told Jesus, herod now wants Him dead.

He Told them, I Will keep traveling to jerusalem.

3960

for in jerusalem they too had kill HIS PROPHETS.

yet often HE GATHERS HIS PEOPLE there.

mourn John unshrunk hide wineskins

disciples from John came to Him, and asked.

3961

why do we mourn for John, and Your disciples do not mourn for him?

Jesus Answered, the attendants for the King are not to mourn.

their days for mourning will come, when I Am TAKEN from them.

Jesus Tells who is greatest in HEAVEN where 2 gather in My Name

the disciples came to Jesus and asked Him.

3962

who is the greatest in Your KINGDOM IN HEAVEN?

He Called over a young boy, and set him before them.

then He Told them, unless they become like young children.

3963

they will not enter My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.

for who is innocent like this young boy, is like the greatest in My KINGDOM.

whoever welcomes such a young child in My Name, is like welcoming Me.

whoever causes a child who believes in Me, to stumble from Me.

it is better for them to drown themselves.

woes are for those who are worldly, because it is their stumbling block.

what is your thinking?

3964

if a male, has a few rams, and 1 goes astray.

does he not search for the stray?

and when he finds it.

he rejoices for it, more than those not going astray.

if 1 of Mine does wickedness, and 1 of Mine goes and exposes them in private.

3965

if that member listens to you, you have regained a friend.

if that member does not listen, take 1 or 2 believers with you.

so from the mouths of 2 members, to confirm your words.

if that member refuses to listen, tell your gathering, that member refused to listen to you.

and let that member be to you as a unbeliever.

where 2 gather in My Name, I Am there.

3965

for whoever is for Me, is for YV.

for HE IS WHO SENT Me to you.

no one puts a patch, of unshrunk hide, on an old garment.

3966

for the unshrunk patch will pull away, and another tear is the result.

nor do men, put new wine, into an old wineskin.

3967

otherwise the wineskin will burst.

they put new wine into new wineskins to preserve the wine.

children's bread to dogs

as Jesus was going from there.

3968

a roman woman came and cried out to Him.

have mercy on me, my Lord.

for You ARE their Son from David, and my daughter has a demon.

He did not answer her, and a disciple came to Him.

and asked Him, shall i send her away?

He Answered, I WAS SENT to the Tribes from Israel.

but she came up to Him, and bow down before Him.

then she asked, my Lord will You help me?

He Replied, is it good to take your children's bread and give it to the dog?

she answered, no, my Lord.

but even the dogs feed on the children's fallen.

then He Told her, because of this answer.

the demon has left your daughter.

children's bread to dogs children were brought receive eternal life with You eye of a needle disciples will sit upon thrones

from there, Jesus Was Walking from lake galilee.

3969

and walking up to the hills, He Sat Down on a rock.

and the new crowd that followed Him brought their lame, crippled, blind, dumb, and He Healed everyone them.

the crowd marveled as they saw them Healed, and they Praised YV.

then children were brought to Him, for Him to lay His Hand on.

3970

but Judas stopped them again.

Jesus Told him, do not stop them from coming to Me.

for My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN exists for them.

after laying His Hands on them, He Departed.

receive eternal life with You eye of a needle

then a young male walked up and asked Him.

3971

what good things will i do to receive eternal life with You?

He Told him, if you want to enter, keep HIS COMMANDMENTS.

the young male replied HIS COMMANDMENTS i have kept.

what, am i lacking?

Jesus Told him, go sell your possessions or give them to the poor.
then come with Me.

when the young male heard this.
he went away, for he owned many possessions.

Jesus Said, it is easier for a camel, to go through the eye of a needle.
than a rich male to enter My **KINGDOM**. 3972

when the disciples heard this.
they asked, who can live with You?
Jesus Answered them, by mankind, this is impossible.
yet, **BY YV**, all things are possible.

disciples will sit upon thrones

then James said, we left everything to follow You. 3973
so we will be there with You.

Jesus Said, when I, your Son for Man, Will Sit on My Throne.
you also will sit upon thrones, judging the 12 Tribes from Israel.
whoever leaves their home, or brothers, sisters, father, mother or children,
for My Name.
will receive eternal life with Me.

*parable each one received a silver who is like My Family you transgress the
COMMANDMENTS they are blind guides*

for My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is like; a landowner who went out in the early
morning to hire pruners for his vineyard. 3974

he agreed with the pruners for a silver, for a daylight.

and he sent them to his vineyard.

he also went in the 3rd hour, and saw others.

he said to them, go prune my vineyard.

and whatever is right, i will give you.

and they went to his vineyard.

again, he went out in the 6th and 9th hour, and said this to others.

on the 11th hour he found others.

and asked them, have you been idle all daylight?

they answered, because no one has hired us.

he said to them, go to my vineyard and prune.

at sunset, the owner said to his foreman.

call my pruners, and i will pay them their wages.

and he began with the last, to the first.

and as each one received a silver.

the first thought they would receive more.

but they also received 1 silver.

as they received it, they questioned the owner.

for they said, these last, have worked but 1 hour?

and you made them equal to us.

yet we pruned all daylight.

he answered them, i am doing you no wrong.

for did you not agree with me for a silver?

for i wanted to give the last the same as you.

thus the last, will be paid as the first.

*who is like My Family you transgress the COMMANDMENTS they are blind
guides*

while He Was Teaching in a house, His Father and Mother, were seeking to
talk with Him. 3975

so someone shouted, Your Father and Mother, are seeking to talk with You.

He Shouted, who is like My Family?

then He Looked around.

and then He Shouted, whoever does the **WILL OF** our **FATHER**, are My
brothers and sisters.

then a higher-priest and a higher-scribe came from jerusalem. 3976

they asked Him, why do Your disciples transgress our tradition.

for they do not wash their hands before they eat bread.

He Asked them, why do you transgress the **COMMANDMENTS FROM YV?**

for **YV COMMANDED; HONOR OUR FATHERS AND MOTHERS.**

but you teach, whoever says to their father or mother.

anything of mine, that you have been helped by, has been given by me.

they are not honoring their father or mother.

thus you undermined the **COMMANDMENT FROM YV**, to be your tradition. 3977

you hypocrites, Isaiah **PROPHESIED** of you;
**PEOPLE WILL HONOR ME WITH THEIR WORDS, BUT THEIR HEART
ARE FAR FROM ME.**

AND IN VAIN, THEY WORSHIP ME.

BUT THEY TEACH THEIR TEACHINGS AGAINST MY

COMMANDMENTS.

He Told the crowd, Hear Me and understand. 3978

it is not what enters the mouth that defiles man.

it is, what you say, that defiles man.

then His disciples came and told Him. 3979

do You know, the priest and scribe were offended, when they heard Your
Teaching?

He Answered, every tree our **FATHER** did not plant, will be chopped-down.

they are blind guides, guiding their blind males, for both will fall into a pit.

*disciples names He Sent them out to Heal disciples could not heal mustard seed
someone was casting out*

as He Looked at the crowd, He Had Compassion for them. 3980

because they were like a flock without a herder.

He Said to His disciples, the harvest is plentiful, but **HIS** herders are few.

therefore they should petition their **LORD**, to **SEND HIS HERDERS** for

gathering them.

after gathering His 12 disciples. 3981

He Gave them His Authority over demons to cast them out, and Heal every
disease and sickness.

His 12 disciples are; Simon, Peter, James, Johni, Andrew, Philip, Matthew,

Thomas, Alphus, Thaddaeus, Bartholomew, and Judas.

when He Sent them out in pairs, to herald His **KINGDOM FROM YV** and
Heal His People. 3982

Jesus gave them Instructs.

wherever you enter a home, stay there until you leave.

any place that does not receive you, or listen to you.

leave from there, and shake off the dust from your feet, as a witnessing

against them.

for My lost rams are from the Tribes from Israel, and preach My **KINGDOM
IN HEAVEN IS COMING.** 3983

Heal My sick, Heal My lepers, By Casting Out their demons.

you now have My Authority to Help them.

do not take gold or silver for your wealth. 3984

yet as My disciples, you deserve support from them.

only take on your journey; a staff, a sack for food, and a few silver.

whatever city or village you enter.

ask who is able to support you, that you stay with them until you leave.

as you enter their home, give them your greeting of peace.

then they went to the villages and cities in JUDAH and SIMEN, and preached
His Gospel, and cast out demons to Heal many of our people. 3985

disciples could not heal

when Jesus found the disciples by bethel. 3986

He Saw a crowd around them, and a male was arguing with them.

when the crowd knew He is Jesus, they greeted Him.

then He Asked them, **what were they discussing?**
a father from the crowd told Him, i brought Your disciples my son.
for he is possessed by a demon, who makes him have convulsions.
and whenever it seizes him, it throws him to the land.
then he has spit and grinds his teeth.
then he stiffens, and it leaves him.
i told Your disciples to cast it out from him, but they could not do it.

Jesus Told him, **you are like this unbelieving generation.** 3987
how long will I be with you before you trust Me?

Bring your son to Me.
as he brought his son to Him.
the demon threw him into a convulsion.
and as he fell to the land, he rolled about, and spit came from his mouth.
Jesus Asked his father, **how long has this been happening?**
he told Him from childhood.
will You take pity on us, and Heal him?
Jesus Said to him, **everything is possible, for them who believes Me.**
the boy's father said, i do believe in You, Help my unbelief.

then Jesus Rebuked the demon. 3988
I Command you to come out, and not enter him again.
it threw him into a terrible convulsion as it came out.
so much so, he was like a corpse.
but Jesus Took his hand and he stood up.
the crowd was amazed at the **AUTHORITY YV GAVE Jesus.**

they gave Him their account of all they done. 3989
as They went to shiloh.
the disciples asked Him, why could they not cast it out?
for this happened with others.
He Told them, **because of the littleness of their trust in Me.**
for if they have trust in Me, as small as a mustard seed.
you will say to their mountain, move from here to there, and it will be moved.

someone was casting out
then Bartholomew told Jesus, we saw someone casting out demons by Your Name. 3990
we tried to stop him, because he is not a disciple.
Jesus Said, **no one will perform a miracle by My Name, will speak evil of Me.**
who is not against Me is for Me.
whoever gives in My Name.
I Say they will not lose their reward from Me.
whoever causes 1 who believes in Me, to turn away from Me.
it would have been better for them.
if a heavy stone was tied around their neck and thrown into a deep lake.

who are foreigners saying I Am Christ judas rebuked Him wants to follow Me 2nd COMING how to pray

They went to the villages by shiloh, then to jericho. 3991
He Asked them, **who are the foreigners, saying I Am?**
they said, John the Baptist, and others say Elijah, and others 1 of our Prophets from the past.
then He Asked, **who do you say I Am?**
Peter answered, **HIS CHRIST**, our King **FROM YV**, Who is to die.
then He Said, yes, I Am your Son from Man, Whom is to suffer many things.
for being rejected by our elders, tribes priests, and scribes.
and they will deliver Me into the hands of rome, and they WILL kill Me.
then YV WILL RISE Me, the next day.

then Jesus Said to him, **BLESSED are you Peter.** 3992
because our FATHER IN HEAVEN DID REVEAL Me to you.
Peter, you will help their gatherings for Me.
and those going to the abyss, will not overpower them.
thus whoever you gather to Me on earth, will be gathered IN HEAVEN.
then He Commanded them, they are not to tell anyone **He IS HIS CHRIST.**

judas rebuked Him wants to follow Me 2nd COMING
judas rebuked Him, for he said, **YV** will not allow this my Lord. 3993
for this will never happen to You.
Jesus Said, judas, you are like satan in this.
for your want is a stumbling block for Me.
you are to set your mind on YV'S WILL for man.

then Jesus Told His disciples, **if any man wants to follow Me, let them deny themselves and follow Me.** 3994
what will man profit, if their gains are from the worldly?
for they will forfeit their soul with Me.
or what will man give in exchange, for their soul to be with Me.
whoever wants to save their own soul, will not live with Me.
whoever dies for My sake, they will live With Me.
whoever is ashamed of Me, or My Words.
so will be their Son for Man of them.

for I, your Son for Man. 3995
Am GOING TO COME IN MY GLORY FROM our FATHER.
AND WITH My ANGELS, I WILL JUDGE EVERYONE ACCORDING TO THEIR WORDS.

how to pray
while He Was Praying at a place, and after He finished. 3996
1 of His disciples asked.
my Lord, Teach us how to pray.
for John taught his disciples how to pray.
He Said, when you pray, you are to talk to our FATHER.
and HE WILL GIVE you each day, HIS DAILY BREAD.
and also say you want to be FORGIVEN your sins.
for you are also to pardon everyone who is wicked to you.

a blind female Zaccheus parable: gave each 10 coins is it LAWFUL to divorce whoever loses their life for My sake castrated-males
as They were entering jericho, a crowd lined the road. 3997
and a blind female beggar was sitting by the road.
hearing a crowd she asked, what is happening?
they told her, Jesus will pass by us.
then she shouted, Jesus, our Son from David, have mercy for me.
but they told her to be quiet.
but she shouted out louder.
our Son from David, have mercy for me.
Jesus Stopped and Said, **Call her to come to Me.**
they called to the blind female, saying rise.
He Is Calling for you.
when she came near.

He Asked her, **what do you want Me to do for you?**
she said, my Lord, i want to see.
Jesus Said, **Receive your sight.**
for your trust in Me, I Will Heal you.
she Regained her sight, and Praised YV.
and when our people saw This, they too Praised YV.

Zaccheus
then He entered jericho. 3998
and a male named Zaccheus, the official over their taxmen, who was very rich.
he too was trying to see Jesus.
but he was unable, because of the crowd and he was shorter.
so he ran ahead and climbed a tree to see Him.
when Jesus came to the tree.

He Looked Up and Said, Zaccheus, come down.
today I Will stay at your house.

when His crowd heard this, they were commenting to each other. 3999

He is going to be a guest of an official and sinner.

Zaccheus said, my Lord.

half of my possessions i will give to the poor.

and what i have stolen from anyone, i will give it back, and a fifth.

Jesus Said to him, repentance has come upon a son from Abraham.

for I CAME for those that were lost.

parable: gave each 10 coins

then Jesus Told them a parable. 4000

a nobleman went to a region nearby to be honored, and then return.

he summoned 3 servants, and gave them each 10 coins.

then he told them, do my business until i return.

when he returned, he summed his servants he gave money to.

in order to know what kind of business they done.

the first told him, from your coins, i made 10 more coins.

he said to him, well done.

because you have been faithful to me.

you will have authority over 10 servants.

the second told him, from your coins, i made 5 coins more.

he said to him, you will be over 5 servants.

the last told him, your coins i kept put away.

for i was afraid of you, because you are an demanding male.

he told him, by your own words i will judge you.

for you knew i am a demanding male.

then he said, take my coins away from him.

and send him away from Me.

He Took His 12 aside, and Told them, now We will go to jerusalem. 4001

and every **PROPHECY THROUGH HIS PROPHETS**; about your Son for Man, will be **FULFILLED**.

is it LAWFUL to divorce

then Jesus went into JUDAH, west of the salty lake. 4002

a great crowd was following Him.

and 2 higher-judges came to test Him.

for they asked Him, is it **LAWFUL** to divorce your wife for any cause?

He Answered, have you read our **FATHER CREATED** man, male and female?

and this will cause a male to leave his father and mother, to marry with his wife.

for the 2 to become 1, with their bodies.

thus they are no longer 2, but 1.

therefore **YV JOINED** them together, and let no one separate them.

then they asked Him, why did Moses write, to give her a writing of divorce to send her away? 4003

Jesus Answered them, because of their hardness of their hearts, Moses permitted divorce.

but from the beginning, it was not to be their way.

I Say, whoever divorces their wife, and marries with another female; is committing adultery.

when she leaves her husband, and marries with another male.

they are too are committing adultery.

a disciple said, a male and his wife are to be like this. 4004

it is better not to re-marry.

whoever loses their life for My sake

He Said to the crowd and His disciples. 4005

if anyone wants to follow Me.

let them deny themselves and live by following Me.

whoever wants to save their life by themself.

Will be lost from Me.

whoever loses their life for My sake, I Will Save them.

what profits a man from the worldly?

Will forfeit their soul With Me.

for what can man give to Me, to save their soul With Me? 4006

whoever is ashamed of Me, or My Words, are like adulterers and sinners.

and I, your Son from Man, will also be ashamed of them.

castrated-males

then He Said, not all men will accept My Command. 4007

there are castrated-males, born from their mother's womb.

and there are castrated-males, who were castrated by men.

there are castrated-males, who castrated themselves to be an eunuch, for their wanting to be in My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN**.

let him be accepted by you.

Lazarus was sick cafus Jesus is going to die

now His Friend Lazarus was sick, and he is from the city bethany. 4008

and his sisters Mari and Martha were sent to Jesus.

to tell Him, Lazarus, His Friend is very sick.

when Jesus Heard this from them.

He Told them, from this sickness comes death.

but Jesus stayed there for 2 days.

then He Told His disciples, let Us go to bethany. 4009

for My friend Lazarus has fallen asleep, and I will go to awaken him.

a disciple said, if he has fallen asleep, he will awake.

but Jesus Knew he died.

then Jesus Told them, Lazarus is dead, let Us go.

when Jesus was coming to bethany, He Learned Lazarus was in the tombs

for a day. 4010

and bethany is about 2 miles away from jerusalem.

now many believers were with Martha and Mari consoling them. 4011

when Martha heard Jesus was coming, she went to meet Him.

Martha said, my Lord.

if You had been here, my brother would not have died.

for i know, whatever You Ask **FROM YV**, **YV WILL DO FOR You**.

Jesus Told her, your brother will rise to live.

Martha said, i know he will rise at our resurrection from the abyss.

Jesus Said, I Am Who Resurrects their life to **HEAVEN**.

do you believe Me?

her answer was, yes my Lord.

i have believed You are our **HIGHEST ONE FROM YV**.

then Mari met-up with Jesus. 4012

and she fell at His Feet and said, my Lord.

if You had been here days ago, my brother would not have died.

and more believers had come with her.

Jesus Asked her, where have they laid him? 4013

she said, come with me and see.

Mari, Martha and Jesus with a crowd, came to the tombs.

and it had a rolling wheel lying against it's opening.

Jesus Told them to remove the roller.

Martha said, my Lord.

he has been dead for 2 days.

Jesus Said, did I not Say.

you will see My Glory **YV HAS GIVEN Me**?

as they removed the roller, Jesus Raised His Eyes, and Looked to **HEAVEN**

and Said. 4014

FATHER, I Thank **YOU** for **LISTENING** to Me.

for I Know **YOU HEAR Me**.
for **YOUR PEOPLE** standing around Me.
I Ask **YOU** aloud, that they Know **YOU SENT Me**.
and with louder voice, **He Summoned** Lazarus to come to **Him**.
and Lazarus came out with wrappings around his arms and legs. 4015
and with wrappings for his head, body and all around with cloths.
Jesus Told them to unwrap him to free him.
many people saw and heard what **Jesus Did**. 4016
and everyone believed in **Him** even more.
some of them went to their higher-priests and told them what **Jesus Done**.
for it was 9 days before our **PASSOVER CELEBRATION**. 4017
when **Jesus Raised** Lazarus from the dead.
cafus says Jesus is going to die
weeks ago, our higher-priests said to one another. 4018
we are seeing many believing **Him**.
so our tribes higher-priests and leaders counseled together.
and discussed, what are we going to do?
for **This Male Has Done** many **Healings** too.
if we let **Him** go on like this.
everyone our people will believe He is the SAVIOR.
and the romans will remove us from our station, and ruling our people.
then cafus, who was our highest priest, said to them, you are not thinking
enough. 4019
for you are not taking into account, we ask from pontus.
that one person should not die from our people, who is to be crucified.
and **Jesus** is going to die, by our asking him.
so from that day, they plotted to arrest **Him**.
so our tribes higher-priests and leaders gave orders; if anyone knows **He**
was unlawful, they are to report to them. 4020
so they can arrest **Him**.
now our **PASSOVER CELEBRATION** was nearing, so many were coming to
jerusalem. 4021
and they were asking one another, will **Jesus** come for the **PASSOVER**
CELEBRATION.
now many people were also repeating the story of Lazarus. 4022
and many unbelievers were believing **Jesus IS** our **SAVIOR**.
so our tribes higher-priests counseled about killing Lazarus too.
Jesus enters jerusalem
day 1: Jesus went to jerusalem My Family bring the colt to Me they were all
saying Teacher rebuke Your crowd jerusalem Will Be leveled
the next day our people heard **Jesus** was going to jerusalem. 4023
and those who were with **Jesus**, when **He Raised** Lazarus.
were bearing witness, to who was Lazarus.
for they came to see **Jesus** and Lazarus.
and when **His** Parents came to talk to **Him**.
they were unable to pass through the crowd.
so the people in the crowd passed this report to **Him**.
He Replied to the crowd, **My Family, are those hearing My Words FROM YV,**
and obeying HIM.
when **Jesus Saw His** Father, Mother, and disciples.
He Said to **His** disciples, **look after My** Father and Mother.
on the road ascending to jerusalem, **They** had to pass by bethphage, then
past the mounts with olive trees. 4024
so **Jesus Told** 2 disciples, **go into bethphage.**
and you will find a donkey tied to a post with its colt, and bring the colt to Me.
when the owner asks you, why are you doing this?
you will say, your King has need of it, and he will send it with you.
they found it just as **He** told them. 4025
and as they were untying the colt, its owner asked, why are you untying my
colt?
they told him just as **Jesus Told** them, and he gave them permission.
and they brought it to **Jesus**, with a blanket on the colt.
then **Jesus rode** on the colt.
when they were Praising **Jesus**. 4026
some of **His** disciples remembered **HIS PROPHECY**.
THEY WILL SEE, YOUR KING COMING TO JERUSALEM.
HE IS GENTLE, FOR HE WILL RIDE ON A COLT.
they were all saying
the crowd was before **Him**, and some followed after. 4027
and the crowd tossed leaf's and grass on the road before **Him**.
then as **He** was descending from the mount with olive trees.
they were all saying, **BLESSED IS Jesus** our **SAVIOR, He IS** our **Son** from
David.
for **He IS BLESSED, WHO IS SENT TO US BY YV.**
BLESSED IS our **KING.**
He COMES AS PROMISED BY YV.
for our Peace **IN HEAVEN, IS TO BE WITH OUR HIGHEST.**
Teacher rebuke Your crowd jerusalem Will Be leveled
when **He** entered jerusalem, everyone was asking who is **He?** 4028
His crowd was telling them, **He** is **Jesus**, from David, our **King**.
then some of our elders with their crowd said, **Teacher**, rebuke **Your** crowd.
He Answered them, **if this crowd becomes silent, the stones will cry out for**
Me.
then **Jesus Said**, **had they believed My DAYS**, they would have repented.
as it is, I Am hidden from their eyes. 4029
now the days are coming.
when our enemies will surround jerusalem, to level it to the ground.
not leaving HIS HOUSE 1 block upon another.
because they did not recognize the time of My Visiting.
when will That happen My HOURS are COMING for THIS PURPOSE I WAS
SENT
as **We** were leaving to go back to bethany. 4030
some of us were talking about **YV'S HOUSE**, and that it was built with blocks
of granite.
again **He Told** us, **HIS HOUSE** you look at.
the days are coming, when not 1 block will be upon the another.
for it will be torn down.
Alphus asked **Him**. when will this be?
He Told us, **when jerusalem is surrounded, they will know it is for its**
destruction. 4031
then israelis will flee from their hills, and those in their cities will leave.
because these are the DAYS OF HIS VENGEANCE, and ALL HIS
PROPHECY WILL BE FULFILLED.
woes to those with children and who nurse their babes. 4032
for there will be great distress upon these people.
they will fall by the sword, or be led captive into their nation.
jerusalem will be trampled by the romans.
then and until the times for the romans is FULFILLED.
My HOURS are COMING for THIS PURPOSE I WAS SENT
then **Jesus Said**, **My HOURS are COMING**, for your Son for Man **TO BE**
GLORIFIED BY YV. 4033
like a grain of wheat, when falling to the land is like dying.
yet it will bear more grains in life.

anyone believing Me, will obey Me. 4034

and where I GO, they Will Be My Servants.

and everyone obeying Me, their FATHER WILL FORGIVE them.

from now on, I Am Distressed. 4035

yet what will I Say to our FATHER; Save Me from those HOURS?

for THIS PURPOSE I WAS SENT for those HOURS.

and our FATHER WILL ESTABLISH My Name.

then HIS VOICE CAME FROM HEAVEN. 4036

I WILL BOTH HONOR YOU AND I WILL ESTABLISH YOU AS THEIR KING.

day 2: He flipped-over the tables highest-priests witnessed the Miracles

the next day, We left bethany. 4037

and He Went to HIS HOUSE'S GATES.

and Saw moneychangers seated in HIS COURTYARD.

and people were selling; oxen, sheep, and doves.

then Jesus entered the COURTYARD.

and as He flipped-over the tables with coins for the moneychangers.

and the tables for those who were selling.

He Said, remove these things.

stop making My FATHER'S COURTYARD, a market for selling.

He Kept Yelling at them, THIS WAS PROPHESED; 4038

MY HOUSE WILL BE A HOUSE FOR FORGIVING THEIR SIN.

BUT THE PRIESTS WILL MAKE IT A MARKET PLACE.

His disciples later remembered; it WAS PROPHESED. 4039

HIS ZEAL FOR MY HOUSE WILL UPSET HIM.

highest-priests witnessed the Miracles

then our blind and lame came to Him, and by HIS GATE, He Healed them.

our tribes highest-priests and highest-scribes witnessed the Miracles He

Done. 4040

then our children were shouting, we are Saved, by our Son from David.

now our highest-priests and highest-scribes became resentful.

then a higher-priest said to Him, do You hear what these children are

saying?

Jesus Said Yes.

just as you read; OUT OF THE MOUTH OF YOUR CHILDREN.

I HAVE PREPARED PRAISE FOR HIM.

then our tribes highest-priests and highest-scribes began discussing how they could arrest Him. 4041

but they were afraid of His crowd.

when evening came.

We went to bethphage to sleep.

day 3: highest-priests ask by whose authority 3 days I Could rebuild Jesus Asked them about John Baptizing parable he rented it out to grape-growers THE BUILDERS REJECTED

in the morning, Jesus returned to jerusalem. 4042

and by HIS COURTYARD GATE, our tribes highest-priests and highest-

elders came as He Was Teaching.

they asked Jesus, tell us by whose authority did You do, to remove those

selling and buying?

but Jesus Told them, I Could destroy this place, and in 3 days I Could rebuild it.

they said, it took 6 years to rebuild this temple, and will You rebuild it in 3

days.

Jesus Asked them about John Baptizing

then Jesus Said, I will ask you 1 question. 4043

if you answer Me, I will also answer you.

the Baptisms by John, where they COMMANDED FROM YV, or from men?

they reasoned among themselves; if we say from YV,

He will say, why do we not believe him about Me?

if we say from men, we are in fear by His crowd.

for they all believe John is HIS PROPHET.

so they answered, we do not know?

Jesus Said to them, neither will I Answer you.

parable he rented it out to grape-growers THE BUILDERS REJECTED

then He Told them a parable; 4044

a male planted a vineyard and built a fence around it.

then he rented it out to grape-growers and went on a journey.

at harvest time, he sent his servant to the grape-growers, to receive his

share of grapes.

the grape-growers beat him and sent him away empty handed.

so he sent 3 more.

1 they killed, others they beat.

now the owner thought, he will send his son.

perhaps they will respect him.

when the grape-growers saw him.

they said, there is the heir, let us kill him.

and his inheritance will be ours.

they killed him, and threw his body out of the vineyard.

what will the owner of the vineyard do, when he comes home?

they said, he will bring those killers to their end. 4045

then rent out his vineyard to other grape-growers, who will pay him with his

grapes, at their seasons.

then Jesus Told them, My KINGDOM FROM YV, will not be taken away by

you.

then He Looked at them and Said, what is THIS PROPHECY about? 4046

HIS STONE THE BUILDERS REJECTED, BECAME HIS CORNER

STONE.

THIS CAME ABOUT BY THEIR LORD, AND IS MARVELOUS IN THEIR

EYES.

they answered, we do not know IT.

then Jesus Said, I Tell you BY YV'S AUTHORITY, I Will now Teach them.

what is your thinking whores will enter My KINGDOM

now what is your thinking? 4047

a male had 2 sons.

and to the first he said, go work today in my vineyard.

he answered i will, but he did not go.

to the second, he said the same words.

and he answered, I will, but he did not.

but he after he had guilt he went to work.

which of the 2, did the will of his father?

they answered the second.

then Jesus Told them, taxmen and whores, will enter My KINGDOM.

but you will not. 4048

for you went to John, and you did not believe him.

yet taxmen and whores did believe him.

you watched Me and did not believe Me afterward.

then our tribes highest-priests and highest-elders understood He had been

Speaking about them. 4049

they wanted to arrest Him.

but they feared His crowd, because they knew Him to be their KING.

day 4: first to throw a stone at her I Am Thee Light for the world testimony from 2 YV SENT Me WITH HIS TRUTHS your leader will be satan I do not have a demon I Obey HIS WORDS

in the morning, **Jesus Went** to **HIS GATE**, and our people came as **He Taught**. 4050

the scribes and judges, brought a whore, and set her in front of **Him**.
they told **Him**, this whore was caught in the act.
now the **LAW COMMANDED** us to stone such whore, what will **You Say**?
they were testing **Him**, in order that they can accuse **Him**.
but **Jesus Bent Down**, and with **His Finger He Wrote** on the land. 4051
when they continued to ask **Him**.
He Stood and **Said**.
who is without sin among you, will be the first to throw a stone at her.
then **He Bent Down** and wrote on the land.
when they heard **Him**, they backed off.
and **He Was** alone with the whore.

Jesus Asked her, **where is he to stone you?** 4052
she said, **You, my Lord**.
and **Jesus Told** her, **I Will not stone you**.
go on your way, and sin no more.

I Am Thee Light for the world testimony from 2 YV SENT Me WITH HIS TRUTHS
then **Jesus Told** them, **I Am Thee Light** for the world. 4053
whoever trusts Me, will not walk with darkness.
for they will have My Light, for their life.
then their judges told **Him**, **You are bearing witness of Yourself**. 4054
but **Your** witnessing is not true.
Jesus Replied, **I bear Witness of Myself, and My Witnessing is TRUTH**.
for I Know where I CAME FROM, and where I Am GOING.
you do not know where I COME FROM, or where I Am GOING.
you people judge by the body, I Am not judging by anyone's body. 4055
I Do Judge by My JUDGMENTS.
for YV SENT Me WITH HIS JUDGEMENTS.
but even by your laws, a testimony from 2 is truth.
I Bear Witness of Myself, and our FATHER WHOM SENT Me, BEARS WITNESS for Me.
so they said to **Him**, where is HE? 4056
Jesus Said, you know neither **Me**, nor our **FATHER**.
for if you knew of Me, you would know our FATHER.
for I WILL GO AWAY, and then you will seek from Me for your sins.
but where I Am GOING, you cannot just enter.
our jews were saying, will **He** kill **Himself**. 4057
for He Said, where I Am going, you cannot enter.
then **Jesus Said**, you will die with your sins.
unless you believe, I Am, your Son for Man.
for I Will Judge you, for YV SENT Me WITH HIS TRUTHS.
HIS JUDGEMENTS I Heard FROM HIM, and THESE JUDGEMENTS I Speak to you.
for I do nothing by My Own Will, and Speak of things our FATHER TAUGHT Me.
YV SENT Me and HE HAS NOT LEFT Me, thus I always do things that please HIM.
if you live by HIS WORDS, you truly are My disciples.
you will know HIS TRUTHS, and HIS TRUTHS WILL REDEEM you.
your leader will be satan I do not have a demon I Obey HIS WORDS
they replied, we are Abraham's descendants. 4058
how is it that **You Say, You Will Redeem** us.
Jesus Told them, **I Am Saying everyone sins**.
and I Am THEE Son for Man, and I Will Redeem them.
I Know you are Abraham's descendants. 4059
yet some of you seek to kill Me, because My Words have no meaning for you.
so your leader will be satan, because his do his desires.
yet I Speak HIS TRUTHS and you do not believe Me.
which of you will condemn Me of a sin?
yet I Speak HIS TRUTHS, so why have you not believed Me. 4060
for whoever hears the WORDS FROM YV, heard of Me.
you do not hear THEM, because you are not for YV.
someone answered **Him**, they say rightly, **You** have a demon. 4061
Jesus Replied, **I do not have a demon**.
I Honor our CREATOR and you have not honored Me.
I do not seek for glory.
if anyone obeys My Words, they Will Live With Me.
he replied, now i know **You** have a demon. 4062
You are not greater than our forefather Abraham who died, as did the Prophets.
whom are You making Yourself to be?
Jesus Said, if I glorify **Myself, My glory is nothing**.
for My FATHER WILL GLORIFY Me.
for I know HIM and Teach; I know HIM, and I Obey HIS WORDS.
our forefather Abraham rejoiced to know of My DAY.
he said, **You** are not 30 years old, and say **You** have seen Abraham.
Jesus Told them, **before Abraham, I WAS CREATED**. 4063
some from the crowd picked up stones to throw at **Him**.
but **Jesus** just **Walked** away from them.
give tax to caesar who wife will she be in HEAVEN they do not marry GREATEST INSTRUCTION IN HIS LAWS
now our highest priests, elders, and scribes, planned to arrest **Him**. 4064
but they feared **His** crowd.
so with our higher-judges they counseled together, to deliver **Him** to their governor.
so they sent their high-judges to **Him**, along with their officers.
one said, **Teacher**, we know **You** are Truthful and Teach YV'S TRUTHS.
You defer to no one, and **You** are not unfair to anyone.
tell us, is it **LAWFUL** to give tax to caesar?
Jesus Knew his trickery and **Said, why are you testing Me?** 4065
show Me the coin for the tax.
so he showed **Him** a **silver**.
then **He Asked** him, **whose likeness is on this?**
he answered, caesar's.
Jesus Said, **give to caesar, the things that are caesar's**.
and he was amazed by **His Answer**.
thus he was unable to trap **Him**, before our people.
who wife will she be in HEAVEN they do not marry
then another higher-judge asked **Him**. 4066
Moses wrote the **LAW**; if a male's brother dies, but leaves behind his wife with no son.
his brother should marry his wife, to raise a son for his brother's inheritance.
now there were 3 brothers, and the oldest received a wife.
but he died without a son.
so the 2nd one married with her, and he died, leaving her no son.
now a 3rd brother likewise.
when they rise to HEAVEN.
which one's wife will she be?
Jesus Told them, **you are mistaken, for you do not understand HIS WORDS**.
when they rise from death to HEAVEN; they neither marry, nor are given to marry. 4067
they will be like HIS ANGELS IN HEAVEN.
then our scribe said, **Jesus, You** have **Answered** correctly.

and he did not question Him again.

GREATEST INSTRUCTION IN HIS LAWS

when the crowd heard this, they were amazed by His Teaching. 4068

so another higher-judge asked Him.

what is HIS GREATEST INSTRUCTION, IN HIS LAWS?

Jesus Told him, you will obey your LORD, with all your heart, soul, and mind.

this is HIS GREATEST INSTRUCTION.

the 2nd is like it, you will respect your neighbor.

from these 2 instructions, we were GIVEN HIS COMMANDS for us.

Nicodemus unless one is born again whoever believes HIM Will have life with Me

then a higher-judge, named Nicodemus, who helped ruled over israelis.

came to Jesus at noon, and he said. 4069

i know You HAVE COME FROM YV.

for no one can do these Healings You Do, unless YV IS WITH him.

Jesus Replied, I Say unless one is born again, they cannot enter My KINGDOM FROM YV. 4070

Nicodemus said, how can man be reborn?

for they cannot enter a 2nd time into their mother's womb to be reborn.

Jesus Told him, unless one is born FROM HIS WORDS.

they cannot enter My KINGDOM FROM YV.

then Jesus Said to the crowd, your teachers, do not understand HIS WORDS. 4071

they speak what you do not know of, and bear witness of what they have experienced.

if I Told you of unearthly things, and you do not believe Me. 4072

how will you believe, if I tell you in HEAVEN.

no soul has ascended into HEAVEN.

I HAVE DESCENDED FROM HEAVEN, as your Son for Man.

and as your Son for Man, I WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN.

then whoever believes in Me, Will have life with Me.

for YV LOVES everyone but HE GAVE THEM TO HIS FIRST Son.

and whoever believes HIM, Will have life with Me.

YV did not SEND Me into world to judge our people. 4073

but for everyone to be FORGIVEN through Me.

everyone who does evil, hates good.

those who do not come to good, their deeds I Will expose.

who is truthful comes to good.

their deeds will be KNOWN BY YV.

another higher-judge said to Nicodemus, you have also been led astray.

none of the other higher-judges believes, He is Him. 4074

and this crowd does not know the prophesies.

Nicodemus said, not 1 of HIS LAWS says we are not to judge Him.

first, we should hear from Him, to know why He is Doing as He Does.

then they told him, we searched the prophesies and learned; no prophet has risen from Zebulun.

who do you teach is David's son who likes sitting in the chair for Moses is like donation-box

then Jesus Asked the scribes, how do you teach your King is from David's son? 4075

what do you think about your King, whose Son is He?

they answered, not David's.

then Jesus Said, yet David had it WRITTEN; about His Lord, and how is He, is his son.

for it is PROPHESED; MY LORD SAID TO MY LORD, SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND.

UNTIL I PUT YOUR ENEMIES BENEATH YOUR FEET.

David calls Him, my Lord.

so what reasoning is He his son?

it is by YV'S PROMISE; THRU Abraham's and David's seed WILL COME

his Lord and King.

not one them answered Him.

nor did anyone of them dared ask Him another question.

who likes sitting in the chair for Moses is like

then Jesus Spake to the crowd. 4076

your scribes and judges have seated themselves, in the chair of Moses to judge you.

they tell you, what to do and observe.

yet they do not do them because of their highness.

but to be noticed by man, they enlarged their neckchain-amulet, and

lengthen the tassels on their robes. 4077

and like to sit in the front seats of our synagogues, or by the place of honor at dinners.

and they like respectful greetings at the markets, and being called, your teachers.

do not call them your teachers, our FATHER IS your TEACHER. 4078

and do not call them your father, our CREATOR IS.

do not call them your leaders, our LORD IS your LEADER.

the greatest among you will be like a servant. 4079

whoever exalts themselves will be humbled.

and whoever humbles themselves will be exalted.

woes, to you scribes and judges. 4080

you hypocrites stop them from entering My KINGDOM IN HEAVEN.

now you will not enter.

woes are for you, who say, whoever swears by HIS HOUSE, that is nothing.

but whoever swears by the gold in HIS HOUSE, they are indebted to them.

they have also said, who Vows to YV, is indebted to HIM. 4081

you fools are like the blind; neither is important.

now you will receive greater woes.

you scribes and judges are hypocrites. 4082

you neglected the requirement within HIS LAWS.

justice and mercy, these, you should have judged by.

you are protected by the outside of your home.

but inside you are robbers, by your self-indulgence.

donation-box

then He Sat Down to observe people putting their money into the donation-

box. 4083

many of the richer were putting in larger amounts.

then He Saw a poor widow, putting in 1 coin.

and He Told us, this poor widow, put in more than the richer.

for they all put in from their abundance.

but from her poverty, she donated from what she had to live on.

day 5: higher priests you justify your evilness you have taught the kingdom of YV is in yourself but man will rejoice and learn from Me and I Will Give you rest

10 virgins gained 5 more silver who does not gain more cast into hell I was a stranger to them they invited Me in

that evening He spent the night on a mount that had olive trees. 4084

in the morning our people would come to Jesus by HIS GATE to listen to Him.

and many jews were coming to listen to Jesus.

but our higher priests and scribes were telling our people.

Jesus is welcoming sinners, and even eats with them.

then Jesus Said to our higher priests and scribes.

you justify yourselves in the eyes of mankind.

but **YV KNOWS** your hearts.

you may be highly esteemed among mankind.

but you are evil in the **EYES OF YV**.

you have taught the kingdom of YV is in yourself but man will rejoice

then a scribe asked, how is Your **KINGDOM FROM YV** coming to us?

He Told them, My **KINGDOM FROM YV**, is not coming with signs, nor by observing. 4085

yet you have taught, look here or there, for the kingdom of YV is in yourself.

days are coming when you will no longer see your Son for Man.

but you will still say, look here and there for him.

but I Say Mine will weep and lament, but man will rejoice. 4086

then their sadness will turn to joy.

like a woman before labor has sorrows.

because her hour is coming to give birth.

after, she remembers the anguish no more.

for her joy is, her child has been born.

and just like lightning flashing from one part of heaven to another part.

so **WILL I**, your Son for Man **WILL BE ON JUDGEMENT DAY**.

and learn from Me and I Will Give you rest

but from the crowd of jews was said, we are taught, in HIS Prophecies.

our King will rule us forever. 4087

now You are Saying, You are the Son for all man, and will Ascend to

HEAVEN.

Jesus Told them, in a little while, I Will no longer be your Light among you.

walk with Me while you have My Light, so that darkness does not overtake you.

for who walks with darkness, does not know where they are going.

then Jesus Said, I Praise **YOU FATHER**. 4088

for **IN HEAVEN** and earth, **YOU HID THESE THINGS** about Me.

and **THEN YOU REVEALED** Me, **TO YOUR CHILDREN**.

yes **FATHER**, I Am Pleased **BEING IN YOUR SIGHT**. 4089

FOR YOU HAVE ENTRUSTED them **TO** Me.

BY our **FATHER**, no one knew their Son, except our **FATHER**.

Come to Me, you who are weary, and learn from Me.

for I Am gentle, with a humble heart.

and I Will Give you rest, for your soul.

just as Isaiah **HIS PROPHET PROPHESED**. 4090

for he had **WRITTEN**; **LORD, WHO IS TO BELIEVE OUR PROPHESYING OF HIM**,

ONLY TO WHOM OUR LORD HAS REVEALED HIM TO?

Isaiah also had **PROPHESED**.

NOW HE HAS BLINDED THEIR EYES, AND HARDENED THEIR HEART.

LEST THEY SEE HIM WITH THEIR EYES, AND KNOW WITH THEIR

HEART.

BUT HE WILL NOT FORGIVEN THEM.

10 virgins

My **KINGDOM IN HEAVEN** is compared to; 4091

10 virgins who took lamps, and went to meet their master in the night.

5 were foolish, and 5 were wise.

the foolish took lamps, but no extra oil.

the wise took extra oil in a bottle, along with their lamps.

their master was late, and they all got drowsy.

at midnight someone said.

their master, will be coming to meet us sooner or later.

then they all rose and brightened their lamps.

the foolish ones, asked the wise ones.

give us some of your extra oil, or our lamps will go out.

the wise answered, no.

there will not be enough for us.

go to a dealer and buy some.

while they were away, their master came.

and who were ready, went with him.

at the 10th hour the door was closed.

later the foolish virgins came and knocked.

they shouted, master open the door for us.

he answered them, i do not know you.

be ready, for you do not know My **DAY**.

gained 5 more silver

again, a master was to go on a journey. 4092

so he called his servants to entrusted them with silver.

to one, he gave 5 silver.

to another, 2.

and to another, 1.

each according to his ability.

then he went on a journey.

the one, receiving 5 silver.

he went and traded, and gained 5 more silver.

the one, who had 2, gained 2.

who received 1, buried it in the ground to hide it.

after a time, their master came to learn of their accounts. 4093

the one, who received 5 silver.

brought to him, his 5 more silver.

and said, master, you entrusted me with 5 silver.

and i have gained 5 more silver.

his master said, well done my faithful servant.

you done good with a few silver.

i will put you in charge of many things.

the one receiving 2. 4094

said, master.

you entrusted me 2 silver, and i have gained 2 more.

his master said, well done my faithful servant.

you done good with a few silver.

i will put you in charge of many things.

the one receiving 1, said master. 4095

i know you to be a hard male.

you reap where you did not sow, and gather where you scattered.

i was afraid of you.

so i hid your silver, for you to have what is yours.

his master said, you lazy servant.

you knew i reap where i did not sow, and gather where i scattered.

i will take back my silver, and give it to who has 10 silver.

who does not gain more cast into hell

everyone who has gained more from Me, will have an abundance. 4096

who does not gain more from Me, will be taken away.

and cast into hell, a place for weeping and groaning.

when I, Your Son for Man. 4097

COMES IN My Glory, and all My Angels will be on My Side.

then I Will Separate everyone, like a herder separates rams from goats.

as their King, I Will Say to My Servants, Come with Me.

you are **BLESSED BY** our **FATHER**.

My **KINGDOM** was prepared for you from the foundation of the earth.

I was a stranger to them they invited Me in

for when I was hungry, they gave Me food. 4098

when I was thirsty, they gave Me water.

I was a stranger to them, they invited Me in.

when I was naked, they clothed Me.

when I was sick, they visited Me.

when I was in prison, they came to visit Me.

their righteous will answer for them.

some said my Lord, when did i see You hungry, to feed You, or thirsty to give You water. 4099

when did i see You as a stranger, to invite You in.

or naked to clothe You.

when did i see You sick, or in prison to visit with You.

I Will Say to them, what you done for one of them, you did for Me.

I Will also say to those accursed ones, into the eternal woes. 4100

which has been prepared for satan and his demons.

they gave Me nothing to eat, they gave Me nothing to drink.

I was a stranger, and they did not invite Me in.

when I was naked, they did not clothe Me.

when I was sick or in prison, they did not visit Me.

they too will also will say, my Lord.

i did not i see You hungry, or thirsty, or stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison.

and I Will Say to them, you did not do any of these for anyone.

thus you did not do for Me.

those will go into forever punishment, and my righteous believers into forever life with Me.

end of man on earth Mine are not to be frightened their Son for Man COMING ON CLOUDS 2ND COMING Mine are not to be frightened parables 2 searchings until they find it he divided his wealth between his sons

Jesus was Sitting on the hill with olive trees. 4101

when Thaddaeus asked Him, what happens before Your 2ND COMING; for the end of man on earth.

Jesus Told them, listen to Me, that no one misleads Mine.

for many will come in My Name saying, i am like Him, to mislead many from Me.

Mine are not to be frightened

when people hear of wars, or rumors of wars. 4102

Mine are not to be frightened.

but those must take place, but that is not your end.

for kingdoms will rise against kingdoms, and there will be famines and earthquakes. 4103

all these things are like birthing pain.

take heed, for after many generations. 4104

My Truths, of My KINGDOM; are to be preached to the whole world.

as a Witnessing to everyone, after the end will come.

Mine are to be on guard, when they are delivered to their courts. 4105

or stand before officials, or leaders, for their testimony of Me to them.

if they arrest you, to deliver you up.

do not be anxious beforehand, about what you will say to them.

for you will not be speaking, HIS HOLY WORDS WILL HELP you.

for Mine will be hated, on account of My Name.

who endures to their end, will be SAFE With Me.

their Son for Man COMING ON CLOUDS 2ND COMING

man will fear the things happening on earth. 4106

then from the stars, they will see.

I, their Son for Man, COMING ON CLOUDS, WITH POWER IN My Glory.

for everyone on earth will see Me, WITH My Power, and IN My Glory.

then I Will Send Forth My Angels, to gather together Mine from the earth.

then your heaven and earth will pass away, but My Words will not pass away.

that DAY, no one knows, not even HIS ANGELS IN HEAVEN. 4107

just our FATHER.

take heed, and stay alert.

My COMING WILL BE LIKE in the days for Noah.

before the flooding, they were eating, drinking, and marrying for themselves.

until Noah entered the boat.

therefore be alert, they do not know the DAY their King IS COMING.

BLESSED, are My Servants, when I COME.

parables 2 searchings until they find it

then Jesus Told them a few parables. 4108

a male has 10 rams and lost 1.

will he not leave the 9 to search until he finds it?

and when he found it, he rejoices.

and at home, he tells his friends i found my ram which was lost.

I Say, I Am the same way.

and there Will Be rejoicing in HEAVEN over every sinner who repents.

what widow having 10 silver coins, and loses 1. 4109

will she not sweep her home to search for it?

and when she found it, she rejoices.

I Say to you, there is rejoicing by HIS ANGELS over every sinner who repents.

he divided his wealth between his sons

a male with 2 sons. 4110

the younger asked his father to give him in money, his share of inheritance.

and he divided his wealth between them.

days later, his younger son gathered his goods together and went to a distant kingdom.

there he misspent his money by living willingly.

when he spent everything, he began to be in need.

so he went to 1 of their richer for work.

and he sent him to his pens to feed his pigs.

but he too was hungry and wanted to eat their feed.

for none of his servants gave him food.

then he thought, many of my father's servants have enough food to eat.

yet i will die here from hunger. 4111

now i will go to my father and say.

father, i have sinned against YV.

and in your sight i am no longer worthy, to be called your son.

allow me to work here.

as he going to his father, his father saw him and had compassion for him.

and went and embraced him. 4112

his son said, father, i have sinned against YV.

and in your sight, i am no longer worthy to be called your son.

allow me to work here.

his father said to his servant, bring him my best garment for him to put on.

then butcher a fattened calf for us eat and be happy.

for my son was lost and has come home again.

now his older son was in a field. 4113

and when he approached the house, he heard music and laughter.

he called to a servant to ask what is the cause for these.

he said, your brother has returned to your father.

and he has butchered a fattened calf, to welcome him back.

for him to be safe and well.

he became angry, and was not willing to go inside. 4114

so his father went out and talked with him.

he said, father.

many years i have served you and i never refused a command from you.

yet you have never given me a feast, that i dine with my friends.

but when my brother returns.

because he wasted his money on sinning.
you butchered a fattened calf for him.
he said, my son.
you have always been with me, and all that is mine will be yours.
let us be happy and rejoice.
for your brother was lost to us, and now he has returned to us.
no longer be my accounting steward master finds them doing good when he returns ruler of demons a divided kingdom by your words you will be judged exorcism

there was a rich male, who had a steward over his lending's. 4115
it was reported to him, he was not collecting from his debtors.
but before he called him to tell him, what is this i hear about you not collecting?
and now you can no longer be my accounting steward.
the steward heard of this, and thought to himself.
what will i do after my master takes my stewardship away from me?
for i am not strong enough to work hard, and i am ashamed to beg.
but i know what i will do for his debtors.
that when i am removed from my stewardship.
1 will receive me into their home.

so he went to each one of his master's debtors. 4116
then he asked the 1st 1.
how much do you owe my master?
he answered 100 measures of oil.
he said, i will make your bill is 50, so you can repay him.
he said to another, how much do you owe him?
he answered, 100 measures of wheat.
he said, him make your bill 80, so you can repay him.
his master praised the steward, because he acted wisely for the both of us.

I Say, make friends for yourselves wisely. 4117
for you are to be trusted with little things.
and also trusted to who is not always righteous with little things.

for no servant can serve 2 masters. 4118
either they will like 1 more than the other.
or they will like 1, and despise the other.
therefore you cannot serve YV, and money.

now our judges and lawyers were judging for money. 4119
and after they heard these, they disliked Him.
master finds them doing good when he returns

then Peter said, my Lord. 4120
are You addressing this parable to us or everyone?
Jesus Told them, a trusted steward, is whom their master puts charge of his other servants to give them their meals at the proper time.
that steward whom their master finds them doing good when he returns.
he will put them in charge of all his possessions.
if that steward says in their heart.
my master will take a long time to return.
and they beat his other servants or drinks to get drunk.
then their master returns on a day not expect.
he will assign him to the place with the other useless servants.

I CAME to cast a fire on earth; to grant peace, or division. 4121
ruler of demons a divided kingdom by your words you will be judged

they brought Him a male with a demon, for he was blind and dumb. 4122
Jesus Healed him, for he spake to Him and saw Him.
everyone began saying, He is our Son from David.

when our higher-leaders heard them, they said. 4123
He casts out demons, as their ruler for demons.

Jesus Replied, any kingdom divided against itself will fail, or family divided against itself; will not be established.
if satan casts out his, he is dividing them against himself.
how then will his kingdom be established?

and if I Am satan, casting out demons. 4124
by whom did your brothers cast them out?

I cast out his demons BY YV'S AUTHORITY. 4125
therefore My KINGDOM WILL BE FROM YV, and I HAVE COME to you.

for how can anyone enter a stronger male's home to take his property.
unless he first binds the stronger male. 4126

who is not for Me, is against Me. 4127
who does not gather for Me, scatters them from Me.

any sin can be FORGIVEN. 4128
but when man curses YV, they will not be FORGIVEN.
whoever speaks their words against Me can be FORGIVEN.
but whoever curses against HIS HOLY WORDS, will not be FORGIVEN.

for how can anyone being evil, speak of goodness? 4129
for their mouth speaks of that which fills their evil heart.
but a good man from their goodness, brings forth what is good.
every careless word man speaks.
will be accounted on their DAY OF JUDGMENT.
let your words be righteous.
for by your words, you will be judged.

exorcism
when a demon leaves from man. 4130
it passes through to an empty place seeking rest, but it does not find rest.
then it says, i will return that body.
when it returns, and finds them not devoted to YV.
it will bring more demons more wicked than itself to rest there.
and the last state of that man, becomes worse than the 1st.
this is the way, it will be with this evil generation.

BLESSED are they who a blind cannot guide another blind speck in your own eye to enter eternal life with You traveler came upon him nothing to set before him to eat leaders in this generation are like

after a while, came a crowd of people from SIMEN to be Healed. 4131
and Jesus Healed their diseases and those troubled with demons.

then Jesus Told them, BLESSED WILL BE the poor, for them it Will Be easier to enter in My KINGDOM FROM YV. 4132
BLESSED are they who wait for it, they Will Be rewarded.

some Will Be BLESSED, for man hated and insulted them, because of Me.
for in the same way, their forefathers treated HIS PROPHETS.

I Say, you are to have a dislike for your enemies, but do good to those hating you. 4133
and those who curse you, petition for them to be good.

whoever hits you, offer them your other side.
whoever steals your clothing, offer them more.
give yours to who asks from you.

whoever steals from you, do not steal it back. 4134
you want people to treat you the same way you act.
and be kind when you give, and expect NOTHING IN RETURN.
your reward Is To Be, Angels for YV, for HE IS KIND to Them.

you are to be merciful like your FATHER. 4135
judge, as you want to be judged.
nor condemn, as you might be condemned.
and pardon, as you want to be FORGIVEN.
give, as you would like to be given.

your standards of measuring, will be the measuring of you.

a blind cannot guide another blind speck in your own eye

then He Spoke in parables.

4136

a blind person, cannot guide another blind.

for they might both fall into a pit.

a student is not higher than their teacher.

4137

but after they have been fully taught, they will be like their teacher.

why look for a speck, in your friend's eye.

4138

when you did not notice the speck in your own eye.

or say to your friends.

let me remove that speck from your eye.

when you did not removed that speck from your own eye.

this makes you a hypocrite.

1st remove the speck from your own eye.

then you can remove that speck from your friend's eye.

pruned trees don't always produce bad fruit.

4139

nor unpruned tree don't always produce good fruit.

but each tree is known by its fruit.

for a good person brings forth their good from their heart.

an evil person brings forth their evilness from their heart.

to enter eternal life with You traveler came upon him

then a lawyer asked Jesus, what will i do to enter eternal life with You?

He Asked him, what is WRITTEN in HIS LAWS?

4140

and how are THEY understood by you?

he answered, you will respect YV, with all your heart and soul.

and with all our heart, do to our neighbors, as we would to ourselves.

then He Told him, you have answered correctly.

by doing THESE, you Will live With Me.

wanting to justify himself.

4141

he asked Jesus, who is my neighbor?

Jesus Told him, a male was going from jerusalem to jericho.

and robbers stripped and beat him, leaving him almost dead.

a richer was walking down that road.

and when he saw him, he passed by on the other side of the road.

then a levite also passed him.

then a male who was traveling, came upon him.

when he saw him, he had compassion for him.

he poured honey on his wounds, then bandaged his wounds.

then he put him his beast, to bring him to an inn; for them to care for him.

he gave them 2 silver, and said, take care of him.

whatever more you spend, when i return, i will repay you.

who of these do you think was his neighbor?

he said, the male who had compassion for him.

Jesus Said to him, go and do for your neighbor.

nothing to set before him to eat

He Said to the crowd, you have a friend, and go to him at midnight.

4142

and awake him to say, my friend, give me a loaf of bread.

for friends of mine, have come to me on their journey.

and i have nothing to set before them to eat.

he answered, do not bother me.

my door is locked and my children are sleeping.

i will not get up to give to you.

but he insisted, so he got up and give him some bread.

when you are asked, give to your friend.

so when you will knock, their door opens for you.

suppose one of you fathers, is asked by his child for some fish.

4143

will you give them a snake, or the fish?

if they ask for an egg, will you give them a scorpion?

you know you are to give good foods to your children.

so does our FATHER GIVE to those who ask HIM.

leaders in this generation are like

our higher judges and lawyers rejected YV'S JUSTICE.

4144

then Jesus Taught them;

what kind of leaders are in this generation, and what are they like.

they are like children, sitting in market places, calling to others.

we played our flute for you, and they did not dance.

so we sang a dirge, and they did not weep.

John WAS SENT to them eating no bread and drank no wine.

and they said, he is a demon.

I, your Son for Man, eats bread and drinks wine.

and they say, look a glutton and drunkard.

and He is friendly to taxmen and sinners.

day 6: CELEBRATION was in 2 days she has wetted My Feet with her tears I will be arrested and crucified 30 pieces of silver follow him to the inn he enters They were eating at the table I Will not again eat

HIS PASSING-OVER CELEBRATION, was in 2 days.

4145

our tribes highest priests and leaders made it known, they were seeking how

to arrest Jesus and condemn Him for death.

but they agreed, not during the CELEBRATION.

for there would be a riot by His believers.

she has wetted My Feet with her tears

when Jesus was in bethany.

4146

1 of their judges, asked Him to dine with him.

so He entered the judge's house.

and as They were waiting, a whore learned He Was there.

and she came in with a bottle of perfume.

and as He was reclining, she poured some on His Head.

a few disciples were angry, when they saw this.

then they said, why was this wasted?

for it could have been sold for 3 silver, and then given to the poor.

then they were scolding her.

but Jesus Said, why do you bother her?

for she done a good deed for Me.

the poor you always have with you.

so whenever you want, you can do good for them.

but you do not always have Me with you.

she has perfumed My Body before My Burial.

kneeling at His Feet she began crying.

4147

then she wet His Feet with her tears, and wiped Them with the vail for her

head.

after kissing His Feet, she poured the rest of the perfume on Them.

the judge who invited Him watched this.

and thought to himself, if He is a PROPHET.

He would know she is a whore.

so Jesus Asked him, I have something to ask you.

4148

a moneylender had 2 debtors.

one owed 500 silver, and the other 50.

they were both unable repay him, but he forgave them both.

which of them will love him more?

he answered, the one owing more.

Jesus Told him, you have judged correctly.

4149

yet, I entered your house, and you gave Me no water to wash My Feet.

but she has wetted My Feet with her tears, and wiped them with her scarf.

she knows Who I Am, and for this reason.

I Say, wherever My Teachings are told.

what this woman has done for Me, will also be spake in memory of her.

then He Told her, your sins are **FORGIVEN**. 4150
for your trust in Me has **REDEEMED** you.
go with this peace.

after the elders who were there. 4151
began discussing, Who is He, to **FORGIVE** her sins?
I will be arrested and crucified

when Jesus left, He Said to His disciples. 4152
in 2 days will be our **PASSOVER**.
but I, Your Son for Man, will be arrested and crucified.
30 pieces of silver follow him to the inn he enters

then satan had put into the mind of judas to betray Jesus. 4153
judas went to the tribes highest priests in order to betray Him for money.
and said, what will you give me, to betray Him?
they gave him 30 pieces of silver.
and he agreed to betray Him apart from the crowd, on the day of the
PASSOVER ram was sacrificed.

the disciples asked Him, where do You want us to prepare to eat our
PASSOVER ram. 4154
He Sent Peter and Johni, go for Us to prepare to eat the **PASSOVER** ram.
they asked Jesus, where do You want us to go?
He Told them, go into jerusalem.
a male will meet you carrying a pitcher of water.
follow him into the inn he enters.
and say to the owner, your King asks you.
where is your guest's room, to **CELEBRATE HIS PASSINGOVER**?
he will show you a large room, and he will prepare it for Us.
they did just as He Told them.
and he prepared the room for the **PASSOVER** and **CELEBRATION**.
They were eating at the table I Will not again eat

before the **SACRIFICE** for the **PASSOVER**. 4155
Jesus Knew His time had come for His Death.
then Jesus Went there with His 12 disciples.
that evening when They were eating at the table. 4156
Jesus Told them, I desire to eat and **CELEBRATE THIS PASSOVER** with
you.
but I will be arrested.
now I Say to you.
I Will not again eat, until the **FULFILLMENT** of My **KINGDOM FROM YV**.

Jesus will be arrested

*day 7: You wash our feet this is like My Blood that male whom betrays Me
I have Declared no one comes to Me grant us to sit by Your Throne the greatest
among you*

after supper He Took a towel, to be held by His belt-robe. 4157
then He poured water into a basin and began washing and drying our feet.
as He came to Simon.
Peter said, my Lord, i will never let You wash my feet.
then Jesus Told him, if I do not wash your feet, you will have no likeness of
Me.
Peter replied, my Lord.
please wash my feet.

then Jesus Told them, not all of you will have My Likeness. 4158
after He washed their feet, He Said, what I have Done by washing and
drying your feet.
even though You have called Me Teacher and your King, and you are right.
as your King and Teacher, I Washed your feet.
for I Am your Servant, and you should be like Me.

I Say a servant, although they are not as great as their Lord. 4159
neither Am I, for I **WAS SENT**.
and I Am not great, **AS YV WHOM SENT** Me.
now you know this, and you will be **BLESSED**, by doing like Me.
this is like My Blood that male whom betrays Me

then He Took His cup, and gave thanks to YV. 4160
then He Said to us, take My cup of wine and share from it among
yourselves.
for this is like My Blood, which will be poured out for many, for Me to
FORGIVE sins.
for I Will not again drink wine with you, until My **KINGDOM FROM YV IS
ESTABLISHED**.

then He Took a bread, and Gave Thanks to YV. 4161
then He broke it and gave it to us to eat.
He Told us, this is like My Body, which I Willing Give for everyone.
you will do this, in remembrance of Me.

He Told us, from this cup, which I Gave to you; was for **HIS PROPHECY**
about My Body's-death. 4162
for I Know 1 of you I have chosen, will be as **PROPHESED**.
for **THIS PROPHECY TO WILL BE FULFILLED**.
WHO EATS HIS BREAD, WILL USE HIS HEEL AGAINST HIM.
it is now I Tell you **THIS**, before **IT** happens.
so that when it does happen, you Will know **THAT PROPHECY** is about him
and Me.

then I, your Son for Man, will die, as **YV HAS COMMANDED**.
and there will be woes for that male whom betrays Me.

they each one us began saying, not i my Lord. 4163
judas said, surely it is not me Teacher.
then we looked at one another.
as to learn which 1 He Spake about.
then Peter asked Him, tell us who it is.
Jesus Replied, the one whom I dipped bread in oil and gave it to.
after this satan's will entered into judas.
and Jesus Said, what you will do, do.
I have Declared no one comes to Me

when we heard These. 4164
we said, These are difficult Teachings, who can understand Them?
then He Said to us, These Teachings will cause you to stumble from Me.
yet you Will See, your Son for Man; Ascend to **HEAVEN**.
but there will always be some who do not believe Me.
for this reason, I have Declared no one comes to Me.
unless they have been **GRANTED BY** our **FATHER**.
if any of you want to leave do so now.

Peter asked Him, to whom will we go? 4165
for You have **BEEN GIVEN HIS WORD**, for our eternal life to be With You.
we believe **You ARE OUR HOLY ONE FROM YV**.
grant us to sit by Your Throne

after that James and Johni, asked Him. 4166
we want You to do for us, whatever we ask of You.
He Asked them, what do you want Me to do?
they said, grant us to sit by Your Throne, 1 to Your Right, and 1 to Your Left.
Jesus Said, to sit by My Right or Left.
this is not Mine to give.
hearing this, the 9 were angry with James and Johni.
Jesus Said to them, you know those who recognize the romans are lord over
them.
and their richest men exercise authority over them.

this will not be like Mine.
to be great, you will be My Servant.
even your Son for Man, **CAME TO SERVE AND GIVE-UP** My Life for man.
the greatest among you

like now the kings for nonbelievers rule over them. 4167
who is the greatest among you, is to be like a servant.
for **WHOM** you serve is not your King.
for I Will be among you, and I Serve **YV**.
our **FATHER WILL GRANT** Me My **KINGDOM**.
and I Will Allow you into My **KINGDOM**.
and you will all sit on thrones, to judge the tribes from Israel.

you will scatter from Me you will deny Me 3 times I Will go before you to lake galilee

one of us said, we know, **You Know YV**. 4168
and we have no need to ask anyone.
for we know **You WERE TO BE SENT BY YV**.

then **Jesus Told** us, their hour is coming, and you will scatter from Me.
for the hours have **COME** for our **FATHER TO GLORIFY** Me. 4169
then **HE WILL GIVE** Me **HIS AUTHORITY** over everyone.
that everyone whom **HE HAS GIVEN** to Me, that I can **GRANT** them forever
life **WITH HIM**.
in their forever life **WITH US**, they will know **HIM**.
and I, as **HIS CHRIST**; **IS** Whom **HE HAS SENT** to them.

soon your Son for Man **WILL BE GLORIFIED BY YV**. 4170
where I Am going, you cannot come now.
My Command is you have love for one another.
even as I have loved you.
by doing this, every man will know you are My disciples.

Peter said, my **Lord**. 4171
where will **You** go?
Jesus Told them, where I **GO SOON**, you cannot follow Me.
you will deny Me 3 times

Peter said, my **Lord**. 4172
i am ready to go to prison, or die for **You**.
Jesus Told him, you this very night.
before the rooster crows, you will deny Me 3 times.
Peter answered, even if i have to die with **You**, i will not deny **You**.
then we all said the same.

then **Jesus Told Peter**, satan has demanded your soul. 4173
I Have Petitioned **YV**, that by your trust in Me, you will not abandon Me.
so you will return and strengthen your brothers for Me.

but do not let not your heart be troubled. 4174
for you have believed **YV**, and believed Me.
now I Will **ASCEND**, to the **PREPARED PLACE** for Mine.

Thomas said, yes. 4175
now we know where **You** are going.

then **Jesus Taught** us, I Am the Way for your Truths. 4176
no one will **ASCEND** to our **FATHER**, except through Me.
if they had known of Me, they would know our **FATHER**.
but you know **HIM**, for you have **HEARD HIM**.

Philip asked **Him**, show us our **FATHER**. 4177
Jesus Told him, you know Me Philip.
and know **YV HAS SENT** Me.
why do you ask, show me our **FATHER**?
for I can not Command **HIM**.
you believe I Am **FROM** our **FATHER**.
for our **FATHER IS**, and I Do **AS HE COMMANDED**.

then **Jesus Told** us, what **WAS PROPHESED**. 4178
I Will **FULLILL**; **HE WAS CONDEMNED TO DEATH BY SINNERS**.
I Will go before you to lake galilee

as **We** were going to the mount with olives trees. 4179
Jesus Told us, you will all run away from Me this night.
for **THIS WAS PROPHESED**; **I WILL STRIKE MY HERDER, AND THE RAMS OF HIS FLOCK WILL SCATTER**.
but after **HE RAISES** Me to **HEAVEN**, I Will go before you to lake galilee.

Day 8: stay alert for Us not by My Will but by YOUR WILL He Transfigured before us EVERYONE IS TO LEARN FROM HIM

on the mount with olive trees. 4180
He Told us, sit here while I go over there to petition **YV**.
then **He Said**, My Heart, is deeply grieved.
remain here, and stay alert for **Us**.
and you too are to Petition **YV**, that you will not enter into evilness.

then **He Walked** from us about a stone's pitch. 4181
and after **He Knelt Down**, **He Said**, My **FATHER**.
if **YOU** are **WILLING**, remove **THIS ACT** from Me.
yet let it not be for My Wanting; for **YOUR WILL**, Will Be Done.
but let **THIS COMMAND** be quicker for Me; not by My Will, but by **YOUR WILL**.

after **Petitioning YV**, **He Took** Peter, Johni, and James up a hill to again
Petition YV. 4182
He Was distressed and troubled, and **He Told** us.
My Soul is distressed.
remain here by Me and keep watch.

He Went a stone's pitch from us. 4183
and **He Knelt** on the Land and **Talked to YV**.
FATHER, everything is possible **BY YOU**.
YOU CAN remove **YOUR PROPHESY** from Me.
yet do not by My Will.
but what **YOU HAVE WILLED**, I Will Do.

when **He** returned to us, **He** found Peter was asleep. 4184
awaking Peter, **He Said**.
Peter why are you sleeping?
could you not keep watch for 1 hour?
you were to keep watch or **Petition YV**.
that you will not deny Me.
your soul is willing, but your body is weak.

then again **He Went** and **Petitioned YV**, **Saying** the Same like Words.
then **He Transfigured** before us; for **His Face Shined**, and **His Garment**
became **White** like lightening. 4185
then **Moses and Elijah APPEARED** to talk with **Him**.
they too appeared in their glory.
after talking with **Jesus** they disappeared.
They spake about what **He Was** to **ACCOMPLISH** in jerusalem.

after this Peter asked **Jesus**, it was good for us to be here. 4186
if **You** want, we will make 3 markers here.
1 for each of **You**.
as he was talking, **A CLOUD** formed over **Us**.

then **YV'S VOICE CAME FROM THE CLOUD**, **JESUS IS MY CHOSEN ONE**. 4187
EVERYONE IS TO LEARN FROM HIM.
as we heard **HIM**, we bowed our knee and head.
then we looked around, and saw no one except **Jesus**.
but we around **Him** Heard **HIS VOICE SPEAKING** to **Jesus**. 4188

Jesus Told us, **HIS VOICE CAME** for Me and you.
now **HIS JUDGMENT WILL COME** for the people on the earth.
and now satan's servants will be separated from Mine.
for I **WILL ASCEND TO HEAVEN**, to Judge all man.

betrayed into the hands of sinners they had a signal to arrest Him this is the hour of your sitting in darkness

as We were coming down from the hill. 4189

Jesus Commanded them, do not tell **THIS** to anyone.
until I, your Son from Man, **HAS RISEN FROM MY DEATH.**

when We came to the other disciples; He found them sleeping. 4190
after waking them He Said, why are you sleeping?
you were to petition **YV**, that you will not enter into evilness.
but now is the time; for Your Son for Man, to betrayed into the hands of sinners.

then He Told us, their hour has come. 4191
now, I Will be betrayed into the hands of sinners.
for the one who betrays Me is coming.

while He Was Talking, judas came with a crowd and with officers. 4192
they had swords and clubs, and they were with our highest priests, and leaders.

they had a signal to arrest Him

now to betray Him, they had a signal. 4193
whom judas kisses; will be arrested, and lead away under guard.
judas went up to Jesus and said, my teacher, and kissed Him.
Jesus Said, you done what they wanted.
and as they were coming to arrest Him.

after we saw the kiss. 4194
Simon having his sword, drew it, and struck at judas.

Jesus Said, Simon.

put your sword into its' sheath.

for all who take up the sword, will be judged by their sword.

are you thinking that I cannot call-out to My FATHER?

if I Did, HE WILL AT ONCE, SEND a legion of Angels.

but now you know how HIS PROPHECY WAS FULFILLED.

this is the hour of your sitting in darkness

then Jesus Said to our highest priest. 4195

why have you come with swords and clubs, like against a murderer?

daily I Sat by HIS GATE and Taught against you.

and you did not arrest Me.

but I Know this is the hour of your sitting in darkness.

yet all this has taken place, so HIS PROPHECY IS FULFILLED.

Peter followed them highest priest asked are You our King in HEAVEN deny Him 3 times

then their officers arrested Jesus, and led Him away to cafas' courtyard.

we scattered, but Peter followed them, as did judas. 4196

when they entered the courtyard for the highest priest.

the officers stood around with torches.

i, Peter stood by 1 of them, as our highest priest questioned Jesus, about His Teaching.

Jesus Said to him, I have Taught in our synagogues and by HIS HOUSE.

I Did not Teach in secret.

you too, have heard what I Taught them.

and some here know what I Taught.

when He Said this, 1 of officers slapped Jesus.

and asked Him, is that the way You are to answer your highest priest?

Jesus Answered him, if I Am wrong, bring witness of My wrong.

I Was Truthful, so why did you strike Me?

highest priest asked are You our King in HEAVEN

our tribes higher-priests kept trying to get a false testimony against Jesus.

in order to condemn Him to death. 4197

then many had gave a false testimony against Him.

then 2 came forward and said, we heard Him Say, romans will destroy HIS HOUSE.

4198

our highest priest asked Jesus, why do You not answer?

what these men are testifying against You.

He did not answer him.

so the highest priest asked Him, are You our King in HEAVEN? 4199

Jesus Told him, I Am.

I tell you hereafter on earth, they will see your Son for Man, Sitting at HIS RIGHT HAND.

and WITH HIS POWER, I Am COMING ON A CLOUD FROM HEAVEN.

he said, what further need do we have for a testimony against Him.

for we have heard it ourselves from His Mouth. 4200

what is your judgement?

they answered, He deserves to die.

then hit Him with their fists.

others just slapped Him.

then they mocked Him and said, prophesy to us.

which 1 of us will hit You next.

deny Him 3 times

as i was sitting in the courtyard. 4201

and an officer came up to me and said.

you too were with Jesus.

i denied this, saying, i do not know Him.

then another said, this male was with Jesus.

again i denied Him, i do not know Him.

later a leader came up and said, i am sure you too were with Him.

then i began to curse and then swore, i do not know this Male.

then a rooster crowed.

our Lord Looked at me, and i remembered His Words.

before the rooster crows today, you will deny Me 3 times.

i left ashamed.

as their officers were mocking and beating Him.

took Him to governor pontus this male is misleading our people pontus asked are You the king for the jews

in the morning, the higher priests, elders, and scribes, had Jesus bound and took Him to governor pontus. 4202

and when judas knew, Jesus would be condemned for death.

he felt remorse, and wanted to return the 30 silver to the tribes priests.

he told them, i betrayed innocent blood for money.

and threw the 30 silver at them.

a tribes priest said, put them into our treasury.

but they counseled together, and the money was buried in the commoner's graveyard.

after he told us.

he went and hung himself.

just as PROPHESED, through Jeremiah, HIS PROPHET. 4203

THEY TOOK 30 PIECES OF SILVER, THE PRICE FOR THE ONE,

WHOSE PRICE HAD BEEN SET BY THE SONS FROM ISRAEL.

AND THEY PUT THEM IN THE POTTER'S FIELD.

this male is misleading our people

then they led Jesus to pontus. 4204

and cafas went in to talk with pontus.

and he asked cafas, what charges do you bring against this Male?

he said, this **Male** is against rome.
so we are to deliver **Him** to you.

later they began accusing **Him**.

4205

they told him, we found **this male** misleading our people,
and **He** was forbidding them to pay taxes to caesar.

then they said, He Himself Said He is our King.

pontus said, judge **Him** according to your laws.

cafus said, we are not permitted to kill anyone claiming they are a king.

pontus asked are You the king for the jews

pontus summoned **Jesus** and asked **Him**, are **You** the king for the jews.

Jesus Replied, are you saying this because they Told you about Me? 4206

pontus answered, **Your** tribes priests delivered **You** to me, for that and what **You** have Taught.

so pontus asked **Him**, are **You** the king for the jews?

Jesus Said, not as you mean.

My KINGDOM IS IN HEAVEN.

pontus said, so **You** are a king.

Jesus Answered, you are correct.

then pontus asked, what kind of **Answer** is this?

then to cafus, he said, i find no guilt for death for **Him**.

then **He** was accused by the tribes highest priests and leaders of many charges.

4207

but **He** did not answer them.

when pontus heard these, he spake to **Jesus**.

do **You** know i have the authority to release **You**, or crucify **You**?

Jesus Answered, you would have no authority over Me, unless it had not been **GIVEN** to you.

but He started in ISRAEL herod was glad he saw Jesus pontus' judgment chair crucify Him

then pontus said to the priests and council, i find no guilt in **Him**.

4208

but they insisted by saying, He stirs up our people with His Teachings.

even in **JUDAH**, but He started in **ISRAEL**.

when pontus heard this, he asked them, is **He** from **ISRAEL**?

they said yes.

when he learned **He** was from herod's region.

he sent **Him** to herod, who was in jerusalem.

herod was glad he saw Jesus

herod was glad when he saw **Jesus**.

4209

for he wanted to see **Him** for a long time.

for he had heard about **Him** and hoped to see a Healing by **Him**.

but he only questioned **Him** at some length, but **Jesus** did not answered him.

our tribes priests and scribes were there accusing **Him** strongly.

herod and his guards treated **Him** with disrespect; by mocking **Him**.

then he tied his robe on **Him**.

then he sent **Him** back to pontus.

pontus' judgment chair

after pontus summoned our tribes priests.

4210

they came before pontus' judgment chair with their people.

before them he told them, you brought me this **Male**, as one who incites your people to rebel.

yet before you, i have found no guilt in **Him** regarding the charges you made against **Him**,

even herod has sent **Him** back to me.

nothing **He** has done deserves death.

crucify Him

then their officers brought out **Jesus** wearing a crown of thorns, and a purple robe.

4211

then pontus said, look at **Him**.

when our tribes priests and their people saw **Him**.

they cried out, crucify, crucify **Him**.

pontus said to them, i find **Him** not guilty of death.

cafus said, but it is our custom that you release someone for our **PASSOVER**.

and we do not want you to release **Jesus**.

some from their crowd answered, you have a law, and by that law; **He** is to die for him.

and **He** made **Himself** equal to our god.

then pontus made another effort to release **Him**.

4212

but our people cried out saying, if you release this **Male**, you are no friend of caesar.

for anyone who makes himself out to be our king, opposes caesar.

when pontus heard these words.

he had them bring **Jesus** before him and them.

then he sat in the judgment seat.

before our CELEBRATION ask for barabbas Jesus was again beaten led Him to crucify Him

now it is before our **CELEBRATION**, their governors allowed their tradition; to release to our people, for any prisoner we wanted.

4213

and pontus was holding a famous prisoner, named barabbas.

as their crowd was before pontus.

pontus asked them, whom do you want me to release to you?

barabbas or **Jesus**?

for he knew by their envy, they had delivered **Him** up to him.

but our highest priests and leaders, had influenced their crowd.

to ask for barabbas, and give **Jesus** his death.

so his group cried out, not this **Male**.

but barabbas, barabbas.

again pontus asked, what will i do with **Him**?

4214

for they are calling **Him**, the king for jews?

which of the 2, do you want me to release to you?

they answered, barabbas.

for he had been thrown into prison for murder.

then pontus asked them, what will i do with **Jesus**?

4215

they answered again, let **Him** be crucified.

he asked them why?

what evil has **He** done?

but they kept shouting, let **Him** be crucified.

they insisted with loud voices, that **He** be crucified.

their voices prevailed, and pontus declared the sentence they demanded.

then he went and washed his hands in front of the crowd.

4216

then he shouted, i am innocent of this **Male's** death.

and our people answered, let **His Blood** be on us and our children.

then he ordered **Jesus** to be crucified.

Jesus was again beaten

and wanting to satisfy the crowd, pontus released barabbas.

4217

Jesus was to again be beaten.

so the soldiers took **Jesus** to their gathering.

again they stripped **Him** and beat, then put the purple robe on **Him**.

and put a crown of thorns on **His Head**.

then they knelt before **Him**, and mocked **Him** by saying; hail, king of the jews.

after they mocked **Him**.

they took the robe and crown off, and put **His Lower-Garment** back on **Him**.

then led **Him** away to crucify **Him**.

they took **Jesus** away bearing a cross, to our place by **HIS HOUSE**.

led Him to crucify Him

when they led Him to crucify Him. 4218

they grabbed a male, named Simin, whom they made carry the cross.

following Him was His crowd of israelis. 4219

a few women were mourning and lamenting Him.

Jesus Turned to them and Said, women from Israel.

stop weeping for Me.

weep for yourselves and your children.

for the days are coming, when they will say.

blessed are the barren who never bore a child.

5th hour they crucified Him our rulers mocked Him he told Jesus remember me

He Said My Body is finished many souls ascended

then their officers gave Him wine to drink, it was mixed with bitters.

and after tasting it, He did not drink it. 4220

when they came to that place, by the road into the graveyards. 4221

they crucified Him, and the murders.

1 to His Right, and the other to His Left.

the soldiers that crucified Jesus, kept His robe.

and they agreed with one another to cast dice for it, as to whose it will be.

pontus had them write an inscription, and put it on the cross above His

Head. 4222

it read; Jesus, king for jews.

it was in the 5th hour, when they crucified Him.

our rulers mocked Him

then they kept watch over Him. 4223

after, Jesus Said, FATHER FORGIVE them.

they do not know what they did.

they cast dice to dividing up Their garments among themselves.

as our jews stood and watched. 4224

our rulers mocked Him saying, You Helped others, now let us see You Help

Yourself from this.

for You Said, You are YV'S CHOSEN ONE.

one said to Him, are You, who were to destroy our temple, and rebuild it in 3

days. 4225

now save Yourself.

but if You are, our Son FROM their YV, come down from this cross.

the higher priests, scribes, and leaders were mocking Him. 4226

they were shouting, He helped others, but He cannot help Himself.

if You are our king for Israelis.

if You come down from this cross, we will all believe You.

He Trusts YV, so let HIM SAVE Him now.

then He Said, I Am, your King FROM YV.

then soldiers also mocked Him, if You are the king for the jews, free

Yourself. 4227

he told Jesus remember me

1 of the murders was yelling at Him. 4228

You are not our King.

the other rebuked him, do you not fear YV, for we were sentenced to death.

and we are receiving what we deserve.

yet He did no wrong deserving death.

he told Jesus, remember me.

when You RECEIVE Your KINGDOM.

Jesus Said, today you will be with Me in HEAVEN.

He Said My Body is finished many souls ascended

about the 7th hour, darkness fell over the Land. 4229

in the 8th hour, Jesus Cried Out, My FATHER, why have YOU FORSAKEN Me?

those standing there heard Him.

and shouted, He is calling for YV.

then he said, let us see if YV will come and save Him.

after this Jesus Said, I Am thirsty.

they had a skin of water.

so they put some on a cloth on a branch, then up to His Mouth.

when Jesus sucked some water.

He Said, My Body is finished.

then Jesus cried out, FATHER, now into YOUR HANDS I Give YOU My

Soul.

then He Breathed His last Breath.

then the earth shook and the ROOF fell. 4230

HIS HOUSE was cracked in 2, from top to bottom.

and from our graves, many souls ascended to HEAVEN.

the roman soldiers keeping guard over Jesus, witnessed the earthquake and

souls ascending. 4231

then they said, truly, He was their King FROM their GOD.

Jesus' disciples who accompanied Him from ISRAEL, were standing at a

distance watching. 4232

as was Joseph and Mary His Parents.

and Magdalene was with Marlay; the mother of the sons from Zebedee.

pierced His Left Side permission to remove His Body laid spices all around the

Body when He was alive go make it secure

on the 9th hour, before HIS PASSOVER DAY; that DAY is our HOLIEST-

DAY. 4233

pontus sent his guard to know if Jesus was Dead.

and as he came to Jesus, he looked to see if He was dead.

then a guard pierced His Left Side with a spear.

and from there, came out blood and water.

us who saw this are witnesses to the PROPHECY;

NOT A BONE OF HIM WILL BE BROKEN,

AS THEY WILL LOOK AT HIM WHOM THEY PIERCED.

permission to remove His Body laid spices all around the Body

after this Joseph and His disciples were granted permission to remove His

Body. 4234

Joseph bought cloths as they took Him down.

and the disciples wrapped Him with cloths, and laid Him in the tombs hewed

into the hillside.

then they laid spices all around the Body. (used to keep bugs away)

and rolled the wooden-roller to block the entrance to the tombs.

when He was alive go make it secure

before evening, our tribes higher priests and elders gathered and went to

pontus. 4235

they said, governor pontus, we remember when He was alive.

that deceiver said, I WILL BE RISE UP FROM THE DEAD.

therefore, give orders for His tomb to be guarded for 3 days.

lest His disciples come and steal His Body away.

and say to our people, He has risen from the dead.

then His last deception, will be worse than His 1st.

pontus said, you have officers, go make it secure. 4236

they went and made His tomb secure.

and with their officers, they put their seal on the wooden roller.

HOLIESTDAY of our year He HAS RISEN officers reported this to the higher

priests they Met Jesus He Showed them His Wrists

at dawn, on our first, the HOLIESTDAY of our year. 4237

Joseph and Mary were to go to His tomb.

to bring spices that perfumes, to keep the animals and insects away.
and they are laid on and around the Body.

after the sun had risen, they came to the tombs. 4248

and as they were discussing, who will roll away the roller for them.

an Angel FROM YV, DESCENDED FROM HEAVEN.

and rolled away the roller.

his being, is like lightning.

and his garment, white as snow.

their officers feared him, and they became pale.

HIS Angel said, do not be afraid. 4249

for i know you will now look for Jesus' Body.

but He HAS RISEN, and is not here.

go see the place where they had laid His Body.

then go tell His disciples, He Has Gone before them to lake galilee.

there they will see Him, just as He Told them.

remember He Spake.

I, your Son for Man.

must be delivered into the hands of sinners, and die.

then I WILL RISE AGAIN?

Mt 28:7

now go quickly, and tell His disciples He HAS RISEN.

and He has gone to lake galilee, and there they will meet Him.

when they entered, they did not find the Body. 4250

then they left the tombs with great joy.

and report THIS to His disciples.

officers reported this to the higher priests

now their officers went and reported THIS to the higher priests. 4251

and they assembled our leaders to counsel together.

then they gave them silver, for them to say; His disciples came and took His

Body, while we were tied up.

if our governor hears this, we will keep you out of trouble.

they took the silver, and done as they were instructed.

this story was spread by our jews.

they Met Jesus He Showed them His Wrists

now a few disciples were walking to a village named emas. 4252

which is about 3 miles from lake galilee.

as they saw Jesus, His disciples rejoiced.

after He Asked them, why do some of you doubt I HAVE RISEN? 4253

then He Showed them His Wrists and Left Side.

as they looked at His Wrists and Feet.

He Asked, have you anything to eat?

and someone gave Him a piece of smoked fish.

He Took it and ate it.

then Jesus began Healing again in our presence.

I Will Ask our FATHER to GIVE them a Helper who obeys My Commands and

keeps Them go-out and Teach My Gospel let not your heart be troubled

later He Told us, those on earth will not see Me anymore. 4254

but I Will not leave them as orphans.

for I Will Ask our FATHER to SEND them a Helper.

and by His Help, I Will be with them forever.

he Will Have a Soul for TRUTH.

and still some in the world will not receive him.

because they cannot observe him, nor know him.

yet Mine will know him, because he Will live among them.

who obeys My Commands and keeps Them

yet that DAY, they will know I Am WITH our FATHER. 4255

and who obeys My Commands and keeps Them, trusts Me.

what I Taught you, they are to live by too.

and My Helper, by My Words, our FATHER WILL SEND him. 4256

for My Name, he will teach them everything.

by bringing for their remembrance, the Words I Have Said.

go-out and Teach My Gospel

our FATHER GLORIFIED Me. 4257

now you will bring to Me more servants, by proving to be My disciples.

for I Chose you, and now assign you to go-out and Teach My Gospel.

and whatever Teaching you ask from our FATHER in My Name, HE WILL

REMIND you.

and those that will dislike you, disliked Me, before they disliked you.

for they love their own will, or because you are not for them. 4258

so they will mock you for keeping My Word.

the things they will do to you, are for My Name.

for they do not know WHOM SENT Me.

and just as our FATHER LOVES Me, I Love you.

there is no greater love for others, as someone laying down their life for

another.

let not your heart be troubled

My Peacefulness, I Leave with you. 4259

and My Peacefulness, I Give to everyone of My Servants.

Give, as I Gave to you.

and let not your heart be troubled, nor let it be fearful of man.

for you have heard My Gospel.

but from now on, I Will not be Teaching you any longer.

THIS WILL HAPPEN they are doing a service for their god when My Helper

COMES I Am the Truth Vine for our FATHER I Am Sending you to My Rams

who rejects Me rejects YV

now I Must Tell you, THIS WILL HAPPEN. 4260

the pagans ruling the world will come, and not 1 will be for Me.

and mankind will make Mine outcasts.

and those who kill Mine, will think they are doing a service for their god or

goddess.

those who hate our FATHER, hates Me.

but when My Helper COMES, he Will bear his WITNESSING of Me.

and just like I have Taught Mine from stumbling from Me. 4261

he will Guide them in Truths about Me.

he will not speak by his own wants.

he will SPEAK and REVEAL to them what came from Me.

he will Respect Me, and not take Mine from Me.

and declare to them, all our FATHER HAS DONE for Mine.

I Am the Truth Vine for our FATHER

yet the earth will know, I Obeyed our FATHER. 4262

and our FATHER GAVE Me a COMMAND.

even though they are coming, I WILL ASCEND TO HEAVEN. 4263

now I Will ASCEND from here.

for I Am the Truth Vine for our FATHER.

but as the Vine-pruner, I Prune every branch that does not bear grapes.

I Prune to bear more servants for Me. 4264

I Am Sending you to My Rams who rejects Me rejects YV

then He Told us, My Harvest is plentiful, but My Laborers are few. 4265

therefore as their Lord, I Send you as My Laborers for My Harvest.

I Am Sending you to My Rams that are among wolves.

you are to greet everyone on your travel.

and whatever house you enter, 1st say; peace be on those in this home.

and stay at their home to eat and drink. 4266

whatever is given you for your teaching is your wages.
and whatever city you enter, and they receive you.
Heal My Sick, and teach them, My **KINGDOM FROM YV**, is for them.
but whatever place you enter, and they do not want you. 4267
as you leave, shake off the dust from your sandals.
for they did not listen to you.
I Say to you, I Will Have Compassion for some on their **JUDGEMENT DAY**,
just as some from sodom.
and for those from other places.
who listens to you, listens to Me. 4268
who rejects you, rejects Me.
who rejects Me, rejects **YV WHO SENT Me**.
*I should suffer and RISE again I Praise YOU My FATHER YOU HIDE THESE
WORDS of Me BLESSED are Mine you are to fear YV He Ascended to
HEAVEN Jesus IS HIS CHRIST*
then He Said to us, these are My Words; I Spake to you while I was with
you. 4269
all the **PROPHEESIES** about Me by **HIS PROPHETS**, I Have **FULFILL**.
truly I **WAS PROPHEESIED**; I should suffer and **RISE** again from My death.
for had I not **COME** and Taught My People, they would have excuses for
their sinning.
now **ALL HIS JUDGEMENTS FOR MAN HAVE BEEN GIVEN** to Me.
you are to go make them believers in Me. 4270
and in all these kingdom, declare to them, their **LORD** and Savior.
and teach them to also obey all I Commanded.
and do not rejoice that demons are subject to you. 4271
but rejoice you will be in **HEAVEN** With Me.
then Jesus Said, I Praise **YOU My FATHER, CREATOR** of the **HEAVENS**
and earth. 4272
for **YOU HIDE THESE WORDS** of Me; from their wise-people, but did reveal
them to Mine.
FATHER THIS IS PLEASING IN YOUR SIGHT. 4273
YOUR AUTHORITY HAS NOW BEEN GIVEN TO Me.
for **YOU My FATHER**, let no one know who their Son **IS**. 4274
NOW My FATHER WILL REVEAL their Savior, to whom our **FATHER
REVEALS Me.**
BLESSED are Mine, whose eyes have seen Me.
for I Said to them, many **PROPHETS** and Kings wanted to see Me.
now if they repent, I Will **FORGIVE** their sins. 4275
and they are to Proclaim My Name in all kingdoms, from My Beginning to My
Death by jerusalem.
for you Witnessed Me, and **THESE PROPHEESIES**. 4276
as I Said, I Am Sending you out, With **PROMISES FROM** our **FATHER** for
them.
go Teach My Gospel to everyone. 4277
for who believes in My **KINGDOM**, will live with Me.
who disbelieves in My **KINGDOM**, will be condemned by Me.
but they will deliver you to prison or bringing you before their rulers for My
Name sake.
but this will be your opportunity, to give your testimony of Me.
do not make up your minds to defend yourselves.
YV WILL GIVE you words and wisdom.
which none of your opponents will be able to refute.
even some of you will die, because you will be hated on account of My
Name.
whoever does not receive you, nor heed your Teaching. 4278
leave that place, and shake off the dust from your sandals.
but I Will be **FORGIVING** in many cities like sodom on their **DAY OF
JUDGMENT**, than that place.
for I Send you out like lambs among wolves. 4279
so beware of the men, judging you by their laws.
you will be brought before their governors and kings on account of Me.
as a testimony of Me, to them and their kingdom.
when they deliver you to them.
do not be anxious, about how or what you will say.
WORDS WILL BE GIVEN TO you, **WHAT** you are to **SAY**.
for **HIS BREATH WILL SPEAK** for you.
you will be hated by many, because you are for My Name. 4280
but you will endure to your end.
so whenever they persecute you, flee to the next place.
whatever I Told you, Declare to everyone.
do not fear those, who can kill your body.
for they are unable to kill your soul.
you are to fear **YV, WHO CAN SEND** your soul to hell.
everyone who acknowledges Me before man. 4281
I Will acknowledge them before our **FATHER**.
and whoever denies Me before man, I Will deny them before our **FATHER**.
do not think I **CAME** to bring peace on earth, I **CAME** with a sword.
I **CAME** to set, a male against his father, and his daughter against her
mother.
nor daughter-by-Law against her mother and father-by-Law.
for man's enemies can be their family.
who loves their father or mother, more than Me, is not honoring Me. 4282
who loves their son or daughter, more than Me, is not honoring Me.
who does not obey Me, is not honoring Me.
when Jesus finished Giving His Instructions, to the 11 of us. 4283
He Ascended to **HEAVEN**, and Sits at **YV'S RIGHT**.
then they went Teaching His Gospel everywhere.
Jesus IS HIS CHRIST
these words have been written; that everyone believes, **Jesus IS HIS
CHRIST**, and He **IS** our **SON FROM YV**. 4284
and whoever believes in Him, **WILL LIVE WITH Him IN HEAVEN**.

Copyrights ©, Michael Eashoo 2022, 2025
map/land provided by
NOAA NCEI

